WISSENSCHAFTLICHE FORSCHUNGSSTELLE
im Verband der Cigarettenindustrie
Hamburg 1
An der Alster 6

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/abstracts-on-hygiene-and-communicable-diseases_january-december-1959_34_index

BULLETIN *of* HYGIENE

ISSUED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

VOLUME 34 (Nos. 1-12)
JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1959

London:
BUREAU OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL DISEASES
Keppel Street, W.C.1

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

APPOINTED BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES

Chairman: A. M. Wilson Rae, *C.M.G.*, M.D. (*Chief Medical Officer, Colonial Office*).

Brigadier Sir John Boyd, *O.B.E.*, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. &. H., F.R.S. (*representing the Royal Society*)

Sir John Charles, *K.C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*representing the Ministry of Health*).

Sir Harold Himsworth, *K.C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (*representing the Medical Research Council*)

Sir Wilson Jameson, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.

Sir James Kilpatrick, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, LL.D., M.B., D.P.H.

Professor G. Macdonald, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M.

Sir George McRobert, *C.I.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. (*representing the Commonwealth Relations Office*)

Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.

E. R. A. Merewether, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.

J. B. Sidebotham, *C.M.G.*, M.A.

J. S. Bennett, *C.M.G.* (*of the Colonial Office*)

Secretary: A. J. Somerton, *M.B.E.* (*of the Colonial Office*)

STAFF OF THE BUREAU

Charles Wilcocks, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., *Director*

H. J. O'D. Burke-Gaffney, *O.B.E.*, *O.St.J.*, B.A., M.D., *Assistant Director*

Arthur H. Phipps, B.Com., *Secretary*

Joan E. D'Arcy Hart, *Assistant Secretary*

Denise Bairstow
Betty Baldwin
Peggy Carolan
Veronica Collings, B.A.
Frederick W. Norfolk
Margaret Weight

Brenda White

CONTRIBUTORS TO BULLETIN OF HYGIENE

Peter Abbott, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
E. Agius, M.D., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
G. C. Ainsworth, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. R. Anderson, B.Sc., M.D.
P. Armitage, M.A., Ph.D.
H. Stanley Banks, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
A. A. Barge
J. M. Barnes, M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
D. J. Bauer, Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir.
A. John Beale, M.D., Dip.Bact.
Thomas Bedford, D.Sc., Ph.D.
Sir Samuel Bedson, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.
Lt.-Col. H. J. Bensted, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, M.R.C.P.
Professor J. H. Birkinshaw, D.Sc., F.I.C.
R. G. H. B. Boddy, Ph.D.
Professor C. Fraser Brockington, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.
C. O. S. Blyth Brooke, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
J. C. Broom, *O.B.E.*, M.D.
John R. Brown, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., L.M.S.S.A.
Mrs. Ethel Browning, M.D.
H. J. O'D. Burke-Gaffney, *O.B.E.*, *O.St.J.*, B.A., M.D.
S. R. M. Bushby, M.Sc., Ph.D.
J. R. Busvine, D.Sc., Ph.D.
P. D. Byers, M.D., D.C.P.
H. G. Calwell, B.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
P. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.P.
S. P. W. Chave, B.A.
E. A. Cheeseman, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.S.S.
A. B. Christie, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.
P. A. Clearkin, *O.B.E.*, M.D.
A. L. Cochrane, *M.B.E.*, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.
S. T. Cowan, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Sir Allen Daley, LL.D., B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Professor T. H. Davey, *O.B.E.*, M.D., D.T.M.
C. N. Davies, D.Sc.
J. H. Twiston Davies, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Professor M. E. Delafield, *M.C.*, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.
Richard Doll, *O.B.E.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Brigadier W. R. M. Drew, *C.B.E.*, Q.H.P., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
I. B. R. Duncan, M.B., Ch.B.
W. K. Dunscombe, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
J. McK. Ellison, B.A., Ph.D.
A. S. Fairbairn, M.B.
Sir N. Hamilton Fairley, *K.B.E.*, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F R.S.
R. J. Fallon, B.Sc., M.D.
Mrs. M. Patricia Fitzsimons, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H.
Professor Forrest Fulton, D.M.
T. O. Garland, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.
P. C. C. Garnham, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Professor L. P. Garrod, M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. Gooder, Ph.D., A.R.I.C.
N. R. Grist, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. Edin.
Miss Elizabeth M. Harper, B.Sc., Ph.D.,
R. S. F. Hennessy, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Dip.Bact., D.T.M. & H.
D. E. Hickish, B.Sc.(Tech.), Ph.D., S.M., A.M.I.H.V.E., A.M.I.E.E.
I. T. T. Higgins, M.D., M.R.C.P.
Professor A. Bradford Hill, *C.B.E.*, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.S.S., F.R.S.
C. A. Hoare, D.Sc., F.R.S.
Miss Betty C. Hobbs, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Bact.
Derek Hobson, M.D., M.R.C.S.
Professor J. W. Howie, M.D., M.R.C.P.
P. Hugh-Jones, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.
J. G. P. Hutchison, M.D.
Peter C. G. Isaac, B.Sc.(Eng.), S.M., M.I.C.E., F.R.San.I., M.I.W.E., M.Inst.S.P.
A. James, B.Sc., Dip.Ed.
Mrs. Margot Jefferys, B.Sc.(Econ.)
D. Jenkins, B.Sc.
Miss M. Patricia Jevons, M.D., Dip.Bact.
A. Joe, *D.S.C.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.Edin., D.P.H.
Miss N. H. Johnson, B.Sc.
Colin Kaplan, M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
J. C. Kelsey, M.B., B.Chir.
Professor E. J. King, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
J. Knowelden, M.D., D.P.H.
C. J. La Touche, M.Sc., L.A.H.
B. R. Laurence, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.E.S.
H. Lehmann, M.D., Sc.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.I.C.
Claude Lillingston, M.D.
Miss May F. McCallum, B.Sc.
Professor G. Macdonald, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M.
Miss Sheila McDonald, M.B., Ch.B.
J. H. MacKay, M.B., Ch.B.
Professor J. W. McLeod, Sc.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.S.
J. Pickford Marsden, M.D., D.P.H.
W. J. Martin, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. G. Maule, M.A., Ph.D.
Andrew Meiklejohn, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.
B. Moore, B.Sc., M.D.
R. B. Morrison, B.Sc., Ph.D.
G. Nagelschmidt, D.Phil., F.G.S.
J. Nagington, M.D., Dip.Bact.
John R. Norris, B.Sc., Ph.D.
E. R. Nye, M.B., B.S., B.Sc.
T. E. Osmond, B.A., M.B.
Mrs. Karola Papp, M.D.(Budapest)
Lt.-Col. R. Passmore, M.A., D.M., I.M.S.(retd.)
H. G. Pereira, M.D.
F. T. Perkins, M.Sc., Ph.D.

CONTRIBUTORS TO BULLETIN OF HYGIENE—*cont.*

A. H. Phipps, B.Com.
E. S. Phipson, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S.(retd.)
Professor A. Policard
A. B. Raper, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
Professor D. D. Reid, Ph.D., M.D., M.R.C.P.
D. Rivers, L.M.S.S.A.
Miss M. E. Rowatt, Ph.D.
Professor S. Russ, *C.B.E.*, D.Sc.
Frank E. Russell, M.B., Ch.B.
Sir William Savage, B.Sc., M.D., D.P.H.
R. S. F. Schilling, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.I.H.
F. G. M. Seager, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., D.I.H.
H. M. Sinclair, D.M.
D. D. Smith, M.B., Ch.B.
C. E. Gordon Smith, M.D.
R. G. Sommerville, M.B., Ch.B.
Alan C. Stevenson, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
John S. Stevenson, M.D.
C. E. Stickings, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Max Sussman, B.Sc.
Ian Sutherland, D.Phil.
Mrs. Janice Taverne, B.A., Ph.D.
E. Windle Taylor, M.D., D.P.H.
Robert Thomas, B.Sc., Ph.D.
M. L. Thomson, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B.
Mrs. Morag C. Timbury, M.B., Ch.B.
B. B. Waddy, D.M., D.P.H.
Mrs. Jacqueline Walker, Ph.D.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Walters, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Robert Weaver, M.D., D.P.H., F.D.S.
Air-Marshal Sir Harold Whittingham, *K.C.B.*, *K.B.E.*, F.R.C.P., R.A.F.(retd.)
Charles Wilcocks, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. R. Willcox, M.D.
Miss Cecily D. Williams, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. E. O. Williams, B.Sc., M.D.
H. T. H. Wilson, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.
C. H. Wood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., S.M.Hyg.(Harvard)
Professor A. W. Woodruff, Ph.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Frederick J. Wright, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.Edin., D.T.M. & H.
F. H. Young, *O.B.E.*, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.

CONTENTS

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Perspectives in Venereology .. 697
The Eye as the Portal of Entry of Infections .. 969
Toxicity of Pesticides .. 1205

SECTIONS

PUBLIC HEALTH .. 1, 105, 185, 305, 405, 513, 597, 717, 845, 972, 1065, 1220
MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH .. 2, 185, 307, 407, 514, 598, 722, 847, 974, 1067, 1221
HEALTH OF NURSES, STUDENTS AND HOSPITAL STAFFS .. 6, 514, 723
CARE OF OLD PERSONS AND THE CHRONICALLY ILL .. 7, 307, 515, 600, 849, 976, 1069
SOCIAL MEDICINE .. 850
VITAL STATISTICS AND EPIDEMIOLOGY .. 8, 105, 187, 308, 409, 515, 600, 723, 850, 977, 1070, 1221
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—
Infective Diseases .. 10, 105, 187, 309, 412, 518, 601, 725, 853, 979, 1073, 1223
Tuberculosis .. 33, 116, 206, 321, 424, 527, 614, 743, 874, 997, 1094, 1239
Venereal Diseases .. 41, 122, 213, 329, 436, 532, 625, 754, 883, 1001, 1104, 1244
Other Communicable Diseases .. 126, 218, 331, 438, 535, 627, 758, 887, 1002, 1107, 1246
Zoonoses .. 42, 128, 220, 333, 439, 536, 627, 759, 889, 1002, 1109, 1247
DISEASES DUE TO FUNGI .. 44, 129, 223, 335, 441, 539, 761, 892, 1004, 1115, 1250
RHEUMATIC DISEASES .. 131, 337, 443, 631, 765, 896, 1006, 1118, 1252
HEART DISEASE .. 46, 131, 338, 632, 766, 1119
CANCER .. 46, 226, 443, 540, 632, 767, 897, 1007, 1120, 1254
MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES .. 227, 770, 899, 1149
DENTAL HYGIENE .. 445, 541, 633, 770, 1123, 1255
MENTAL HYGIENE .. 770, 1255
OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE .. 48, 132, 228, 339, 446, 542, 634, 772, 900, 1010, 1123, 1257
ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION .. 65, 254, 357, 466, 649, 795, 914, 1144, 1272
PHYSIOLOGY AS APPLIED TO HYGIENE .. 66, 255, 358, 1145
HYGIENE OF BUILDINGS—
Housing and Building Construction .. 256, 650
Heating Regulation, Ventilation and Lighting .. 256, 358, 650, 1273
SANITATION—
General .. 798
Water and Swimming Baths .. 66, 145, 256, 359, 467, 553, 651, 798, 915, 1030, 1145, 1274
Sewage, Trade Waste and Refuse Disposal .. 69, 259, 359, 468, 651, 916, 1031, 1147, 1275
Rodent Infestation .. 260, 1032
PORT, SHIP AND AVIATION HYGIENE .. 260
INFESTATION AND DISINFESTATION .. 260, 554, 917, 1275
FOOD AND NUTRITION—
General .. 69, 799
Foodstuffs .. 69, 261, 361, 469, 555, 652, 799, 918, 1033, 1148, 1276
Food Poisoning .. 71, 145, 263, 364, 470, 555, 652, 918, 1033, 1276
BACTERIOLOGY AND IMMUNITY—
General .. 73, 146, 264, 365, 471, 556, 653, 801, 919, 1034, 1150, 1277
Bacteriostatic and Bactericidal Substances: Disinfection .. 75, 149, 267, 368, 473, 559, 654, 803, 921, 1035, 1152, 1278
Individual Bacteria .. 77, 157, 270, 374, 478, 564, 658, 808, 925, 1039, 1160, 1281
Bartonella .. 89
Fungi .. 89, 286, 390, 496, 580, 681, 825, 945, 1051, 1182, 1293
Rickettsiae .. 89, 173, 287, 391, 496, 581, 681, 1185
Bacteriophages .. 90, 173, 287, 391, 496, 581, 682, 827, 946, 1052, 1185, 1294
Viruses .. 91, 174, 289, 392, 497, 583, 685, 827, 948, 1054, 1187, 1295
Immunity .. 100, 179, 296, 402, 507, 589, 692, 839, 958, 1060, 1198, 1306
MISCELLANEOUS .. 102, 181, 301, 693, 842, 962, 1063, 1310
BOOK REVIEWS .. 103, 182, 302, 404, 511, 591, 693, 843, 964, 1063, 1202, 1310

ERRATA

p. 114 At the end of the abstract of the article by HOSIER, D. M. and NEWTON, W. A., Jr., the reference to this *Bulletin* should read "1959, v.34, 27."

p. 127 In the 4th and 7th lines of the abstract of the article by MILLER, C. L. and STOELTING, V. K., for "promezathine" substitute "promethazine".

p. 614 The abstract of the paper by VAL'VACHEV, N. I. and ROMANOV, B. G. contains in line 5 a reference to *Shigella boydii* type 3. This should read "*Shigella boydii* type 4".

p. 740 In line 15 of the abstract of the article by STEINMETZ, P. R., for "chloramphenicol" substitute "chlortetracycline".

p. 865 In the title of the first article on this page by IONESCO-MIHĂIEŞTI, C. *et al.*, the last word of the English translation is incorrect—for "Vaccine" substitute "Virus".

p. 958 The heading of the section **"Immunity"** should appear after the title of the article by BONCIU, C., DINCOLESCO, M. and PETROVICI, Monica.

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Page numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

A

Ababei, R. (joint author), 314
Abad-Gómez, H., Piedrahita, F., Solórzano, R. & Martins Da Silva, M., 1087
Abbot, A. (joint author), 94
Abeles, H. (joint author), 325
Abell, M. R. (joint author), 841
Abernathy, R. S., Bradley, G. M. & Spink, W. W., 386
Abhayaratne, O. E. R., 308
Aboul-Dahab, Y. W., Tawil, G. S. & El-Kholy, S., 996
Abrahams, E. W., 874
Abrahamsen, A. M. (joint author), 115
Abu Hassan Bin Omar (joint author), 1275
Aceves, R. (joint author), 106
Acharya, B. K., Sullivan, F. M. & Robson, J. M., 162
Acheson, R. M., 408
Ackerman, H. R., Rabkin, R. & Cavvadas, A., 1236
Ackermann, W. W., 1192
——, Loh, P. C. & Payne, F. E., 954
Ackland, T. H., 758
Acta Tuberculosea Scandinavica, 622
Ada, G. L. & Anderson, S. G., 957
—— & Perry, B. T., 94
——, —— & Abbot, A., 94
—— (joint author), (1060)
Adam, E. *et al.*, 524
—— (joint author), 735
Adamcová, J. (joint author), 1233
Adamczyk, J. & Kassur, B., 10
——, Rusinowa, A., Wołodko, T. & Kucharska, J., 11
Adamová, V. (joint author), 735
Adams, E. (joint author), 502
Adams, E. B., 331
——, Wright, R., Berman, E. & Laurence, D. R., 888
Adams, E. K. (joint author), 197
Adams, E. V. (joint author), 806
Adams, H. S. (joint author), 262
Adams, J. C. S. (joint author), 33
Adams, J. M., Imagawa, D. T., Chadwick, D. L., Gates, E. H. & Siem, R. A., 13
—— (joint author), 394
Adams, K. M. (joint author), 840
Adams, M. H., 968
Adams, R., Fahlman, B., Dube, E. W., Dube, F. J. C. & Read, S., 807
Adams, R. P. (joint author), 263
Adelson, L. (joint author), 1077
Adiao, A. C. (joint author), 431
Adler, F., 271
Adonajło, A., 14
Adrian, (Lord), 1027
Affleck, M. N. (joint author), 163
Affronti, L. F., 816
Agate, G. H. (joint author), 735
Agnese, G., 855, 1121, 1122
Ahrens, C. B. F. W. & Muschner, K., 494
Ahrens, W. E. (joint author), 722
Aickin, D. R., 986
Ainley, N. J., 1231
Ainsworth, G. C. & Austwick, P. K. C., 694
—— (joint author), 104, 336
Air Ministry, 696
Aitken, M. J. (joint author), 263
Aitken, T. H. G. & Anderson, C. R., 739
——, Downs, W. G. & Anderson, C. R., 588
Ajello, L. (joint author), 336
Akabe, T. (joint author), 895
Akagi, M., Fujino, T., Hayashi, S., Yamamoto, Y. & Akabe, T., 895
Akimova, V. V. (joint author), 574, 941 *bis*
Akiyama, H. J. (joint author), 1170
Akka, R. I. (joint author), 194
Akyay, N., 725
—— & Gürsel, A., 220
Albahary, C., Cavigneaux, A. & Bessede, P., 355
——, Guyotjeannin, C., Flaisler, A. & Thiaucourt, P., 1268
——, Truhaut, R. & Boudène, C., 458
Alberman, K. B. (joint author), 913
Albert, A., 104
Albert, J. & Crone, R. I., 886
Albertsson, P. A. (joint author), 827
Albrecht, J. & Husmann, K. H., 1179
Albrecht, P. & Mayer, V., 956
Albrink, W. S. (joint author), 606
Albrycht, H. & Trembowler, P., 823
—— (joint author), (824), 1291
Aleandri, M. (joint author), 1109
Aleksandrowicz, J., (823)
Alekseeva, L. N. (joint author), 1038 *bis*
Alexander, A. D., Evans, L. B. & Keen, B. C., Jr. 1181
Alexander, H. E., Koch, G., Mountain, I. M. & Van Damme, O., 177
—— (joint author), 834
Alexenco, E. (joint author), 12, 265
Alexis, M., 909
Alfieri, E. (joint author), 1135
Alire, M. L. (joint author), 653
Alison, F. & Corone, 1070 *bis*
Alivisatos, G. P., Derdemesis, V. & Edipides, T., 128
—— & Violaki-Paraskeva, M., 727
Allaux, R. (joint author), 637
Allegra, G., Niutta, R. & Giuffrida, G., (655)

Allen, H. F., 921
Allen, J. G. (joint author), 731
Allen, L. & Murphy, W. R., 420
Allen, R., Finkelstein, R. A. & Sulkin, S. E., 498
—— (joint author), 1298
Allen, R. H. & Tonks, D. B., 215
Alli, J. H. (joint author), 224
Allinson, S. W., 17
Allison, A. C. (joint author), 831, 1191
Allison, S. T., 434
Alonso, D. (joint author), 918, 1034
Alouf, J. (joint author), 1168
Alper, T. & Gillies, N. E., 81
—— (joint author), 675
Alpstäg, H. (joint author), 54
Altenbern, R. A., Williams, D. R. & Ginoza, H. S., 939
Alter, A. A. & Michael, M., Jr., 110
Alteras, I. (joint author), 826
Altevogt, R., 859
Altmann, G. (joint author), 78, 79
Altshuler, L. N. & Hernandez, D. J., 526
Altucci, P. (joint author), 86, 923
Alvord, E. C., Jr. (joint author), 472
Amano, T., Goebel, W. F. & Smidth, E. M., 270
Amanzhulov, R. S. & Rementsova, M. M., 1003
Ambler, R. P. & Rees, M. W., (1278)
Amdur, M. O., 351
American Indust. Hyg. Ass. J., 447
American Rev. Respiratory Dis., 1262
American Trudeau Society, 212, 325
Amin, C. R., 720
Amiraian, K. (joint author), 1200
Ammons, J., Galton, M. M., Starr, L. E., Menges, R. W. & LeMaistre, C., 1250
Amos, H. & Vollmayer, E., 292
—— (joint author), 91
Amsterdam, D. & Schneierson, S. S., 1151
—— (joint author), 803
Amulree, (Lord), 7
Anan'ev, V. A. (joint author), 1196
Anders, W. & Meier, E., 105
Andersen, A. A., 473
Andersen, E. K., 984 *bis*
—— & Bentzon, M. W., 284
—— (joint author), 857
Anderson, A. S. *et al.*, 881
Anderson, A. W. (joint author), (89)
Anderson, C. R. (joint author), 588, 611, 739
Anderson, D. (joint author), 386 *bis*
Anderson, E. C. (joint author), 144
Anderson, E. S., 968
Anderson, H. H. (joint author), 246
Anderson, J., 972
Anderson, K., 1224
—— & Beech, M., 765
Anderson, P. S., Jr. & Cowles, P. B., 273
Anderson, R. F. & Jackson, R. W., (74)
Anderson, R. J., 816
Anderson, R. L. (joint author), 792
Anderson, S. A. (joint author), 110
Anderson, S. G. & Ada, G. L., (1060)
—— (joint author), 957
Anderson, T., 892
Anderson, T. O. (joint author), 196
Anderson, W., Burton, L. K. & Crookall, J. O., 1276
Anderson, W. A. D. (joint author), 462
Anderssen, N., 189
Ando, K., Tadokoro, I. & Yamashita, A., 568
André, J., Audebaud, G. & Tran Van Du, 376
André, L. J. & André-Gadras, E., 317
André-Courtois, M. L. (joint author), 877
André-Gadras, E. (joint author), 317
Andreesco-Tigoiu, V. (joint author), 190, 283 *ter*, 822, 942, 1048
Andrejew, A., Gernez-Rieux, C. & Tacquet, A., 663
Andreoli, A. (joint author), 554
Andrewes, C. H., 17
——, Bang, F. B., Chanock, R. M. & Zhdanov, V. M., 1056
—— & Worthington, G., 728
Andrews, A. W. (joint author), (89), (822)
Andrews, B. E. (joint author), 17, 1190
Andrews, D. (joint author), 1011
Andrews, H. (joint author), 1251
Andrews, J. M., 630
Andrews, L. G. (joint author), 882, 1244
Andrieu, G., Enjalbert, L., Lapchine, L., Lareng, M. B. & Didier, J., 1230
——, Monnier, J. & Bourse, R., 491
Andrischock, H. O. & Boese, W., 1278
Andrzejweski, R. & Mikuła, K., 1264
Andujar, J. J. & Mazurek, E. E., 884
Ang'Awa, J. & Haynes, W. S., 878
Anguera, G. (joint author), 47
Anisimov, P. I., (822)
Ann. des Mines, 1018
Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 1152
Ann. Soc. Belge de Méd. Trop., 1223
Ann. Intern. Med., 1005
Ann. New York Acad. Sci., 1109
Ann. Occup. Hyg., 1010
Annear, D. I., 366
Anokhina, C. V. (joint author), (823)
Ansekmo, C. (joint author), 920
Antibiotics & Chemotherapy, 1156
Antoine, M. & Chollet, P., 978
Antweiler, H. & Hirsch, E., 778
Anz, W. (joint author), 25
Anzai, O. (joint author), 269
Aoki, T. (joint author), 656
Aoyagi, T. & Mizuno, D., 660, 934 *bis*
Appel, B. (joint author), 883
Appelman, A. C., 237
Apte, N. V., Khandetod, P. N. & Verkey, C. C., 792
Apthorp, G. H., Bates, D. V., Marshall, R. & Mendel, D., 62
Aradi, M. P. (joint author), 1236
Arai, M., 213
Arakawa, T., Oota, M. & Sato, Y., 529, 1171
Araki, S. (joint author), 71
Arana Sialer, J. A. (joint author), 741
Arblaster, P. G., McWhinney, I. R., Smith, R. A. & Cross, K. W., 751
Archer, N. E. R., 186
Archetti, I., Dubes, G. R. & Wenner, H. A., 1194
—— (joint author), 1301 *bis*
Arch. Indust. Health, 249, 642
Arch. Malad. Professionnelles, 544, 648, 1029
Arcuri, P. B. (joint author), (383)
Arday, F. R., Pillemer, L. & Lepow, I. H., 1061
Ardeleanu, T. (joint author), (89)

Aresu, M., 1019
Arima, J. Tsukiori, N. & Takahashi, Y., 278
——, Yamamoto, K., Morikawa, K. & Takahashi, Y., 570
Armbruster, O. (joint author), 501
Armijo, R., 72
—— (joint author), 264, 418, 422, 739, 918, 1034
Armstrong, J. C. (joint author), 1181
Armstrong, J. G., 321
Armstrong, J. J., Baddiley, J. & Buchanan, J. G., (1278)
——, ——, ——, Davison, A. L., Kelemen, M. V. & Neuhaus, F. C., (1278)
Arnoff, H. & Rafelson, M. E., Jr., (830)
Arnold, A. (joint author), 319
Arnold, R. C. (joint author), 632
Arnon, H., Salzberger, M. & Olitzski, A. L., 839
Arnulf, A., Bricard, J., Burtin, R. & Veret, C., 1014
Aromstam, E. M. (joint author), 540
Aronson, D. L. & Edwards, P. Q., 763
Aronson, J. D. & Kraus, W., 1045
Arora, V. D., 605
Arthuis, M. (joint author), 523
Aru, L., 475
—— (joint author), 469
Asay, L. D. (joint author), 563
Ascoli, W. (joint author), 409
Asher, R., 301
Asheshov, E. H. & Rippon, J. E., 1175
Ashworth, T. G. & Van Der Walt, E. D., 745
Askonas, B. A. & Humphrey, J. H., 507
Ask-Upmark, E., 635
Asselineau, J., Buc, H., Jollès, P. & Lederer, E., (570)
Asset, G., 639
Asso, J. (joint author), 1060
Associated Industries of New York State, Inc., 447
Astrachan, L. & Volkin, E., (683)
—— (joint author), (272)
Athanasiu-Stroescu, P. (joint author), 950
Atkins, E. (joint author), (661)
Atkins, J. B. (joint author), 58
Attinger, E. O., Goldstein, M. M. & Segal, M. S., 229
Attygalle, D. (joint author), 233, 346
Atwell, R. J. (joint author), 38, 433
Aubertin, N. (joint author), 456
Audebaud, G. (joint author), 376
Auerbach, O. (joint author), (1242)
Augagneur, J. (joint author), 275, 936, 938
Austin, F. J. (joint author), 23
Austoni, M., 862
——, Bertelli, G. & Babudieri, B., 440
Australian Dental J., 1123
Austrian, R. (joint author), 1177
Austwick, P. K. C. (joint author), 694
Avram, V. (joint author), 651
Awad, N. A., 220, 536
Awan, A. H. & Dar, M. S., 615
Ayer, H. E. & Saltzman, B. E., (1270)
Ayre, W. B., 1127, 1132
Ayvazian, J. H. (joint author), 989

B

Baba, C. (joint author), 863
Babbott, J. G. (joint author), 722
Babic, I. (joint author), 677
Babudieri, B., (366)
—— (joint author), 440
Bach, H. E., Ross, O., Laing, B. S., Harris, D., Stocker, A. H., Stewart, G. G., Brown, F. G., Graham, J. & Taylor, S., 845
Bachman, H. & Freund, J., 433
Bachmann, D., Pauly, H. & Schmidt, W., 155
Bachrach, U. & Wormser, M., 1285
Backelin, B. (joint author), 192
Backer, K. H., 1
Bacon, A., 772
Baddiley, J. (joint author), (1278) *bis*
Bader, J. P. & Morgan, H. R., 394
Baetjer, A. M., 786
Bagdon, R. E. (joint author), 925
Baier, E. J., 1027
Bailey, D. A. (joint author), 57, 234
Bailey, E. J. & Dungal, N., 227
Bailey, K. V., 40
Bailey, M. J. (joint author), 893
Bain, A. D. (joint author), 13
Bain, N., Hodgkiss, W. & Shewan, J. M., 70
Bairati, A. (joint author), 135
Bairati, A., Jr. (joint author), 1266, 1270
Baird, K. M. (joint author), 827
Baity, H. G., 846
Baker, A. H., Whitney, G. F. H. & Worden, A. N. 352
Baker, A. P., 1256
Baker, G., 694
Baker, J. A., 629
Baker, L. A. (joint author), 1246
Baker, R. D. (joint author), 370, 826
Baker, W. J. (joint author), 1233
Bakoss, P. (joint author), 222
Balaeva, N. M., (89), (681)
Balázs, V. (joint author), (583)
Baldovin, C. *et al.*, 518
—— (joint author), 679
Baldridge, G. D., 607
Bale, W. R. (joint author), 921
Baléa, T. (joint author), 1169
Balgairies, E. & Claeys, C., 1142
Balice, A., 555
Balkanska, V. (joint author), 519
Balkanyi, N. (joint author), 1134
Ball, G. D., 160
Ball, K. P. (joint author), 243
Ball, M. G. (joint author), (578)
Ballard, T. A. (joint author), 249
Ballesio, P. L. & Clavenzani, E., (465)
Ballio, A., Chain, E. B., Dentice Di Acadia, F., Rolinson, G. N. & Batchelor, F. R., (474)
Balló, T. I. (joint author), 384, 412
Ballotta, R. (joint author), 656
Balmuș, G., Mitroiu, O., Marinescu, G., Vătășescu, A. & Duvan, X., 863
Baltch, A. (joint author), 370
Bălteanu, E. (joint author), 651
Baluda, M. A., (689)
Banc, S. (joint author), 273
Bancroft, H. (joint author), (667)
Bancroft, P. M. (joint author), 866
Banerjea, A., 158, 482
——, Chatterjee, D. N. & Mukherji, R. N., 375

Banerjee, D. (joint author), 195
Banerjee, R. (joint author), 375
Banerji, A. K. (joint author), (640)
Banerji, S. K. (joint author), (640)
Banfield, F. H., 846
Bang, F. B. & Niven, J. S. F., 92
—— (joint author), 1056
Bang, H. O. & Strandgaard, E., 212
Banič, S., 1279
Bankhead, A. S. (joint author), 601, 1078
Banks, A. L., 5
Banks, H. S., 187
Banner, A. H. & Boroughs, H., 146
Banovitz, J., Singer, S. J. & Wolfe, H. R., 1200
—— & Wolfe, H. R., 1200
Barb, K. (joint author), 176, 500
Barber, C. & Soare, I., 1048
——, Zilişteanu, E. & Nafta, I., 495, 1292
—— (joint author), 926
Barber, F. W. (joint author), 1276
Barber, M., Csillag, A. & Medway, A. J., 560
—— & Dutton, A. A. C., 11
Barberá Armelles, V., 905
Barbour, R. G. H., (931)
Barclay, W. R., 212, 325, (1244)
Bardi, U. & Di Marco, A., (1279)
Bardoděj, Z. & Krivucová, M., 550
Bárdoš, V., 177, 178
——, Adamcová, J., Šimková, A., Rosický, B., Mrciak, M. & Daniel, M., 1233
—— (joint author), 587
Barhad, B., Petresco, L. & Sarf, I., 232
Barile, M. F., Yaguchi, R. & Eveland, W. C., 74
Barkow, D., 143
Barkulis, S. S., Walsh, G. & Ekstedt, R. D., 168
—— (joint author), 574, (1177)
Barlow, A. J. E., 893
Barlow, J. L. (joint author), 497
Barna, A. (joint author), (80), 687
Barner, H. D. (joint author), (1166)
Barnes, D. (joint author), 1255
Barnes, E. M. (joint author), 941
Barnes, J. M., 446, 846, 959, 1205
—— (joint author), 855
Barnes, M. J. (joint author), 656
Barnes, M. W. (joint author), 1077
Barnett, E. V. (joint author), 991
Baroian, O. V. (joint author), 739
Baron, L. S., Spilman, W. M. & Carey, W. F., (1283)
—— (joint author), 565, 811
Baron, S., Barnett, E. V., Burch, B. L., Lynch, J. M. & Ehrmantraut, W. R., 991
Barr, A., 6, 8
Barr, M., Sayers, M. H. P. & Stamm, W. P., 741
Barr, R., 309
Barr, R. N., Bauer, H., Kleinman, H., Johnson, E. A., Martins Da Silva, M., Kimball, A. C. & Cooney, M. K., 1086
Barra, R. V. (joint author), (931)
Barrera, B., 1108
Barrère, A. (joint author), 544, 545
Barreto, M. D. (joint author), 961
Barrett, C. D., Jr., Timm, E. A., Molner, J. G., Wilner, B. I., Fahey, M. F. & McLean, I. W., Jr., 990
Barrett, G. M. (joint author), 55
Barrick, J. H. (joint author), 609
Barrie, P. (joint author), 545 *bis*
Barron, A. L. & Karzon, D. T., 835
—— (joint author), 177
Barron, S. L. (joint author), 204
Barrow, R. E. (joint author), (788), 1144
Barry, G. T., (375)
Barry, V. C. & Conalty, M. L., 166
Barski, G., Cornefert, F. & Wallace, R. E., 1296
Barson, T. E., Peacock, F., Robins, E. L. & Wilkinson, G. R., 373
Barsy, G. & Rudnai, O., 853
—— (joint author), 150, 190, 1159
Bartalini, E. (joint author), 462
Bartels, H. A., Blechman, H. & Cavallaro, J., 87
Barth, W., 785
Barthel, J. (joint author), 640
Bartholomew, D. D. (joint author), 1031
Bartholomew, J. W., Mittwer, T. & Finkelstein, H., (920)
Bartlett, F., 847
Bartlett, G. W. & Hinshelwood, C., 1042
Bartmann, K., Villnow, J. & Schwarz, C., 432
Bartolomei-Corsi, O. (joint author), (686)
Barton, E. M. (joint author), 1246
Bartoníček, V. & Souček, B., 1140
—— (joint author), 789
Bartsch, A. F. (joint author), 69
Bartter, F. C. (joint author), 764
Barua, D. (joint author), 158, 951
Barwell, C. F. & Freeman, M. A. R., 1158
Bashore, S. M., Bosniak, M. A., Akka, R. I. & Flanigan, W. J., 194
Basset, J. & Maurin, J., 294
Bastai, P. & Pescetti, G., 1121
Bastarrachea, F. (joint author), 166
Bastenier, H. (joint author), 787
Basz, I. (joint author), 1110 *ter*
Batchelor, F. R. (joint author), (474)
Bate, J. G. & James, U., 149
Bates, D. V. (joint author), 62
Bátskor, I. A. (joint author), 62, 911
Batson, R., Christie, A., Turner, D., Michal, M. & Barrick, J. H., 609
—— (joint author), 734
Batterman, R. C. & Mouratoff, G. J., 267
Bättig, K., Grandjean, E., Rossi, L. & Rickenbacher, J., 244
—— (joint author), (244)
Battin, J. (joint author), 1080
Bauer, D. C. & Morse, E. V., 577
Bauer, D. J., 290
Bauer, G. (joint author), 635
Bauer, H. (joint author), 52, 537, 1086, 1195
Bauer, H. J., 119
Bauer, W. (joint author), 1167
Bauerfeind, R. (joint author), 784
Baum, G. L. (joint author), 581
Bawa, Y. S. (joint author), 431
Baylet, R. J., Gilbert-Desvallons, Y. & Le Treut, A., 761
——, Hubert & Quenum, C., 1115
Bayne, G. M., Liu, O. C. & Boger, W. P., 19
Bayne, H. G. (joint author), 671, 1163
Bazunova, L. P. (joint author), (1290)
Beadle, L. D., 1089, 1233

Beal, G. A. (joint author), 575
Beale, A. J. & Campbell, W., 1226
Beam, W. E., Jr., (823)
——, Grayston, J. T. & Watten, R. H., 1078
Beard, J. W., *et al.*, 1295
Beard, M. A. (joint author), 676
Beare, J. M., 893
Bearns, R. E. & Girard, K. F., 364
Beaudette, F. R., 628, 629, 966
Beaufort, M. (joint author), 566
Beau-Thomé, F. (joint author), (674)
Beaven, D. W. & Platts, W. M., 192
Beaver, M. E. N. (joint author), 632, 1090
Beavon, J. (joint author), 1045
Bech, V., 588
Bechtle, R. M. & Scherr, G. H., 559
Beck, A., 938
Beck, E. G. (joint author), 1264
Becker, E. L., 589
Becker, F., 1014 *bis*
Becker, J. R. (joint author), 1062
Becker, R. M., 151
Beckett, A. H., Vahora, A. A. & Robinson, A. E., 820
Beckett, M. B. & Tupper, C. J., 514
Becklake, M. R. (joint author), 456
Beckmann, H. & Hilgers, A., 1260
—— (joint author), 1259
Becsei, D., 526
Bedford, J. (joint author), 245, 247
Bedford, T., 358, (650)
Bednarski, S. (joint author), 170
Bedson, S. P., 985, 1297
—— & Gostling, J. V. T., 291
Beech, M. (joint author), 765
Beecher, H. K., 693, 966
Beecher, J. L. (joint author), 1079
Beeckmans, C. (joint author), 420
Beerens, H., 70
——, Guillaume, J. & Petit, H., 579
Beerman, H., 41
——, Nicholas, L., Schamberg, I. L. & Greenberg, M. S., (884)
Béhar, M., Ascoli, W. & Scrimshaw, N. S., 409
Behrer, M. R. (joint author), 338
Beiser, S. M., Pahl, H. B., Rosenkranz, H. S. & Bendich, A., (1177)
Bekierkunst, A., Sulitzeanu, D. & Halpern, I., 939
Bekker, J. H. & Onvlee, P. C., 1105
Belden, E. A. (joint author), 204
Beling, A. (joint author), 67
Belknap, E. L. & Belknap, E. L., Jr., 786
Belknap, E. L., Jr. (joint author), 786
Bell, A. & Jones, A. T., 248
Bell, E. J. (joint author), 25, 949
Bell, J., 605
Bell, J. A. (joint author), 196, 315
Bell, J. F. & Hadlow, W. J., 1302
—— & Meis, A., (1088)
——, Owen, C. R. & Jellison, W. L., 492
Bellini, F. & Ghislandi, E., 637
Belloc, N. B., Mattson, P. H. & Simmons, W. D., 975
Belloiu, D. (joint author), 908
Belloni, F. (joint author), 60
Bellows, M. T. (joint author), 443
Belosersky, A. N. (joint author), 820
Belotte, J., 209
Belyavin, G. (joint author), 688
Beman, F. M. (joint author), 1116
Benacerraf, B., Kivy-Rosenberg, E., Sebestyen, M. M. & Zweifach, B. W., 1309
——, Sebestyen, M. M. & Schlossman, S., 1309
——, Thorbecke, G. J. & Jacoby, D., 1151
Bénazet, F. (joint author), 1105
Bence, J. J. & Miller, N. G., 537
Benda, R., 201, 401
Bender, C. E., 197
Benderskaia, E. A. (joint author), 725
Bendich, A. (joint author), (1177)
Bendigkeit, H. E. (joint author), 582
Bendkowski, B., 193
Benedek, T., 129
Benedict, A. A., 629
Benedict, R. G., Corman, J., Sharpe, E. S., Kemp, C. E., Hall, H. H. & Jackson, R. W., 556
Benediktsson, G., Gudnadóttir, M. & Pétursson, G., 198
Ben-Efraim, S. & Long, D. A., 932
Benes, V. & Černá, V., 791
Ben-Gurion, R. & Hertman, I., 475
Benians, R. G. & Pinto, C. J., 620
Benirschke, K. (joint author), 319
Benjamin, B., 852, 964
Bennett, E. (joint author), 1284
Bennett, E. F. (joint author), 419
Bennett, E. O., Peterson, G. E. & Williams, R. P., 579
—— (joint author), 542
Bennett, I. L. (joint author), 817
Bennett, M. A. E. (joint author), 562
Bennington, E. E. (joint author), 1059
Bensissou, M. & Jouffreau, 1109
Bensted, H. J., 809
Bentejac, R. (joint author), 576
Bentley, E. W., 260
—— & Larthe, Y., 1032
Bentley, F. J. (joint author), 1099
Bentzon, M. W. (joint author), 74, 123, 215, 284, 429 *bis*, 679, (802)
Berbéc, W. (joint author), 248
Bercea, I. (joint author), 891
Bereston, E. S. (joint author), 1245
Beretta, G. (joint author), 656
Berfemstam, R. & Bille, B. S. V., 1221
Berg, G. (joint author), 73
Berg, J. M., 314
Berg, M. & Levinson, S. A., (1182)
Bergdoll, M. S. (joint author), 87
Bergel, M., (383), (1045)
Berger, E. & Melnick, J. L., 1204
—— (joint author), 199
Berger, U., 172, 1047, 1156
Berglund, A., Böttiger, M., Johnsson, T. & Westermark, S. E., 26
Bergold, G. H., 183, 1295
Bergs, V. V., Henle, G., Deinhardt, F. & Henle, W., 393
Bergsma, C., 1092
Berke, Z., 727
Berkson, J., 1008
Berkut, I. B. (joint author), 1112
Berlinghoff, W., 755

Berman, E. (joint author), 888
Berman, S. (joint author), (823)
Bernanke, D. (joint author), 412
Bernhard, G. (joint author), 235
Bernheimer, H. P. (joint author), 1177
Berni, A., 1083
—— & Stella, F., 413
Berning, J., 1014
Bernkopf, H. (joint author), 584
Bernstein, A., 72
Bernstein, I. A., Fossitt, D. & Sweet, D., (272)
—— & Sweet, D., (272)
Bernstein, R. (joint author), 1134
Bernstein, S. H. & Houser, H. B., 1035
Berra, A. (joint author), 52, 1135
Berry, L. J. & Smythe, D. S., 1278
——, —— & Young, L. G., 1278
Berry, W. K., Davies, D. R. & Green, A. L., 1026
Berryman, G. H. (joint author), 1037
Bertani, G. & Six, E., 288
Bertani, L. E., 683
Berte, S. J., Dewlett, H. J. & Schmidt, H. W., 326
——, Leifheit, H. C., Dewlett, H. J. & Tucker, E. B., (620)
Berteaux, S. (joint author), 269
Bertelli, G. (joint author), 440
Berthrong, M. & Hamilton, M. A., 664
Berti, T. & Visentini, P., 924
Bertoye, A. (joint author), 39, 1280
Bervoets, W. (joint author), 112
Bessede, P. (joint author), 355
Beswick, I. P. & Finlayson, R., 730
Beswick, T. S. L., 176
Béthoux, L. & Duny, S., 752
Betz, H. (joint author), 841
Beumer-Jochmans, M. P., Dirkx, J. & Oleffe-Koopmanisch, S., 1052
Beutner, E. H. (joint author), 120
Bhaskaran, K., 1053
Bhatia, J. L. (joint author), 431
Bhatt, P. N. (joint author), 1235
Bhezzi, I. (joint author), 454
Biberi-Moroianu, S. (joint author), 864
Biche, Y. (joint author), 889
Biddle, A. & Koenig, H., 225
Bidstrup, P. L., (903)
Biegeleisen, J. Z., Jr., Scott, L. V., & Lewis, V., Jr., 685
Biel, J. (joint author), 1282
Bier, O. G. & Siqueira, M., 1309
Bierkowski, E. (joint author), 471
Biggers, J. D. & Webb, M., (159)
Biggi, P. (joint author), 1247
Bille, B. S. V. (joint author), 1221
Billen, D., (1042), (1285)
Billingham, R. E. (joint author), 1198
Binaghi, R. (joint author), (841)
Binford, C. H., 1288
Binn, L. N. & Hilleman, M. R., 398
——, ——, Rodriguez, J. E. & Glabere, R. R., 97
Biondi, S., 461
Biot, N. (joint author), 275
Biozzi, G. (joint author), 383, 1044
Birch-Anderson, A. & Paucker, K., 1055
—— (joint author), 1055 *bis*
Bird, R. M. (joint author), 985
Bird, T. J. & Gots, J. S., (80)
Birkeland, K. & Nissen-Meyer, S., 433
Birkenhoven, E. (joint author), 667
Birmingham, D. J., 141, 354, 647
Birnbaum, S. J. (joint author), 327
Birnmeyer, G., 1139
Birzu, N. (joint author), 572
Bischoff, J. (joint author), (157), (812)
Bishop, W. H. H., 1123
Bissett, M. L. (joint author), 885
Bister, F., Klavis, G., Köhler, H. & Wittgens, H., 241
Bjerke, O., Eriksen, O. R. & Lunde, S., 652
Bjerkedal, T., 862
Björkman, S., Frisk, Å., Nordenstam, H. & Norhagen, Å., 764
Bjørneboe, M. & Schwartz, M., 1308
Black, A. P., Lackey, J. B. & Lackey, E. W., 1274
Black, F. L., 1188
Black, J., 874
Black, M. B. (joint author), (762)
Blackwell, C. D., 1029
Blagoveshchenskii, V. A., Konikov, A. P., Kliucheva, V. V., Marmalevskaia, L. I., Tarkhanova, I. A., Gekker, V. D., Kovaleva, N. I., Ivanova, L. K. & Kashintseva, N. C., 873
—— (joint author), 873
Blahuta, G. J. (joint author), 930
Blair, D. M., 865
Blair, J. E., 817
——, Borman, E. K., Bynoe, E. T., Updyke, E. L. & Williams, R. E. O., 817
Blair, W., Brown, W. K., Caldwell, W. F., Clarke, A., Dunn, S., Primrose, D., Stewart, T. F., Grist, N. R. & Sommerville, R. G., 729
Blake, J. R. (joint author), 249
Blaker, R. G. (joint author), 665 *bis*
Blanc, M., (167)
Blank, H. & Roth, F. J., Jr., 894
——, Sagami, S., Boyd, C. & Roth, F. J., Jr., 1182
Blankenberg, H. W. & Verhoeff, D., 762
Blaschke-Hellmessen, R., (945)
Blasi, A., 1019
Blasiu, H. (joint author), 1237
Blasko, B. (joint author), 95
Blaškovic, D., 401
——, Rathová, V. & Borecký, L., 688
—— (joint author), 501
Blass, R., 562
Blechman, H. (joint author), 87
Bleckman, W. R. (joint author), 60
Bleiker, M. A. (joint author), 429, 878
Block, S. (joint author), (795)
Blom, P. S. & Van Leeuwen, P., 1228
Blomfield, J. M. (joint author), 511
Blood, B. D. (joint author), (537)
Bloom, H. H., Mack, W. N., Krueger, B. J. & Mallmann, W. L., 1299
——, —— & Mallmann, W. L., 468
—— (joint author), 259
Blowers, R. & Wallace, K. R., 650
—— (joint author), 1160
Blumenfeld, H. L., Kilbourne, E. D., Louria, D. B. & Rogers, D. E., 521
—— (joint author), 521
Blyth, W., 496, 1051

Bo, G. (joint author), 271
Boak, R. A. (joint author), 533
Boake, W. C., 415
Boche, R. D. (joint author), 63
Bodian, D., 952
Bodian, J. (joint author), 866
Body, R. A. F. (joint author), 639
Boerke, E. E. (joint author), 148
Boeru, V. (joint author), 863
Boesaart, J. W., 1242
Boese, W. (joint author), 1278
Bogart, W. M. (joint author), 557
Bogen, E., 1095
Boger, W. P. (joint author), 19
Bogert, A. B. & Corbett, J. J., 585
Boggs, D. R., Frei, E. & Thomas, L. B., 438
Bogoch, S., Lynch, P. & Levine, A. S., 688
Bogokowasky, B. (joint author), 926
Bogolepova, L. S., 720
Bogosian, A. (joint author), 441
Bogue, M. D. (joint author), 421
Bohlander, H. J. (joint author), 389, 1113
Böhlau, V., Dennhardt, H. & Rothe, H., 210
Böhlck, I., (480)
—— (joint author), 672
Bohlig, H., Jacob, G. & Kallabis, B., 1020
Böhme, D. H., Schneider, H. A. & Lee, J. M., 1163
Bohrer, C. W. (joint author), 555 *bis*
Boies, L. R., Jr. (joint author), 540
Boiron, H. (joint author), (366)
Boiron, M. (joint author), 788
Bojalil, L. F., Bastarrachea, F., Cerbón, J. & Pérez-Tamayo, R., 166
Bojlen, K., 745
Bokma, L. H. (joint author), 152, 804
Bolcato, V., (1285)
Bolding, F. E. (joint author), 602
Bollinelli, R., Barrère, A. & Costes, A., 544
—— (joint author), 545 *bis*
Bolton, E. T. (joint author), 954
Bolton, N. E., Johnson, J. B., McDermott, W. H. & Stack, V. T., Jr., (551)
Bompani, R. (joint author), 536
Bonciu, C., Dincolesco, M. & Petrovici, M., (958)
Bond, J. O. (joint author), 85
Bonét-Maury, P. (joint author), 1161
Boni, A., 944
Bönicke, R., 924
—— & Lisboa, B. P., (1169)
Boniece, W. S. (joint author), 370
Bonin, O. (joint author), 1058
Bonnefoi, L. A. & Le Minor, S., (374)
Bonnel, P. H. (joint author), 75
Bonnell, J. A., Kazantzis, G. & King, E. A., 1025
Bonventre, P. F. (joint author), 261
Bool, P. H. (joint author), 99, 761, 1113, 1185
Boone, I. U., Rogers, B. S., White, D. C. & Harris, P. S., 649
Borbély, F., 244
Bordás, S., Kanyó, B., Nagy, M. E. & Weber, T., 250
—— (joint author), 780
Bordeianu, A. (joint author), 942
Bordet, S., 95
Borecka, D. & Kozak, W., 82
Borecký, L., 292, 687, 1189
—— (joint author), 688
Borel, L. J., Bentejac, R. & Durel, P., 576
—— (joint author), 625
Borgolte, W., (795)
Boring, J. R. (joint author), 613
Borland, D. S., 1118
Borman, E. K. (joint author), 786, 817
Bormann, F., 490
Borneff, J., 1012 *bis*
—— & Knerr, R., 1123
Borodina, T. A. (joint author), 402
Boroff, D. A. & Reilly, J. R., (579)
Boroughs, H. (joint author), 146
Borris, W., 303
Borsos, T. & Kent, H. N., 298
Borzani, W. (joint author), 367
Boslet, W. (joint author), (143)
Bosniak, M. A. (joint author), 194
Bossak, H. N. & Duncan, W. P., 123
—— (joint author), 756
Bosso, L. (joint author), 376
Bottacin, L. (joint author), 732
Botti, R. E. (joint author), 152
Böttiger, M., Lycke, E., Melén, B. & Wrange, G., 295
—— (joint author), 26, 27, 192
Bottrill, D. E. (joint author), 618
Boucot, K. R., Horie, U. & Sokoloff, M. J., 1120
Boudène, C. (joint author), 458
Bouillaud, R., 916
Bouisson, (joint author), 903
Boulger, L. R. & Porterfield, J. S., 958
Bourgain, M., Bonnel, P. H. & Raby, C., 75
Bourlatchenko, M. A., 209
Bourne, G. & Wedgwood, J., 987
Bourne, H. G., Jr. (joint author), 790
Bourne, L. B., Milner, F. J. M. & Alberman, K. B., 913
Bouroncle, B. A. (joint author), 1198
Bourret, J., Tolot, F., Pollet, M. L. & Genevois, M., 552
Bourse, R. (joint author), 491
Bousvaros, G. A. (joint author), 992
Bowen, T. J., Dagley, S. & Sykes, J., (1166)
Bowers, H. J., Jr. & Elston, J. T., 317
Bowker, J. R., 137
Bowman, B. U., Jr., 162
Bowman, E. K. (joint author), 1174
Bowman, F. W. & Holdowsky, S., 152
Bowman, J., 229
Bowman, W. D. (joint author), 445
Boyack, G. A. (joint author), 1156
Boyce, S. F. & Vaidya, S. S., 1153
Boycott, J. A., 1160
Boyd, C. (joint author), 1182
Boyd, L. E. (joint author), 1195
Boyden, S. V. (joint author), (841)
Boyer, F., 150
Boyer, G. S., Denny, F. W., Jr., & Ginsberg, H. S., 503
Boyles, W. A. & Lincoln, R. E., 390
Bozeman, F. M. (joint author), (681)
Bozic, C. (joint author), 945
Braccini, L. (joint author), 1224
Bradford, W. L. (joint author), 1179
Bradley, D. E. & Franklin, J. G., (495)
Bradley, G. (joint author), 386

Bradley, S. G., 370
Bradley, W. H. (joint author), 519
Brailey, M. E., 37
Braïloiu, A. (joint author), 12
Brambell, F. W. R., 403
Brancaccio, G., Tedeschi, G. & Manzillo, G., 419
Brand, C. A., 319
Brand, G., 95
Brandis, H., 670
Brandt, C. D., 395
Brandwijk, A. C. (joint author), 188
Brans, L. M., 829
Brasseur, L., Tremouroux, J. & Kremer, R., 779
—— (joint author), (548)
Braude, A. I. (joint author), 81
Brauer, F., 343
Brault, J. (joint author), 809
Braun, H. & Lebek, G., 378
Braun, W. (joint author), 672
Braune, J. F., 404
Brauss, F. W., 654
Bravo Becherelle, M. A. & Reyes Jiménez, R., 851
Brazis, A. R., Leslie, J. E., Kabler, P. W. & Woodward, R. L., 467
Breathnach, C. S., 617, 748
Brede, H. D., (442)
Breese, B. B. & Disney, F. A., 11
Brehm, G. & Holzmann, H., 543
Brennan, J. C. (joint author), 240
Brenner, S. & Horne, R. W., (1054)
—— & Smith, J. D., (948)
Bres, P. (joint author), (692), 836
Bretey, J. (joint author), 276, 280
Breuer, J., Abeles, H., Chaves, A. D. & Robins, A. B., 325
Brezina, R., (287), (381)
Bricard, J. (joint author), 1014
Briceño Maaz, T., 895
Bricker, E. M. (joint author), 762
Bridenbaugh, L. D. & Moore, D. C., 478
Bridge, E. V. & Carr, D. T., 326
Bridges, R. A., Condie, R. M., Zak, S. J. & Good, R. A., 958
—— (joint author), 297
Brieger, H. (joint author), 1260
Briggs, M. (joint author), 200
Brill, J., Mikulaszek, E. & Truszcyński, M., 1293
Brina, A. (joint author), 231
Brinkmann, O. (joint author), 343 *bis*, 344 *bis*, 1016
Brinton, C. C., Jr., 801
British J. Clin. Practice, 411
British J. Indust. Med., 446
British Med. J., 789
Brock, D. (joint author), 24
Brock, T. D., 475
Brockington, C. F., 719, 1065, 1311
Broda, E. & Frisch-Niggemeyer, W., 1295
Brodey, M. (joint author), 625
Brody, J. A. & Murray, W. A., Jr., 1089
——, Moore, H. & King, E. O., 813
—— (joint author), 735, 1082
Bronisch, F. W., 1014
Bronitki, A., Petrescu, A., Petrescu, P., Rothschild, L. & Athanasiu-Stroescu, P., 950
Broom, J. C., 221
—— & Coghlan, J. D., 222
Broomhead, C. L. & Mann, P. G., 1276
Brouet, G., Marche, J., Rist, N., Chevallier, J. & LeMeur, G., 621
Brown, A., Mayyasi, S. A. & Officer, J. E., 1188
Brown, A. M., 1178
Brown, A. V. (joint author), 967
Brown, B. (joint author), (272)
Brown, C. E. & Griffith, W. R., 473
Brown, D. A., Prichard, B. N. C. & Quilliam, J. P., 677
Brown, F. G. (joint author), 845
Brown, G. (joint author), 338
Brown, G. C. & Carroll, C. J., 318
—— (joint author), 834
Brown, G. L. & Brown, A. V., 967
Brown, H. M. & Wilson, R. N., 634
Brown, J. A. K. & Stone, M. M., (667)
Brown, J. R. & Thornton, J. L., 1066
Brown, J. S. (joint author), 798
Brown, K. M. C., 144
Brown, M. S., 1220
Brown, R. N. (joint author), 525
Brown, W. (joint author), (660)
Brown, W. B., 1276
Brown, W. F. (joint author), 368
Brown, W. J. & Bunch, W. L., Jr., 1245
—— & Sunkes, E. J., 1106
Brown, W. K. (joint author), 729
Brown, W. M. C., 356
—— & Doll, R., 899
Browne, A. S., Bissett, M. L. & Michelbacher, M. M., 885
—— (joint author), 740
Browne, R. C., 446
Browning, E., 350, 549, 550, 644
Browning, P. M. H., Moore, J. M. & Stevenson, J. S., 811
Brozek, J. (joint author), 766
Bruaux, P., 250
Bruce, A. K. (joint author), (80)
Bruce, J. (joint author), 1251
Bruce, L. G. (joint author), 121
Bruce, R. A. (joint author), 118
Brucková, M. (joint author), 493
Brug, J., De Bock, C. A., Moed, H. D. & Klein, A. J., 830
Brumfitt, W., 1048
—— & Masters, P. L., 678
—— & O'Grady, F., 110
——, Wardlaw, A. C. & Park, J. T., 156
Brune, A. (joint author), 637
Brunel, D. (joint author), 25
Brunner, K. T. (joint author), 1084
Brunner, M. J. (joint author), 647
Brutsaert, P., 732, 1223
Bryc, Z. (joint author), 1249
Brygoo, E. R. (joint author), 92, 828, (1050)
Brzozowski, J., Berbeć, W., Rodziewicz, J. & Wójcik, J., 248
Bube, F. W., 436
Buc, H. (joint author), (570)
Buchanan, J., Buchanan, W. W., Melrose, A. G., McGuinness, J. B. & Price, A. U., 22
Buchanan, J. G. (joint author), (1278) *bis*
Buchanan, L. M. (joint author), 367
Buchanan, R. E., 592, 919

Buchanan, W. W. (joint author), 22
Büchli, K. (joint author), 311
Buciu, M. (joint author), 525
Buckland, C. W., Jr., 552
Buckland, F. E., 951
Buckle, G. (joint author), 667
Buckle, G. C. (joint author), 884
Buckler, C. E. (joint author), 811
Buckley, W. R., 251
Buckwalter, F. H. (joint author), 475
Buebendorf, D. P., Carson, T. E., Cooper, N. R., Moynihan, M. J. & Yankee, R. A., 194
Buehler, E. V. & Rheins, M. S., 1172
—— (joint author), 1169
Buell, B. (joint author), 306
Buff, E. E. (joint author), 45
Bugyi, B., 774
Buhr, A. J. & Scott, J. C., 940
Buimovici, E. (joint author), 865, 1083
Bukrinskaya, A. G., 584
Bulikowski, W. (joint author), (392), 684
Bull, A. (joint author), 1246
Bull. Acad. Nat. Méd., 25
Bull. Méd. de l'A.O.F., 407
Bull. Schweiz. Akad. Med. Wiss., 143
Bull. World Health Organization, 428, 727
Bullock, J. (joint author), 190
Bulow, G. H., 190
Bunch, W. L., Jr. (joint author), 1245
Bunim, J. J. (joint author), (631)
Bunn, P. A. & Baltch, A., 370
—— (joint author), 620
Buonincontro, L. (joint author), 478
Buonomini, G. & Gabrielli, G., 1162, 1248
Burbutis, P. P. (joint author), 421
Burch, B. L. (joint author), 991
Burch, G. E., Walsh, J. J. & Mogabgab, W. J., 987
—— (joint author), 194, 395, 397
Burch, M. R. (joint author), 1156
Burchall, J. J. (joint author), 1117
Burckhalter, J. H. (joint author), 299
Burckhardt, W., 355
Burdekin, J. T. & Dawes, J. G., 342
Burden, J. K., 1067
Burgan, J. G., 1121
Burgess, J. A., 438, 886
Burgess, L. (joint author), 605
Burgess, S. G. & Shaddick, C. W., 796
Burgi, E. (joint author), 90
Burkatzkaya, E. N., Ivanova, Z. V. & Krasnyuk, E. P., 791
Burke, D. C. & Isaacs, A., 292
—— (joint author), 291, 292
Burke, F. G. (joint author), 188
Burke, J. F. & Miles, A. A., 100
Burkinshaw, J., Hamer, J. & Swier, J., 491
Burnet, F. M., 183, 402, 952, 1310
Burnett, W., McDonald, S. & Timbury, M. C., 188
Burney, L. E., (796), 816
Burnham, D. K. (joint author), (762)
Burrell, R. G. & Rheins, M. S., 164
Burrous, J. W. (joint author), 1041, 1052
Burstin, M., 641
Burt, A. M. (joint author), 583
Burtin, R. (joint author), 1014
Burton, L. K. (joint author), 1276
Busch, K. A. (joint author), 73
Buser, F. & Schär, M., 737
Bussell, R. H. & Pollard, M., 629
Bustea, C. (joint author), 12
Butler, L. O., 817
Buttiaux, R., 70, 145, 1030
—— (joint author), 420
Butzengeiger, K. H. & Geissen, W., 528
Buxton, A., (1283)
Bychkova, E. N. (joint author), 1196
Byelikova, A. M. (joint author), 502
Byerrum, R. U. (joint author), 349, 350
Byers, P. D. (joint author), 906
Byers, R. K., 849
Bynoe, E. T. (joint author), 817
Bynoe, M. L. (joint author), 196
Byrde, R. J. W. (joint author), 104
Bywaters, E. G. L. (joint author), 131

C

Cabanel, C. (joint author), 535
Cabasso, V. J., Ruegsegger, J. M. & Moore, I. F., 415
Cabezas, J. (joint author), 109
Cable, J. V. (joint author), 130
Cabrera, H. A., Hibbard, B. & Padovan, B. L., 107
Cacciatore, R. (joint author), 329
Caccuri, S., Pecora, L., Fati, S. & Vecchione, C., 59
Cáceres De Costas, M. (joint author), 551
Caeiro, F. de M. (joint author), 415
Cajal, N., Boeru, V., Baba, C., Leonescu, M., Tudor, V. & Litman, S., 863
——, Mateescu, S. & Copelovici, Y., 1302
Calalb, G., Poenaru, E., Stănică, E., Saragea, A., Kranzdorf, H., Maximesco, P., Esrig, M. & Stoian, C., 932
——, Saragea, A., Ieremia, T., Maximesco, P., Tupa, S., Stănică, E., Stoian, C., Taga, S. & Gartner, M., 1225
Caldwell, D. M., 905
Caldwell, W. F. (joint author), 729
Caley, J. P. (joint author), 109
Calhoun, H. H. (joint author), (293)
Calisti, G. & Duranti, G., 1033
Callis, L. M., 872
Callow, D. S. (joint author), (653), (675) *bis*
Calnan, C. D., (1272)
Calvy, G. L., 12
—— & Schumacher, L. R., 107
Camain, R. & Bres, P., 836
Camarri, E., (joint author), 911
Cameron, H. S. & Meyer, M. E., 387
—— (joint author), 1289
Campana, C. (joint author), 920
Campbell, A. E. R. (joint author), 121
Campbell, C. C., 892
Campbell, E. E., (1268)
——, Milligan, M. F. & Lindsey, J. A., (549)
——, —— & Miller, H. M., (788)
Campbell, H. (joint author), 564
Campbell, J. A., 54
Campbell, J. C. (joint author), 1163
Campbell, J. E., Murthy, G. K., Goldin, A. S., Robinson, H. B., Straub, C. P., Weber, F. J. & Lewis, K. H., 652
Campbell, J. M. (joint author), (681)

Campbell, W. (joint author), 1226
Camphyn, R., 1009
—— & Frebutte, P., 527
Canadian J. Pub. Health, 846
Canalis, A., Ferro, A., Bottacin, L. & Franco, F., 732
Canby, C. M. (joint author), 1054
Candiotti & Moine, M., 517, 1070
Canetti, G., 1152
——, Bretey, J., Saenz, A., Jr., & Grosset, J., 280
Cannavo, L., 981
Cannefax, G. R., 885
—— & Garson, W., 884
——, Ross H. & Bancroft, H., (667)
Cano, C. (joint author), 821
Cantell, K., 1298
Cantrell, F. P. (joint author), 314
Capel, L. H. & Richards, W. F., 431
—— & Smart, J., 343
Caplan, A., Cowen, E. D. H. & Gough, J., 55
Cappa, P. M. (joint author), 454
Cappuccilli, P. (joint author), 61
Caputi, S., Jr., 922
Cara, S., 1019
Caracò, A., 841
——, Falcone, G., & Salvatore, G., (285)
—— & Gravina, E., (495)
Carapella, L. A., 1128
Carbonara, A. (joint author), 454
Card, D. H., 887
Carey, D. (joint author), 853
Carey, F. J., Braude, A. I. & Zalesky, M., 81
Carey, G. C. R., Phair, J. J., Shephard, R. J. & Thomson, M. L., 357
—— (joint author), 460, 1272
Carey, W. F. (joint author), 565, (1283)
Carithers, H. A., 128
Carlín, C. E., 450
Carling, E. R. & Stanbury, G. R., 356
Carlisle, H. N. (joint author), 1028
Carlquist, P. R., 943
Carlson, A. S. (joint author), 168
Carlson, J. R. & Snyder, J. W., (1155)
Carmichael, D. S. (joint author), 266
Carpenter, A., 1010
Carpenter, C. M., Naylor-Foote, A. W. C., Taplin, G. V., Lawrence, C. A. & Drake, C. L., 815
—— (joint author), 533
Carpenter, K. P. & Lachowicz, K., 812
Carpenter, R. G. & Stewart, C. J., 1240
Carr, D. T. (joint author), 326 *bis*
Carraz, M. (joint author), 39
Carré, G. (joint author), 624
Carrère, L., Roux, J. & Serre, A., 169
Carroll, C. J. (joint author), 318
Carson, H. G., 292, 400
Carson, T. E. (joint author), 194
Carstens, M., Brinkmann, O., Lange, H. J., Meisterernst, A. & Schlicht, H., 343 *bis*, 344 *bis*, 1016
Carter, C. H. & Leise, J. M., 265
—— (joint author), 1292
Carter, J. E. (joint author), 738
Cartigny, S. (joint author), 783
Cartouzou, G. (joint author), 346, 903, 1259 *ter*
Cartwright, A. & Jefferys, M., 597
——, Martin, F. M. & Thomson, J. G., 997
Casals, J., 837
—— (joint author), 400
Casarett, L. J. (joint author), 233
Case, R. A. M. & Pearson, J. T., 897
Caselitz, F. H., 1181
Casetta, R. (joint author), 1040
Casey, H. L. (joint author), 831
Casey, M. (joint author), 1077
Cash, R., Shapiro, R. I., Levy, S. H. & Hopkins, S. M., 787
Casman, E. P., 384
Cassagneau, J. (joint author), 545
Cassel, W. A. & Fater, B., 829, 949
Castay, M. (joint author), (692)
Castelfranco, M., 1020
Castellani, A., De Brito, M. M. X. & Pinto, M. R., 946
Castets, M., 754
Castrucci, G. (joint author), (100) *bis*
Caswell, H. T., 817
Cataldi, R. & Odaglia, G., 458
Catanei, A., 1115
—— & Schousböe, A., 945
—— (joint author), 624
Catena, E. & Galzerano, G., 1019
Catlin, B. W. & Cunningham, L. S., 472
Cattaneo, C. (joint author), 274, 472, 660, 1043
Cattaneo, L. (joint author), (1133)
Catterall, R. D., 535
Caughey, J. E. (joint author), 23
Causey, O. R. (joint author), 1302
Cavaillon, 532
Cavallaro, J. (joint author), 87
Cavallo, G., 510
—— & Cavallo, O., 510
—— (joint author), 1200
Cavallo, O. (joint author), 510
Cave Bondi, G. (joint author), 1248
Cavigneaux, A. (joint author), 355, (646)
Cavvadas, A. (joint author), 1236
Cawson, R. A. & Curson, I., 806
Cawthorne, T., 1010
Cayré, R. M. (joint author), 84, 212, 273, 381 *bis*, 488, 489, 749, 938
Cazort, A. G. (joint author), 922
Cecil, J. T., 262
Celers, J., Drouhet, V., Schwartz, D. & Soulé, S. L., 734
Celmer, W. D. (joint author), 1280
Cember, H., Watson, J. A. & Spritzer, A. A., 552
Central African J. of Med., 720 *bis*
Central Health Services Council, 801
Central Mining—Rand Mines Group Health Dept., 229, 1015
Central Office of Information, 845
Ceppellini, R. & Pernis, B., 452
Cerbón, J. (joint author), 166
Cerf, J., 531
Černá, V. (joint author), 791
Césaire, O. G., Neuzil, E. & Boiron, H., (366)
Československ. Hyg., 722
Céspedes, R., Montero, J. V. & Sánchez, E., 1271
Chabbert, Y., 1152
Chabot, B., Froeb, H., Pivoteau, C. & Sadoul, P., 909
—— (joint author), 910

Chadwick, D. L. (joint author), 13
Chaffey, D. (joint author), 1034
Chain, E. B. (joint author), (474)
Chakravarti, H. S. (joint author), 389
Chakravarty, A. (joint author), 421
Chakravarty, S., 121
Chalke, H. D., Dewhurst, J. R. & Ward, C. W., 7
—— & Watton, R. W., 962
Challen, P. J. R., Hickish, D. E. & Bedford, J., 245, 247
Challut-Thal, F. (joint author), 860
Chamberlain, R. W., Sudia, W. D., Burbutis, P. P. & Bogue, M. D., 421
Chamberlin, G. W., 643
Chamberlin, R. I., 643
Chambon, M., 916
Chambry, J. L. G. (joint author), 883
Champeix, J. & Allaux, R., 637
—— & Moreau, H. L., 782
—— (joint author), 778
Chandrasekhar, S., DeMonte, A. J. H. & Subramanian, T. A. V., 83
Chang, R. S., 833, 952
Chang, S. L., Berg, G., Busch, K. A., Stevenson, R. E., Clarke, N. A. & Kabler, P. W., 73
—— (joint author), 258
Chang, Y. H. (joint author), 328
Chanock, R. M., Vargosko, A., Luckey, A., Cook, M. K., Kapikian, A. Z., Reichelderfer, T. & Parrott, R. H., 730
—— (joint author), 176, 731, 1056, 1079, 1190
Chany, C., Daniel, P., Robbe-Fossat, F., Vialatte, J., Lépine, P. & Lelong, M., 503
——, Robbe-Fossat, F. & Couvreur, J., 832
Chao, H. (joint author), 39
Chao, Y. C. & Fang, T., 328
Chapman, G. B., (1151)
Chapman, H. R. (joint author), 262
Chapman, J. F. (joint author), 333, 538
Chapman, J. S. & Guy, L. R., 666
Chapman, J. W. (joint author), 1085
Chardonnet, Y., 175
Chargaff, E. (joint author), (367)
Charié-Marsaines, C. (joint author), (374), 480, 1040, 1283 *bis*
Charlas, R., Hajjaoui, Y. & Xardel, H., 332
Charles, J. A., 599, 717, 719, 846
Charron, K. C., 406, 846
Charsha, R. C. (joint author), 548
Chase, M. & Doermann, A. H., 392
Chassagne, P., 9
—— & Viguié, 857
Chassignol, S. (joint author), (374)
Chatigny, M. A. (joint author), 148
Chatterjee, B. R., Banerjee, R. & Chaudhuri, S. N., 375
Chatterjee, D. N. (joint author), 375
Chatterjee, S. K., 605
Chaudhuri, S. N. (joint author), 375, (403)
Chaves, A. D. (joint author), 325
Chaves, A. R., 1244
Cheetham, R. W. S. (joint author), 992
Cheever, F. S. (joint author), 956
Ch'en, L. Y. (joint author), 39
Chenchikova, E. P. & Shavyrina, V. V., 1038
Cheng, L. (joint author), (674)
Cheng, W. F. & Liu, T. Y., 12
Cheng, Y. F. (joint author), 506
Cheptea, A. (joint author), 12, 265
Cherchi, A., Congiu, M., Nissardi, G. P., Lixi, M., & Sani, A., 1019
Cherniack, N. S., Vosti, K. L., Dowling, H. F., Lepper, M. H. & Jackson, G. G., 1080
Cherrick, G. R., Pothier, L., Dufour, J. J. & Sherlock, S., 1247
Cherry, W. B. & Freeman, E. M., 1292
—— (joint author), 1039
Chesbro, W. R. & Hadrick, L. R., 291
Chest & Heart Ass., 226, 743
Cheung, O. T., 746
Chevallier, J. (joint author), 621
Chevé, J., 984
Chiang Chung-Chou, 888
Chiappe, F. (joint author), 1091
Chiba, M. (joint author), 269
Chibrikova, E. V., Kuznetsova, V. I., Bazunova, L. P. & Dudkova, V. K., (1290)
Chick, E. W., Evans, J. & Baker, R. D., 370
Chigirik, E. D. (joint author), 30
Childs, A. J., 762
Chin, D. (joint author), 1170
Chin, T. D. Y., Lehan, P. H., Rubin, H., Doto, I. L., Heeren, R. H., Wenner, H. A. & Furcolow, M. L., 114
—— (joint author), 869
Chinese Med. J., 842 *bis*, 994
Chini, V., 1248
Chippaux, C. (joint author), 727
Chirol, C. (joint author), 384
Chitkara, N. L. (joint author), 1091
Ch'iu, F. H., Hou, T. C., Huang, P. S., Liu, W. C., Sung, H. Y. & Li, Y., 1108
—— (joint author), (334)
Chivers, C. P., 548
Chmura, N. W. & Pelczar, M. J., (822)
Chodkowski, A. (joint author), 282
Chojnacka, L. (joint author), 673
Cholak, J., 643
——, Schafer, L. J., Younker, W. J. & Yeager, D. W., 466
Chollet, P. (joint author), 978
Cholvin, N. R., Morse, E. V. & Langham, R. F., 1113
Chomet, B. (joint author), 1248
Chomiczewski, J., 658
Choong Ah Kong, 973
Choppin, P. W., Osterhout, S. & Tamm, I., 94
Chou, H. K. (joint author), 874
Chou, P. A., 99
Choudhury, B. (joint author), (568)
Christ, P. (joint author), 1113
Christensen, F. & Nielsen, J. A., 431
Christensen, M. K. (joint author), 551
Christian, E. (joint author), 173
Christiansen, P. M. (joint author), 629
Christie, A., 1005
—— (joint author), 609
Christie, A. B., 980
Christie, D. H., 425
Christofano, E. E. (joint author), (1018)
Christofinis, G. J. (joint author), 296
Chu, E. (joint author), (1166)
Chu, E. M., Chao, H. & Ch'en, L. Y., 39

Chu, K. C. (joint author), 328
Chu, K. F., 1197
Chu, S. H., 614
Chuckerbutty, B., 44
Chudakov, V. G. (joint author), 630
Chueva, S. V., 421
Chumak, N. F. (joint author), 30
Chung, H. L., Ch'iu, F. H., Wu, H. T., Hou, T. C. & K'uang, C. H., (334)
Church, R. E. (joint author), 1085
Churcher, E., 953
Churcher, G. M., Sheffield, F. W. & Smith, W., 689
Churchill, B. W. (joint author), 1156
Churilov, A. V. (joint author), 630
Chvapil, M., 455
—— (joint author), 545
Ciaccio, G. (joint author), 269
Ciak, J. & Hahn, F. E., 806
Cicholska, A. (joint author), (397)
Cieplińska, S. (joint author), 727
Ciferri, R. & Redaelli, P., 404
Cilli, V., 981
Cimino, R. (joint author), 86
Cinits, M. (joint author), 690
Ciocco, A. (joint author), 852
Cioglia, L. & Aru, L., 469
Ciucă, M., 959
——, Nestorescu, N., Popovici, M., Alexenco, E., Novac, S. & Cheptea, A., 265
——, Zilişteanu, E. & Nafta, I., 1292
Claeys, C. & Quinot, E., 452
—— (joint author), 1142
Clarenburg, A., Kampelmacher, E. H., Van Keulen, A. & De Nooy, E., 263, 653
Claringbold, P. J. & Sobey, W. R., (101)
Clark, B. M. (joint author), 270
Clark, D. A., 817
Clark, J. W., Jr. (joint author), 823
Clark, R. (joint author), 1075
Clark, R. J., Isaacs, A. & Walker, J., 830
Clark, W., Sachs, D. & Williams, H., 22
Clark, W. S. (joint author), (631)
Clarke, A. (joint author), 729
Clarke, D. H. & Casals, J., 400
Clarke, N. A. (joint author), 73, 258
Clarke, P. H. & Meadow, P. M., (576)
Clarke, S. K. R., Goffe, A. P., Stuart-Harris, C. H. & Herzog, E. G., 201
—— & Tyrrell, D. A. J., 502
—— (joint author), 585
Clausen, K. H., 1137
Clavenzani, E. (joint author), (465)
Clayson, C. (joint author), 1097
Clayton, Y. M., 44
Cleeland, R. & McKee, A. P., 396
Cleere, R. L. (joint author), 632
Clegg, L. F. L. (joint author), 262 *bis*
Clémençon, G., 508
Clements, D. I. (joint author), 860
Clerici, E. & Bairati, A., 135
—— (joint author), 454
Cleve, E. A. (joint author), 332
Clough, P. W., (836)
Cluff, L. E., Trever, R. W., Imboden, J. B. & Canfer, A., 759
Coates, J. B., Jr., 695
Cochavy, Z., 1113
Cochran, J. B. & Fletcher, W. B., 117
——, —— & Clayson, C., 1097
—— (joint author), 238
Cochrane, A. L., Higgins, I. T. T. & Gilson, J. C., 640
Cociaşu, I. (joint author), 12
Cocito, C. & Vandermeulen-Cocito, J., (1285)
Cockburn, W. C., 984
Cockshott, P. & MacGregor, M., 16
Cocuzza, G., Panella, I. & Mangiameli, S., 1078
—— & Roccuzzo, M., 1076
Coetzee, A. M., 229, 1015
Coetzee, J. N., 91, 931, 1166
Coffey, V. P. & Jessop, W. J. E., 601
Coffin, G. S. & Swecker, E. E., 158
Cogan, D. G., Fricker, S. J., Lubin, M., Donaldson, D. D. & Hardy, H., 252
Coghlan, J. D. (joint author), 222
Cohen, A. (joint author), 337
—— & Belyavin, G., 688
Cohen, D., 683
Cohen, G. J. & Ahrens, W. E., 722
Cohen, G. N. & Munier, R., (482)
Cohen, H. H., 388, 478
Cohen, S. G., Dzury, D. S. & Michelini, F. J., 384
Cohen, S. M. (joint author), 500
Cohen, S. S., Yue, W. Y. & Tsai, S. H., 432
—— (joint author), (568), (1053), (1166)
Cohn, M. L., Davis, C. L. & Middlebrook, G., 383
—— (joint author), 160
Cohn, Z. A., Bozeman, F. M., Campbell, J. M., Humphries, J. W. & Sawyer, T. K., (681)
Colangelo, C., 1107
Colantuono, P., 1019
Colbeck, J. C., 817
Coles, R. B., 982
Coles, R. R. A. & Knight, J. J., 1011
Colichón, A., H. & Arana Sialer, J. A., 741
Collard, P. & Evans, A. J., 533
—— & Harris, W., 819
—— & Ojehomon, N., (86)
—— & Sen, R., (480), 480
Collart, P. (joint author), 1050
Colli, A. (joint author), 859
Collier, H. O. J. & Grimshaw, J. J., 476
Collier, L. H. & Sowa, J., (97)
—— (joint author), 1060
Collier, W. A. & Bool , P. H., 99
——, De Roever-Bonnet, H. & Hoekstra, J., (1305) *bis*
—— (joint author), 1113
Collin, E. (joint author), 937
Colling, M., Nigg, C. & Heckly, R. J., (171)
Collins, C. P., 1257
Collins, H. S. (joint author), 1117
Collipp, P. J. & Koch, R., 535
Colobert, L., 269
—— & Duffrene, A., 1190
——, —— & Fontanges, R., 1190
—— & Louisot, P., 1161
—— (joint author), 1145
Colón, J. I. & Moulder, J. W., 584
Colonnello, F., 1248
Colorado Iris, R. (joint author), 249
Colover, J., 472
Colpoys, W. P. (joint author), 19

Colson, J. A., Garnung, H., Hugonot, R. & Moras, P., 608
Coltart, M., Raine, H. & Harrison, E., 695
Colter, J. S., 1204
Colucci, C. F. (joint author), 612
Colvin, S. H., Jr. (joint author), 853
Colwell, C. A., 573
Combiesco, C., Crăecea, E., Nicolesco, M. & Rezmerită, C., 925
Combiescu, D., Sturdza, N., Sefer, M. & Radu, I., 334
Comes, L. (joint author), 525
Commins, B. T., 769
—— & Lawther, P. J., 227
Commission on Chronic Illness, 591
Comstock, G. W. & Merrell, M., 1244
—— (joint author), 879
Conalty, M. L. (joint author), 166
Condie, R. M. (joint author), 958
Condon, F. J., 856
Conge, G., Collin, E., Levy, F. M. & Dubos, R. J., 937
Congiu, M. (joint author), 1019
Congo Belge. Union Minière du Haut-Katanga, 309
Conley, B. E., 247
Conn, N. K., Crean, G. P., Maccabe, A. F. & Maclean, N., 761
Conrad, F. G. (joint author), 153
Consigli, R. A. (joint author), (90)
Constantine, H. P. (joint author), 490
Constantinesco, N., Hornet, T., Birzu, N., Zavate, O., Pencea, I. & Rusan, S., 572
—— & Zavate, O., 334
Conte, N. F. (joint author), 854
Conybeare, E. T., 337
Cook, A. M. & Wills, B. A., 1158
Cook, G. T., 274
Cook, J. W. (joint author), 249
Cook, M. K., Andrews, B. E., Fox, H. H., Turner, H. C., James, W. D. & Chanock, R. M., 1190
—— (joint author), 730
Cook, N. J., 1068
Cooke, E. R. N. (joint author), 1005
Cooke, H. M. (joint author), 255
Cooke, W. E., 362
Cookson, J. S. & Maclay, D. T., 962
Cooney, M. K., Boyd, L. E. & Bauer, H., 1195
—— (joint author), 1086
Cooper, E. D., 1277
—— (joint author), 28
Cooper, G. N., 423
Cooper, N. R. (joint author), 194
Cooper, P. D., Burt, A. M. & Wilson, J. N., 583
Cooper, W., (999)
Copeland, W. C. (joint author), 1010
Copelovici, Y. (joint author), 1302
Coplan, M. M. (joint author), 462
Copley, A. L., Maupin, B. & Baléa, T., 1169
Copps, S. C. & Giddings, L. E., 1234
—— (joint author), 1234
Coray, S. (joint author), 1251
Corbett, J. J. (joint author), 585
Corman, J. (joint author), 556
Cornefert, F. (joint author), 1296
Cornell, R. G. (joint author), 371
Cornelson, D., Sechter, I., Bălteanu, E. & Avram, V., 651
Cornfeld, D., Werner, G., Weaver, R., Bellows, M. T. & Hubbard, J. P., 443
—— (joint author), 443
Cornfield, J., Haenszel, W., Hammond, E. C., Lilienfeld, A. M., Shimkin, M. B., & Wynder, E. L., 767
Cornwall, C. J., 446
Corone (Mme.) (joint author), 1070 *bis*
Corsi, A., 1019
Cortese, M., 1294
Corvazier, R. (joint author), 1168
Cory, R. A. S., 616
Cosar, C. & Julou, L., 626
Costa, G. (joint author), 348
Costa, G. A. & Villela, G. G., (809)
Costello, R. L. & Hedgecock, L. W., 1170
Costes, A. (joint author), 544
Costlow, R. D., (89)
Cotrufo, P., Colucci, C. F., Finelli, L. & Molese, A., 612
Cotter, D. J., Foreman, H. M. & Seal, R. M. E., 38
Countryman, J. L. & Volkin, E., (1166)
—— (joint author), (272)
Courtieu, A. L., Bertoye, A. & Longeray, C., 1280
—— (joint author), 39, (374)
Courtois, R., Vanroux, R. & André-Courtois, M. L., 877
Couvreur, J. (joint author), 832
Cowan, B. (joint author), 46
Cowan, K. M., 180
Cowan, M. A. (joint author), 106
Cowan, S. T. (joint author), 1150
Cowen, E. D. H. (joint author), 55
Cowles, P. B. (joint author), 273
Cowling, D. C. (joint author), 981
Cox, C. D., Stover, R. C. & Treick, R. W., 335
—— (joint author), 943
Cox, W. R., 650
Cozad, G. C., 391
Cozzolino, D. (joint author), 251
Crăcea, E. (joint author), 925
Cragg, J. & Bennett, E. F., 419
Craig, D. E. & Brown, G. C., 834
—— & Francis, T., Jr., 504
Craighead, J. E. (joint author), 176
Crain, D. C. (joint author), (631)
Cramblett, H. G., 97
—— (joint author), 587
Cramer, H. E., (1145)
Cranbrook, (Earl of), 598
Crawford, K. (joint author), 1251
Crawford, L. V., (812)
Crawford, M. D. (joint author), 338
Crawford, M. N. (joint author), 1226
Crea, M. A. & Mortimore, E. A., Jr., 896
Crean, G. P. (joint author), 761
Creasey, N. H. & Green, A. L., (1271)
Creditor, M. C. & McCurdy, H. W., 863
Creedon, F. T. (joint author), 57
Cremer, G., 539
Cremer, H. W., 1147
Črepinko, I. (joint author), 240
Cricchi, L., 850
Crick, F. H. C., 967

Crocker, A. M. & Middelkamp, J. N., 986
Crofton, J. W., 1099
—— (joint author), 620
Cromartie, W. J. (joint author), 679
Cron, M. J. (joint author), 923
Crone, P. B., 275
Crone, R. A., 1226
Crone, R. I. (joint author), 886
Cronje, R. E. (joint author), 3
Cronk, G. A. & Naumann, D. E., 1156
Crookall, J. O. (joint author), 1276
Crookes, E. M. L. (joint author), 1106
Crosby, E. L., 108
Cross, K. W. (joint author), 751, 898
Cross, R. C., Harding, H. B. & Hepler, O. E., 1296
Cross, R. M., 1075
——, Kaplan, C. & McLean, D., 17
Croton, L. M., 1142
Crouch, H. W. & Andrews, D., 1011
Crowle, A. J., 509, 571
Crowley, N., 1176
Cruickshank, B., 1261
Crutcher, J. C. (joint author), 370
Cruz, E. (joint author), 56, 637
Csenkey, L. (joint author), 911
Csillag, A. (joint author), 560
Csonka, E. (joint author), 176
Cucu, A. (joint author), 525
Culp, R. L. (joint author), 258
Culver, D., Kinosian, J., Thielen, W. & Graul, R., 249
Culver, J. O., Lennette, E. H. & Flintjer, J. D., 831
——, ——, ——, Stevens, T. E. & Fox, V. L., 831
——, ——, Fox, V. L. & Flintjer, J. D., 832
——, —— & Green, L., 522
——, ——, Navarre, G. & Donahue, G. A., 585
—— (joint author), 291, 397
Cumming, C. (joint author), 731, 1079
Cummins, G. E. L., Yeoh Seang Aun & Davies, T. A. L., 55
Cunningham, L. S. (joint author), 472
Curran, D., 847
Curran, R. C. & Rowsell, E. V., 452
Curson, I. (joint author), 806
Curti, P. C., Donno, L. & Scalfi, G. L., 1020
Curtis, G. H., 643
Curtis, J. K., Bauer, H., Loomans, S. & Rasmussen, H. K., 52
Curwen, M. P. (joint author), 194
Custer, E. W., 746
Cuthbert, J. (joint author), 121
Cuthbert, R. J., Drimmie, A. M. T. & Urquhart, K. R., 432
Cygankiewicz, M. (joint author), 1110 *ter*
Cymbalista, S. (joint author), 835
Czarnecki, R. B. (joint author), 1284
Czarski, Z. & Wajda, K., 1249
Czerniawski, E., Sedlaczek, L. & Zabłocki, B., 1282
—— (joint author), 1153
Czuchro (joint author), 641

D

Dabb, R. G., 1071
Dabrowski, L. (joint author), 299, 927, 928 *bis*
Dabrowski, T. (joint author), 1249
Dack, G. M. (joint author), 87, 578
Daggy, R. H., 340
Dagley, S. (joint author), 1166
D'Agostino, S. & Mingrino, F., 878
Daguet, G. L., Pillot, J. & Faure, M., 216
Daikos, G. K., Garzonis, S., Paleologue, A., Bousvaros, G. A. & Papadoyannakis, N., 992
Daley, A., 719
Dalhamn, T., 912
—— & Gerhardsson, G., 247
Dallas, N. L., 125
Dalldorf, G. J., 952
—— & Weigand, H., 399
Dalloz, C., Perrin, L. F. & Rabault, J., 780
—— (joint author), 637
D'Alo, G., 725
Daly, C., 914
Dalzell-Ward, A. J., 720
Damany, S. J. & Kamat, G. R., 438
Damas, J.-P. (joint author), 25
Dâmboviceanu, A., Vainer, H. & Ionesco-Mihăieşti, C., (1287)
—— (joint author), 278, 434
Dameshek, W. (joint author), 1307
Dammann, G. (joint author), 359
Dammin, G. J. (joint author), 158
Damminger, R. (joint author), 367
Damon, E. B. (joint author), 368
Da Motta, L. C., 218
Danauskas, J. X. (joint author), (1185)
Dăncilă, E. (joint author), 1237
Dancu, J. (joint author), 116
Dandridge, O. W. (joint author), 1078
Dane, D. S., Dick, G. W. A., Briggs, M. & Nelson, R., 200
——, —— & Donaldson, S. N., 733
—— (joint author), 200, 737
Danetskaya, O. L., 48
Daniel, M. (joint author), 233
Daniel, P. (joint author), 503
Daniëls-Bosman, M. S. M. (joint author), 167
D'Antona, D., 940
Daoud, K. A. & Schwabe, C. W., 337
Daoulas, R. J. (joint author), 883
Dar, M. S. (joint author), 615
Dardenne, P., Cassagneau, J., Bollinelli, R., Le Tallec, Y. & Poulet, R., 545
—— (joint author), 545
Dardik, F. G. (joint author), 988
Darke, C. S. & Warrack, A. J. N., 351
Darlow, H. M. & Bale, W. R., 921
Darmady, E. M., Hughes, K. E. A. & Jones, J. D., 372
——, ——, —— & Verdon, P. E., 657
Darnell, J. E., Jr. & Eagle, H., 293
——, Lockhart, R. Z., Jr. & Sawyer, T. K., 295
—— & Sawyer, T. K., 1300
Darrasse, H., Le Minor, L. & Lecomte, M., 1146
—— (joint author), 480
Dascomb, H. E. (joint author), 894
Das-Gupta, S. N. & Shome, S. K., 763
Da Silva Lacaz, C., (894)
Das Neves Almeida, F. & Das Neves Almeida, J. M., 211, 212
Das Neves Almeida, J. M. (joint author), 211, 212
Date, O., 636

Datta, N., 984
—— (joint author), 565
Dauer, C. C., 193
Dautrebande, L., Beckmann, H. & Walkenhorst, W., 1259
Davenport, F. M. & Hennessy, A. V., 193
Davey, A. W., 847
David, A., 1139
David-Chausse, J. (joint author), 1080
Davidson, W. M. (joint author), 547
Davies, C. N., 1010
Davies, D. R. & Green, A. L., 912, 1143
——, —— & Willey, G. L., 793
—— (joint author), 1026
Davies, J. R. (joint author), 497
Davies, R., (920)
Davies, T. A. L. & Mills, R., 5
—— (joint author), 55
Davindescu, R. (joint author), 486
Davis, A., Ramsay, A. M. & Mann, A. J., 561
Davis, B. R. & Ewing, W. H., (271)
Davis, C. L. (joint author), 383
Davis, D. E. & Delaplane, J. P., 629, 630
Davis, E. (joint author), 6, 578
Davis, G. M. (joint author), 1079
Davis, H. E. & Parks, R. E., 1028
Davis, I., 1279
Davis, J. G., 69
Davis, R. B. (joint author), 548
Davison, A. L. (joint author), (1278)
Davison, A. N. (joint author), 250
Davisson, J. W. (joint author), (367)
Davoli, R., 1248
—— & Bartolomei-Corsi, O., (686)
Dawes, J. G. & Maguire, B. A., 784
—— (joint author), 342
Dawidowska, I. (joint author), 42
Dawson, J. P., Thayer, W. W. & Desforges, J. F., 409
Day, H. J., Conrad, F. G. & Moore, J. E., 153
D'Costa, T. B. (joint author), 33
De, S. N., (1182)
De Alemquer, M., 119
De Almeida, A. S. & Rodrigues, R. C., 187
Dean, D. C. (joint author), 490
Dearing, W. H. & Needham, G. M., 1037
—— (joint author), 1111
DeArmon, I. A., Jr. (joint author), 551
Deas, K. S., 722
Deatherage, F. E. (joint author), 369
De Baan, P., 729
Debeljković, N. (joint author), 519
De Bellard Pietri, E. P. (joint author), 826
De Bischop, G. (joint author), 903
De Blasi, R. & Santopadre, G., 981
Deblock, S. (joint author), 1115
De Bock, C. A. (joint author), 830
De Boer, C. J. (joint author), 289
De Braaf, W., 909
Debré, R., 434, 984
De Brion, G. (joint author), 498
De Brito, M. M. X. (joint author), 946
De Bruijn, J. H., 494, 1180
De Cadore, F. (joint author), 82
De Caro, M. & Samarani, E., 88, 1179
De Carvalho, L. P. (joint author), 458, 464
Decker, C. F. (joint author), 349, 350
Decker, H. M., Kuehne, R. W., Buchanan, L. M. & Porter, R., 367
Decker, L. E., Byerrum, R. U., Decker, C. F., Hoppert, C. A. & Langham, R. F., 349
Decroix, G. & Matossy, Y., 1133
De Crombrugghe, O. & Patigny, J., 909
Deeny, J., 527
Deering, R. A., 482
—— & Christian, E., 173
De Franco, V. J., 312
De Freitas, E. N. (joint author), 115
Degommier, J., 1043
Degraef-Millet (joint author), 787
Degueldre, G., 908
—— & Cartigny, S., 783
Deibel, R., (1192)
Deibel, R. H. & Niven, C. F., Jr., 70
Deichmann, W. B., Keplinger, M. L. & Lanier, G. E., 245
——, MacDonald, W. M., Coplan, M. M., Woods, F. M. & Anderson, W. A. D., 462
——, Radomski, J. L., MacDonald, W. E., Kascht, R. L. & Erdmann, R. L., 461
—— (joint author), 642
Deinhardt, F., Bergs, V. V., Henle, G. & Henle, W., 393
——, May, R. D., Calhoun, H. H. & Sullivan, H. E., (293)
—— (joint author), 392, 393, 1226
De Jesus, N. (joint author), 535
Dekegel, D., 1300
Dekker, T. & Huitema, H., 376
De La Cruz, E., 116
Delage, B. (joint author), 480
Delahant, A. B. (joint author), 57, 234 *bis*
Delaney, J. E. (joint author), 553
Delaplane, J. P. (joint author), 629
De La Torre, J. A., Olarte, J. & Joachin, A., 1238
—— (joint author), 1284
Delaunay, A., Pelletier, M. & Hénon, M., 299
Delaville, M. (joint author), 1050
Delbrück, M., 952
Del Buono, M. (joint author), 54
De Leon, A. R. & Lopez, A. B., 750
Delesvaux, R., 1134
Delhaye, J., 909
Delius, I., 1146
Della Stua, L. (joint author), 1157
Dell'Omodarme, G. (joint author), 363
Delmotte, A., 573
DeLorenzo, W. F. (joint author), 476, 925
Del Vecchio, G., 1104
Del Vecchio, V. (joint author), 61
Delville, J. P. & Pattyn, S. R., 1223
—— (joint author), 990
Delwiche, E. A., Fukui, G. M., Andrews, A. W. & Surgalla, M. J., (822)
De Maeyer, E. (joint author), 587, 1193
De Man, J. C. H. (joint author), 438
Demarchi, J., Mourgues, C., Orio, J. & Prévot, A. R., 145
Demartini, F. E. (joint author), (631)
De Meillon, B. (joint author), 421
DeMeio, J. L. & Walker, D. L., 20
De Meira, M. T. V. & De Sousa, H. T., 1255

De Mellis, Y. (joint author), 89
Demerec, M. & Ozeki, H., (1164)
—— (joint author), (925)
Demina, A. A., 1237
Demirhindi, O. (joint author), 467
Demiya, Y. (joint author), 115
DeMonte, A. J. H. (joint author), 83
De Montemayor, L., Heredia Osio, B. & De Bellard Pietri, E. P., 826
DeNardi, J. M., 642
Dencker, S. J. (joint author), 898
Dénes, G. & Polgár, L., 683
Denisenko, L. K. (joint author), (823)
Dennhardt, H. (joint author), 210
Dennig, H., 267
Denny, C. B., Bohrer, C. W., Perkins, W. E. & Townsend, C. T., 555
—— (joint author), 555
Denny, F. W., Jr. & Ginsberg, H. S., 503
—— (joint author), 503
Denny, W. F. (joint author), 985
Denoix, P. F., Schwartz, D. & Anguera, G., 47
—— (joint author), 767
De Nooy, E. (joint author), 653
De Nooy, J. A. (joint author), 177
De Nosaquo, N., 693
Densen, P. M., Shapiro, S. & Einhorn, M., 1066
Denst, J. (joint author), 1021
Dentice Di Acadia, F. (joint author), (474)
Denton, G. D. (joint author), 557
Deom, J. (joint author), 894, 989
De Pablo, J. (joint author), 109
Dept. Scient. & Indust. Res., 70, 795, 915
Depieds, R. (joint author), 216, 284, 625
Depoorter, L., 758
Depoux, R. & Orio, J., 1084
——, ——, Chippaux, C. & Merveille, P., 727
Deredemesis, V. (joint author), 128
De Renzi, S. & Cave Bondi, G., 1248
Derevitskaia, V. V. & Glushkova, M. R., 870
Der Kinderen, P. J. (joint author), 45
De Roever-Bonnet, H. (joint author), (1305) *bis*
Derrick, J. (joint author), 1082
De Ruyck, R. & Lépine, P., 589
Desbordes, J., 1172
Desforges, J. F. (joint author), 409
Deshmukh, P. A. (joint author), 1098
De Silva, S., 1253
Deslypère, P. (joint author), 787
Desoille, H., Hadengue, A. & Feletin, R., 1022
——, Mollaret, P. & Kolochine-Erber, 635
De Somer, P., 1224
——, De Maeyer, E. & Prinzie, A., 587, 1193
—— (joint author), 1224
De Sousa, H. T. (joint author), 1255
De Souza-Araujo, H. C., (816)
De Stevens, G. (joint author), 289
Deut. Gesellschaft f. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol., 1038
Devadatta, S. & Verghese, S., 227
Deverell, M. W. (joint author), (824)
De Vincente Jordana, R., 1294
Devine, J. M. (joint author), 274
Dewhurst, J. R. (joint author), 7
DeWitt, C. W., 511
Dewlett, H. J. (joint author), 326, (620)
Dhirasekara, J., 720
Diacono, H. & Castay, M., (692)
Diamond, H. D. (joint author), 1117
Dibble, E. H. (joint author), (1305)
Di Biasi, W. (joint author), 546
Dick, G. W. A., 732, 838
—— & Dane, D. S., 200, 737
—— (joint author), 200, 733
Didier, J. (joint author), 1230
Di Egidio, M., 441
Diena, B. B., Eidus, L. & Greenberg, L., 1287
—— (joint author), 378, 557, 1278
Dienes, L. (joint author), 87
Diercks, F. H. & Hammon, W. McD., 1196, 1197
Dietlein, L. (joint author), 194, 397
Dietrich, F. (joint author), 1227
Dietz, A. (joint author), 1156
Díez Martín, C., 363
Diggle, J. H., 607
Di Girolamo, M., Magliocco, F., Schiesser, A. & Tecce, G., (271)
Di Guglielmo, L., Salvini, M. & Cattaneo, L., (1133)
Dikun, P. P. (joint author), 64
Di Marco, A. (joint author), (1279)
Di Maria, G., 1019
Di Massa, R. (joint author), 1006
Di Menna, M. E., 286
Dimmick, R. L., Hatch, M. T. & Ng, J., 57
Dincolesco, M. (joint author), (958)
Dineen, J. K. (joint author), 395
Dingle, J. H. (joint author), 830
Dinischiotu, G. T., Rădulescu, I. C. & Muică, N., 1023
——, ——, Preda, N. & Georgescu, A. M., 1022
Dinman, B. D., Evans, E. E. & Linch, A. L., 240
Dirkx, J. (joint author), 1052
DiSalvo, J. W., 384
Di Sapio, G., 469
Disney, F. A. (joint author), 11
Divekar, P. V. (joint author), 1280
Diverneau, G. (joint author), 264, 265, 809
Dix, W. B., 1127
Dixon, F. J. & Weigle, W. O., 1307
Dixon, M. K. (joint author), (689)
Dixon, W. M. (joint author), 324
Dixson, S. (joint author), 749
Dizon, F. C. (joint author), 506, 733
Djang, A., Kilcrease, D. T., McBreen, M. & Leland, S. J., 532
Djordjevic, S. (joint author), 1266
Dmochowski, L., 1296
Doak, G. O., Freedman, L. D. & Clark, J. W., Jr., 823
Doan, C. A. (joint author), 1198
Doane, F. W. (joint author), 1088
Doane, O. W., Jr. (joint author), 319
Dobberstein, H. (joint author), 366
Dobek, M., 496
Dóbiás, G. & Balló, T. I., 384
——, —— & Keményvári, J., 412
Dobrowolska, H. (joint author), 727, 782 *bis*
Dobrynina, L. I. (joint author), 610
Dobrzanski, W. T., Eysymontt, I. & Osowiecki, H., 940
Dobson, J. N., 914
Doby, J. M. (joint author), 1115
Doby-Dubois, M., Doby, J. M. & Deblock, S., 1115

Dodge, H. J. (joint author), 632
Dodin, A. & Brygoo, E. R., (1050)
—— (joint author), 92
Doermann, A. H. (joint author), 392
Doery, H. M. (joint author), 367
Doherty, R. L., 690
Döhner, L., (1297)
Dolby, J. M., 1048
—— & Standfast, A. F. B., 283
Dold, H., Jordan, G., Merker, H., Schmid, F. & Sjösten, H., 1111
——, Reimold, G. & Damminger, R., 367
Dolgner, R. (joint author), 51, 904
Dolin, M. I., (824)
Döll, H., 1310
Doll, J. P. (joint author), 1279
Doll, R., 241, 978, 1254
——, Hill, A. B., Gray, P. G. & Parr, E. A., 444
—— (joint author), 899
Döllken, H., 330
Dolman, C. E., (145), (146), 285
Domaradskii, I. V., Anokhina, C. V., Kulikova, V. L., Denisenko, L. K. & Mosolova, O. N., (823)
Domz, C. A., McNamara, D. H. & Holzapfel, H. F., 1036
Don, G. G., 256
Don, P. (joint author), 28
Donahue, G. A. (joint author), 585
Donald, G. F., 580
Donald, W. D., Winkler, C. H. & Hare, K., 78
Donaldson, D. D. (joint author), 252
Donaldson, H. M., 643
Donaldson, P. (joint author), 385
Donaldson, S. N. (joint author), 733
Donchev, D., Stoianova, M., Grigorova, M., Balkanska, V., Nenkova, V. & Dumanova, S., 519
Dongray, M., 850
Donnelly, A. J. (joint author), 1267
Donnelly, J. F. (joint author), 517
Donno, L. (joint author), 1020
Doraisingham, M. (joint author), 991
Dorin, P. (joint author), 613
Dornbush, A. C. (joint author), 655
Dornhorst, A. C., 966
Doto, I. L. (joint author), 114
Dotti, F. & Casetta, R., 1040
Doudney, C. O. & Haas, F. L., (1284)
Douglas, C. A. & McKinlay, P. L., 851
Douglas, J. O. A. (joint author), 939
Douglas, J. W. B. & Blomfield, J. M., 511
Douglas, R. G. (joint author), 327
Dowling, H. F., 817
——, Jackson, G. G., Spiesman, I. G. & Inouye, T., 20
—— (joint author), 196, 987, 1080
Dowling, M. A. C. & Webb, H. E., 525
Dowling, T., Davis, R. B., Charsha, R. C. & Linch, A. L., 548
Downie, A. W. & McCarthy, K., 520
—— (joint author), 16, 519
Downing, A. L. & Scragg, L. J., 360
Downs, C. M. (joint author), (90), 299, (682)
Downs, W. G. & Anderson, C. R., 611
—— (joint author), 588
Dowse, J. E. (joint author), 1041
Doy, C. H., Dixson, S. & Rubbo, S. D., 749
Doyle, H. N., Flinn, R. H. & Dreessen, W. C., 237
Doyle, W. (joint author), 120
Drachman, R. H., Petersen, N. J., Boring, J. R. & Payne, F. J., 613
—— (joint author), 1227
Drăgănescu, N. (joint author), 828, 1187, (1305)
Drake, C. L. (joint author), 815
Drake, J. W., 98
Drakulic, M. & Errera, M., (375)
Draper, J. (joint author), 1230
Drasche, H., 1260
Dréan, D. (joint author), (374), 480, (812), 1283
Drees, O., 1193, 1194
—— & Stubb, E., 1193
Dreessen, W. C. (joint author), 237
Dreizin, R. S. & Trubina, L. M., 96
Drescher, J., 499
—— & Lange, F. C., 1056
—— (joint author), 288, 504
Dressler, H. R. (joint author), (681)
Dressler, J. A. W., 385
Dressler, O., 960
Dřevo, M., Spousta, A., Blasko, B. & Slonim, D., 95
Drew, D. M. & O'Rourke, J., 752
Dreyer, K. & Frandsen, E., 516
Driessen, J. H. & Greenham, L. W., 1187
Drimmie, A. M. T. (joint author), 432
Drinker, P., 642
Droin, M. (joint author), 646
Droller, H. (joint author), 1243
Drössler, H., Szongott, M., Panzer, E. & Kitzler, W., 1136
Drouhet, E., 224, 335, 892
—— & Vieu, M., 224
—— (joint author), 595, 1184
Drouhet, V., 400
—— (joint author), 734
Drozhevkina, M. S., 582
—— & Kharitonova, T. I., 1053
Drummond, J. C. & Wilbraham, A., 183
Dub, O., Rathová, E. & Rath, R., 562
Dubay, L., 1167
Dube, E. W. (joint author), 807
Dube, F. J. C. (joint author), 807
Dubes, G. R., Archetti, I. & Wenner, H. A., 1301
—— (joint author), 1194, 1301
Dublin, L. I., 425
Dubois, K. P., 463
—— (joint author), 792, 1271
Dubos, R., 966
Dubos, R. J., 530, 629, 1096
—— & Schaedler, R. W., 1306
—— (joint author), 937
Dubov, A. V., 202
Dubreuil, R. & Pavilanis, V., 398
Duby, D. (joint author), 82
Duca, E. (joint author), 868
Duca, M., Duca, E., Tomescu, E. & Oană, C., 868
Duckworth, M. J. (joint author), 16
Dudkina, M. S. (joint author), 989
Dudkova, V. K. (joint author), (1290)
Dudley, H. R., 643
Dueñas, A. (joint author), 1234

Duff, I. F. (joint author), (631)
Duffrene, A. (joint author), 1190 *bis*
Dufour, J. J. (joint author), 1247
Duguid, J. P. (joint author), 672
Dukes, P. P. & Kozloff, L. M., (683)
Dulac, E. P., 437
Dumanova, S. (joint author), 519
Dumas, N. (joint author), (173)
Dumbell, K. R. & Nizamuddin, M., 1054
Dumina, A. L., 610
Dumitresco, M. (joint author), 434
Dunbar, F. P. (joint author), 85, 329
Dunbar, J. M. (joint author), 435 *bis*
Dunbar, R. P., McAlister, E. & Jefferies, M. B., 1174
Duncan, I. B. R. (joint author), 1232
Duncan, J. T., 581
Duncan, W. P. (joint author), 123
Dungal, N. (joint author), 227
Dunklin, E. W. & Lester, W., Jr., 924
Dunlap, M. K., Kodama, J. K., Wellington, J. S., Anderson, H. H. & Hine, C. H., 246
Dunn, F. L. (joint author), 1227
Dunn, L. F. (joint author), 792
Dunn, S. (joint author), 729
Dunnebacke, T. H., 954
—— & Reaume, M. B., 97
Dünner, L. & Hardy, R., 782
——, ——, Nakielny, E., Robinson, L. B. & Smart, G. A., 783
Dunoyer, F. (joint author), 98, 1050
Duny, S. (joint author), 752
Duranti, G. (joint author), 1033
Durben, H. H. (joint author), 239
Durel, P. & Borel, L. J., 625
—— (joint author), 576
Durham, W. F. (joint author), 646
Durkan, T. M. (joint author), 57
Durlakowa, I. (joint author), 1249, 1250
Dussault, H. P., 70
Dutch Nutrition Council, 799
Dutcher, J. D. (joint author), 806
Dutech, R. (joint author), 545
Duthie, E. S. (joint author), (1288)
Dutton, A. A. C. & Elmes, P. C., 1155
—— (joint author), 11, 988
Dutton, A. H. (joint author), 508
Dutton, R. W., Dutton, A. H. & George, M., 508
Duttweiler, D. W. (joint author), 200
Duvan, X. (joint author), 863
Duxbury, A. E., Warburton, M. F. & Greville, R. W., 1228
—— (joint author), 1228
Dwyer, A. C. (joint author), 1230
Dwyer, B. & Lazarus, L., 888
Dyer, W. R. (joint author), 853
Dyniecwicz, J. M. (joint author), (524)
Dzułynska, J. (joint author), (925)
Dzury, D. S. (joint author), 384

E

Eads, R. B. (joint author), 994
Eagle, H., 952
—— (joint author), 293
Eagon, R. G. (joint author), (575)
Earle, H. (joint author), 672
East Africa, 749
Eaton Labs., (923)
Eaton, M. D. (joint author), 988, 1290
Ebara, S. (joint author), 97
Ebina, T. & Saito, T., 1103
Eble, T. E., Hoeksema, H., Boyack, G. A. & Savage, G. M., 1156
—— (joint author), 1156
Ecker, R. E. & Lockhart, W. R., 798
Eckmann, L., 1107, 1247
Eckstein, Z., Halweg, H., Krakówka, P. & Urbański, T., 945
Eddie, B. (joint author), 629
Eddy, B. P., 70
Ede, S., Davis, G. M. & Holmes, F. H., 1079
Edgar, R. S., 90
—— & Steinberg, C. M., 173
Edge, J. R. & Bottrill, D. E., 618
Edgren, D. C., Palladino, V. S. & Arnold, A., 319
Edipides, T. (joint author), 128
Edlinger, E. (joint author), 949
Edwards, C. L. (joint author), 943
Edwards, D. C., 159
Edwards, F., McKeown, T. & Whitfield, A. G. W., 516, 976, 977
Edwards, G. & Fear, E. C., 110
Edwards, G. A., Edwards, M. R. & Hazen, E. L., 1051
—— (joint author), (1051)
Edwards, L. B. & Palmer, C. E., 208
Edwards, M. R., Hazen, E. L. & Edwards, G. A., (1051)
—— (joint author), 1051
Edwards, M. S., Griffiths, L. L. & Swift, P. N., 839
Edwards, P. Q., 892
—— (joint author), 763
Edwards, P. R., LeMinor, L. & Fife, M. A., (812)
—— (joint author), 1039, 1091, 1283 *ter*
Effenberger, E., 460, 796
Egdell, J. W., Lomax, K. L., Adams, R. P. & Aitken, M. J., 263
Eggers, H. J., 400
Ehrenkranz, N. J., Takos, M. J., Hoffert, W. R. & Riemer, F., 72
Ehrlich, R. (joint author), 912
Ehrlicher, H., 244
Ehrmantraut, W. R. (joint author), 991
Eichenwald, H. (joint author), 1234
Eidus, L., Diena, B. B. & Greenberg, L., 1278
—— (joint author), 378, 1287
Eilers, N. J. (joint author), 1156
Einbrodt, H. J., 451
—— (joint author), 235
Einhorn, M. (joint author), 1066
Eisenberg, G. M., Weiss, W. & Flippin, H. F., 150, 805, 923
—— (joint author), 804
Eisenberg, H. (joint author), (674)
Eisler, D. M., Kubik, G. & Preston, H., (942)
Eisler, M., 509
Eisner, A. (joint author), 1307
Ejsmont, W., 260
Eklund, C. M., Bell, E. J. & Gerloff, R. K., 25
——, Hadlow, W. J., Pickens, E. G. & Gerloff, R. K., 1057
—— (joint author), 24, 588

Ekmen, H., 763
Ekstedt, R. D. (joint author), 168
Elazar, M. (joint author), 860
El Bedri, Kh. B., 720
Elberg, S. S., 1248
—— & Meyer, K. F., 575
—— (joint author), 1170
Elder, J. M. & Wilhelm, D. L., 181
—— (joint author), 181
Elek, S. D. (joint author), (167)
El Feki, M. (joint author), 346, 903, 1259
Elian, M. (joint author), 116
Elias, H. (joint author), 950
El-Kholy, S. (joint author), 996
Elkins, H. B., 349, 786, 1031, 1203
Eller, C. H., Hatcher, G. H. & Buell, B., 306
Elling, R. H. & Simon, K., 40
Elliott, G. (joint author), 338
Elliott, H. J. & Hall, W. H., 923
Elliott, J. W. (joint author), 353, 646
Elliott, S. D. & Barnes, E. M., 941
Ellis, F. A. & Bereston, E. S., 1245
Ellis, H. A. (joint author), 403
Ellis, J. T. (joint author), 521
Ellman, P. & Andrews, L. G., 882, 1244
Elmes, P. C., Dutton, A. A. C. & Fletcher, C. M., 988
—— (joint author), 1155
Elo, R. (joint author), (147)
Eloy, L. M., 749
Elphick, H. R. (joint author), 209
Elsea, J. R. & Paynter, O. E., 350
Elson, K. (joint author), 263
Elston, J. T. (joint author), (317)
Emerson, A. R. (joint author), 1258
Emerson, H. (joint author), 1191
Emmons, C. W., 224, 1005
—— (joint author), 540, 764
Emslie, A. G., 847
Enders, J. F., 966
—— (joint author), 29
Eng, J., 884, 885
Engelberg, J., (959)
Engelbrecht, F. M., Byers, P. D., Stacy, B. D., Harrison, C. V. & King, E. J., 906
——, Yoganathan, M., King, E. J. & Nagelschmidt, G., 234
Engelbrecht, R. S. & Morgan, J. J., (798)
Engelhard, W. E. & Bancroft, P. M., 866
Engelsberg, E. (joint author), 682
Engleman, E. P. (joint author), 337, (631)
English, A. R. & Fink, F. C., 268
—— & McBride, T. J., 268
English, M. P. & Gibson, M. D., 1004
Enjalbert, L. (joint author), 1230
Enomoto, K. (joint author), 995
Enterline, P. E. & Kordan, B., 1096
Entner, N. & Engelsberg, E., 682
Enzinger, F. (joint author), 273
Epshtein, R. V. (joint author), 725
Epstein, A., 643
Epstein, E., 757
Epstein, J. A. (joint author), 896 *bis*
Epstein, M. A. (joint author), 290
Epstein, R. H., 288
Epstein, S. (joint author), 561
Epstein, S. S., 579
—— & Payne, P. M., 931
Erbakan, N. (joint author), 335
Erdmann, R. L. (joint author), 461
Erdmann, W. D., Sakai, F. & Scheler, F., 63
Ericson, O. A. (joint author), 521
Eriksen, O. R. (joint author), 652
Erlandson, A. L., Jr., Lampley, E. L. & Floyd, T. M., 567
—— & Mackey, W. H., 158, 567
Ernest, C. E. (joint author), 521
Errera, M. (joint author), (375)
Erskine, D., 125
Eshkol-Bruck, A. (joint author), 79
Eskin, V. A., Kraminskaia, N. N., Berkut, I. B., Irlin, S. P. & Izotov, P. V., 1112
Esmann, V., 1074
Espersen, E., (327)
Espmark, A., 17
Esrig, M. (joint author), 932
Esseller, A. F., Hunziker, H. & Goldsand, R., 154
Esser, H. F. (joint author), 1264
Esseveld, H., Daniëls-Bosman, M. S. M. & Leijnse, B., 167
Etinger-Tulczynska, R., 798
Evander, L. C., Rose, N. R., Beutner, E. H., Tashiro, K. & Doyle, W., 120
Evangelista De Huerta, D. (joint author), 205
Evans, A. J. (joint author), 533
Evans, A. S., 20
Evans, C. A. (joint author), 500
Evans, D., 411
Evans, D. G., 984
—— (joint author), 984, 1057
Evans, D. M., 913
Evans, E. A., Jr. (joint author), (375)
Evans, E. E. (joint author), 240, (946)
Evans, J. (joint author), 370
Evans, J. H. & Baker, R. D., 826
Evans, J. M. (joint author), 129, 151
Evans, L. B. (joint author), 1181
Evans, R. B., (1259)
Eveland, W. C. (joint author), 74
Evenchik, Z. (joint author), 811
Everett, N. B. (joint author), 500
Evolceanu, R. & Alteras, I., 826
Ewan, J. T. G., 718
Ewing, W. H. (joint author), (271), 480
Eylan, E. & Israeli-Furmanow, E., 484
Eylar, O. R. (joint author), 504
Eyquem, A. (joint author), 582
Eysymontt, I. (joint author), 940

F

Fabiyi, A., Lief, F. S. & Henle, W., 585
—— (joint author), 585
Fabre, J., Planques, J., Trillot, J., Salles, A. & Dutech, R., 545
Fadeeva, L. (joint author), 291
Fadeeva, T. I., 418
Faerman, N. N., 725
Fagan, R., 629
Fagard, P. (joint author), 889
Fahey, M. F. (joint author), 990

Fahlman, B. (joint author), 807
Failie, T. I. (joint author), 999
Faine, S., 1180
Fairbairn, A. S. (joint author), 1222
Fairbrother, R. W. & Williams, B. L., 563
Fairchild, E. J. & Stokinger, H. E., 246
Fairchild, J. P. (joint author), 280
Fairhall, L. T. (joint author), 1031
Falcone, G. & Nickerson, W. J., (89)
—— (joint author), 285, (1042)
Fališevac, J., Košutić, Z. & Galinovic-Weisglass, M., 1094
Falk, H. L. (joint author), 63
Falk, W. (joint author), 1084
Falke, D. (joint author), 1227
Falkow, S., 564
Fang, T. (joint author), 328
Faninger, A. & Miškov, D., 558
Fantes, K. H. (joint author), 656
Faraone, G. & Majori, L., 50
Farber, M. B. (joint author), 79
Farin, J. (joint author), 1233
Fariñas, P., 1251
—— (joint author), 1004
Farkas, E. (joint author), 176
Farkas-Himsley, H., (171)
Farnham, A. E., 686
—— & Newton, A. A., 1298
Faro, S. N., 990
Farquhar, R. W., 307
Farrell, E. P. (joint author), 70
Farrell, L. N. & Reid, D. B. W., 690
Farrer-Brown, L., 720
Farthing, C. P. (joint author), 831
Fasquelle, R., 1152
Fassina, G. (joint author), (574)
Fast, J. (joint author), (86)
Fater, B. (joint author), (829), 949
Fati, S. (joint author), 59
Fauconnier, B., 1054
—— & Barua, D., 951
Faulds, J. S., King, E. J. & Nagelschmidt, G., 1129
Faur, Y., Vainer, H., Tigoiu, V. & Ionescu, H., 283
—— (joint author), 190, 283 *bis*, 822, 942, 1048
Faure, M. (joint author), 216, 680
Fautrel, M., 137
Favez, G. (joint author), 1100
Fawns, H. T. (joint author), 210
Fay, J. W. J. & Rae, S., 1129
Fazekas De St. Groth, S., Graham, D. M. & Jack, I., 14
—— & White, D. O., 396 *bis*
——, Withell, J. & Lafferty, K. J., 95
—— (joint author), 829
Faz Tabio, H. (joint author), 1226
Fazzi, P. L. & Della Stua, L., 1157
Fear, E. C. (joint author), 110
Fear, E. J. (joint author), 234
Feder, N. (joint author), 540
Federation of Sewage & Indust. Wastes Ass., (1148)
Fedorov, I. V., 202, 610
——, Igolkin, N. I. & Tiushniakova, M. K., 739
Fedorova, N. I. (joint author), (391), 682 *bis*
Fedou, (joint author), 1025
Feeley, J. C., Sword, C. P., Manclark, C. R. & Pickett, M. J., 809
Fegeler, F., 330
Fehr, A. M., 560
Feinsilver, L., Perregrino, J. A. & Smith, C. J., Jr., (551)
Feinstein, A. R. & Di Massa, R., 1006
——, Wood, H. F., Epstein, J. A., Taranta, A., Simpson, R. & Tursky, E., 896
—— (joint author), 896
Felder, J., 76
Feldheim, G. (joint author), 146
Feldman, H. A. (joint author), 1299
Feldmann, S. (joint author), 366
Feletin, R. (joint author), 1022
Felkai, D., 189
Felke, J., 41
Fellmann, N., Alpstäg, H. & Del Buono, M., 54
Felsenfeld, O. & Watanabe, U. Y., (171)
Felson, B., 1116
Feltynowski, A. (joint author), (392)
Fenner, F., 309
——, Holmes, I. H., Joklik, W. K. & Woodroofe, G. M., 948
Feo, F. (joint author), (483)
Ferlazzo, A. (joint author), 1157
Fernández Baquero, G. (joint author), 1004
Fernández Rozas, F., 1124
Ferrari, M. (joint author), 417
Ferraroni, L., 188
Ferreira, I. (joint author), 961
Ferris, A. A. (joint author), 18
Ferris, B. G., 643
Ferris, R. D. & Plowright, W., 289
Ferro, A. (joint author), 732
Ferry, R. M., Brown, W. F. & Damon, E. B., 368
Fetter, B. F. (joint author), 750
Fidanza, F. (joint author), 766
Fiedler, H. (joint author), (568)
Field, A. S., Jr. (joint author), 1263
Field, F. W. (joint author), 822
Fielding, R. T. (joint author), 198
Fife, M. A. (joint author), (812)
Filadoro, F. & Orsi, N., 626
Fildes, P. & Kay, D., 581
Fils, J. (joint author), 153, 1154
Finch, J. T. & Klug, A., 1192
Fincham, W. J. (joint author), 148
Findlay, R. E., 1127
Finelli, L. (joint author), 612
Finger, I. & Kabat, E. A., 179
Fingerland, A., Skřivánek, O., Mydlil, F. & Procházka, J., 895
Fink, F. C. (joint author), 268
Finkelstein, H. (joint author), (920)
Finkelstein, R. A., Allen, R. & Sulkin, S. E., 1298
—— (joint author), 498
Finland, M. (joint author), 152, 154, 369, 655, 922, 1036, 1077 *bis*
Finlayson, R. (joint author), 730
Finulli, M. & Ghislandi, E., 789
—— (joint author), 1132
Fiorentini, H. (joint author), 346, 903, 1259
Fisch, L. (joint author), 313
Fischer, G. W., Powers, D. K. & Galton, M. M., 576
Fischer, H. G., 819
Fišerová-Sovinová, O. (joint author), 728
Fisher, E., Jr. (joint author), (829)

Fisher, M. W., 1046
—— & Manning, M. C., 10
Fisher, T. N. & Fisher, E., Jr., (829)
Fishman, M., 1060
Fitzek, J. (joint author), 235
Fitz-Hugh, G. S. (joint author), (1005)
FitzPatrick, F. K., 1044
Fitzpatrick, M. J., Rubin, H. & Poser, C. M., 1006
Fiumara, N. J., Appel, B., Hill, W. & Mescon, H., 883
—— & Hill, W., 124
——, Todd, B. P., Young, H. D. & Wilson, J. G., 1106
Flaisler, A. (joint author), 1268
Flaks, J. G., Lichtenstein, J. & Cohen, S. S., (1053)
—— (joint author), (1166)
Flanagan, P. & Hensler, N. M., 998
Flandre, O. (joint author), 25
Flanigan, W. J. (joint author), 194
Flato, S., Grodzicka-Królak, H. & Malczewski, B., 1231
Flax, A. & Leibovici, B., 1090
Fleck, A. C., Jr. & Ianni, F. A. J., 306
Fleisch, A., 1022
Fleischhauer, G., 1166
Flekser, S. I. & Tsirlina, F. G., 518
Fleming, N. & Copeland, W. C., 1010
Flemming, A. S., 1146
Fletcher, C. M., 448
—— (joint author), 988
Fletcher, D. J. B. (joint author), 1084
Fletcher, G. H., 456
Fletcher, T. E., Press, J. M. & Wilson, D. B., 647
Fletcher, W. B. (joint author), 117, 1097
Flinn, R. H. (joint author), 237
Flintjer, J. D. (joint author), 831 *bis*, 832
Flippin, H. F. (joint author), 150, 804, 805, 923
Flood, C. M., 266
Florentin, M., 976
Florey, M. E., 106
Floyd, E. P. & Stokinger, H. E., 141
Floyd, T. M. (joint author), 567, 673
Fluder, Z. (joint author), 385
Flugsrud, L., Abrahamsen, A. M. & Lahelle, O., 115
Flynn, J. (joint author), 521
Flynn, J. M., Andreoli, A. & Guerrera, A. A., 554
Foerster, D. W. & Scott, L. V., 17
Fogel, A. (joint author), 835
Fogel'son, T. A. (joint author), 725
Fois, A. & Vedovini, F., 731
Foitzik, L., 796
Foley, J. F., Chin, T. D. Y. & Gravelle, C. R., 869
Foll, C. V., 408
Fong, J., Chin, D., Akiyama, H. J. & Elberg, S. S., 1170
Fontaine, M. (joint author), (988)
Fontanges, R. (joint author), 1190
Forbes, J. A., 987
Ford, R. M., 40
Foreman, H. M. (joint author), 38
Forester, H. E. (joint author), 1082
Formal, S. B., Dammin, G. J., Labrec, E. H. & Schneider, H., 158
——, Lowenthal, J. P. & Galindo, E., 271
Fornazaric, M. R. (joint author), 1114
Forney, C. E. (joint author), 1167
Forsgren, U. & Varenius, P., 982
Forster, J. M. R. (joint author), 859
Forster, M. G. (joint author), 633
Forsyth, B. R. (joint author), 412
Fosdick, L. B. (joint author), 790
Fossit, D. (joint author), (272)
Foster, F. (joint author), 684
Foster, W. D., Nicol, C. S. & Stone, A. H., 124
Foter, M. J. (joint author), 676
Fouace, J. (joint author), 265
Fournel, J., 793
Fournier, E., 1030
—— & Guyotjeannin. C., 1133
—— (joint author), 648, 904 *bis*, 1030, (1133)
Fourrier, A. & Cabanel, C., 535
Fovino, G. N., 36
Fowden, A., 738
Fowler, W., 130
Fox, E. C. & Ainsworth, G. C., 336
Fox, H. H. (joint author), 1190
Fox, J. P., 952
——, Gelfand, H. M., LeBlanc, D. R. & Rowan, D. F., 112
—— (joint author), 1231
Fox, R. T. (joint author), 327
Fox, V. L. (joint author), 397, 831
Fox, W., 119
—— & Sutherland, I., 619
Foxworthy, D. T. (joint author), 1246
Fradà, G. & Gucciardi, G., 793
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., 952
Franc, Z., Hais, I. M. & Horšovský, O., 278
Francheteau, G. & Fournier, E., 1030
Francis, T., 952
Francis, T., Jr. (joint author), 504
Franco, F. (joint author), 732
Francq, J. C., Eyquem, A. & Guyot-Jeannin, N., 582
Frandsen, E. (joint author), 516
Frank, P. F. (joint author), 413
Franke, W., 228
Frankland, A. W., 355
Franklin, J. G., Williams, D. J., Chapman, H. R. & Clegg, L. F. L., 262
——, —— & Clegg, L. F. L., 262
—— (joint author), 495
Franklin, R. M., Wecker, E. & Henry, C., 1196
Frappier, A., Portelance, V. & St.-Pierre, J., 814
—— (joint author), 279
Fraser, D. (joint author), (1295)
Fraser, D. A. & Fairhall, L. T., 1031
Fraser, H., 474
Fraser, J. W., 744
Fraser, P. K. & Hatch, L. A., 730
——, —— & Hughes, K. E. A., 315
——, ——, Shell, G. N. & Forster, J. M. R., 859
Frawley, J. P. (joint author), 249
Frebutte, P. (joint author), 527
Fredericq, P., 183, 1185
—— & Papavassiliou, J., 80
Freed, C. C. (joint author), 255
Freed, S. W. (joint author), 1292
Freedman, B. (joint author), 32
Freedman, L. D. (joint author), 823
Freeman, B. A. & Vana, L. R., 88
Freeman, E. B. (joint author), 168

Freeman, E. M. (joint author), 1292
Freeman, M. A. R. (joint author), 1158
Freeman, N. K. (joint author), 1189
Frei, E. (joint author), 438
Freiman, D. G., 643
Freiman, I. (joint author), 3, 119
French, E. L. & Dineen, J. K., 395
Freour, P., Laumonnier, P., Léger, H., Hirsch, O. & Salaun, R., 777
Freud, P., 414
Freund, J. & Stone, S. H., (1173)
—— (joint author), 433
Frew, H. W. O. & Richmond, M. M., 121
Freycon, F. (joint author), 413
Freydier, J. (joint author), 860
Freytag, J., Nicewicz, W. & Pleszczynski, W., 1125
Friberg, L., 1266
——, Kaij, L., Dencker, S. J. & Jonsson, E., 898
Frick, G. & Albertsson, P. Å., 827
Fricker, S. J. (joint author), 252
Friebel, H. & Stein, A., 788
—— (joint author), 236
Fried, J. F., Lindenbaum, A. & Schubert, J., 787
Friedberg, B. H. (joint author), (1307)
Friedl, J. L. (joint author), 372
Friedlander, H. (joint author), 1292
Friedman, M. (joint author), 689, 1191
Friedman, S. B. (joint author), (89)
Friedrich, T. (joint author), 748
Friedrich, W., 784
Friemann, W., Overhoff, W. & Wolter, J. R., 773
Friend, C., 966
Friolet, B. (joint author), 1227
Frisch-Niggemeyer, W. (joint author), 1295
Frisk, Å. & Holmgren, B., 1006
—— (joint author), 764
Frisk, A. R., Werkö, L., Holmgren, A. & Ström, G., 516
Fristedt, B. I. & Ohlsson, W. T. L., 1026
Fritz-Niggli, H., 144
Froeb, H. (joint author), 909
Froehner, H., 71
Froelich, E. J., 166
Fröhlich, W., 41
From, P. & Alli, J. H., 224
Froman, S. (joint author), 1241
Fromme, D. (joint author), 316
Fromme, W., 872
Frommeyer, W. B., Jr. (joint author), 602
Frommhagen, L. H. & Knight, C. A., 1189
——, —— & Freeman, N. K., 1189
—— & Lennette, E. H., 951
Frostad, S., 998
Frothingham, T. E., 30, 833
Fry, J., 847, 1075
Frykholm, R., 726
Fuchs, G. H. P., 1181
Fuentes, C. A. (joint author), 895
Fuerst, H. T. (joint author), 186
Fuhn, E. R. (joint author), 849
Fuhrer, B. (joint author), (1305)
Fujino, T. (joint author), 895
Fujisawa, G., 1018
Fujita, T. (joint author), 97
Fujita, Y. (joint author), (324)
Fukada, M. & Ohara, S., 890
Fukai, K. (joint author), 1164
Fukasawa, T. & Nikaido, H., (809)
Fukaya, K., Suzuki, M., Ishii, S., Kawashima, A., Enomoto, K., Takayama, H. & Kitamoto, O., 995
Fukazawa, Y. (joint author), 825
Fukuda, T., Sasahara, T., Kitao, T., Tanigawa, H., Fukumi, H. & Murata, Y., 157
Fukuhara, K. (joint author), 902
Fukui, G. M. (joint author), (388), (822)
Fukui, T. (joint author), 1002
Fukumi, H., 727, 728
——, Mizutani, H., Nishikawa, F., Yamamoto, M., Okuma, M. & Kuriyama, S., 108
——, Nishikawa, F., Kurimoto, U., Inoue, H., Usui, J. & Hirayama, T., 861
——, —— & Mizutani, H., 956
——, ——, ——, Nakamura, K., Watanabe, T., Kitayama, T. & Kinoshita, T., 293
——, ——, ——, Yamaguchi, Y. & Nanba, J., 416
——, ——, Nakamura, K., Watanabe, T. & Kitayama, T., (195)
—— (joint author), 157, (679) *bis*
Fuller, C. J., 892
Fuller, J. E. (joint author), 1284
Fulthorpe, A. J., 680
Fulton, F. (joint author), 498
Fulton, M., Forney, C. E. & Leifson, E., 1167
Funk, A. & Divekar, P. V., 1280
Furcolow, M. L., 893, 952
—— (joint author), 114, 322
Fürész, S., Zangaglia, O. & Scotti, R., 561
Furnas, D. W. & Hine, C. H., 61
Furness, G., 565, 1061
—— & Ferreira, I., 961
Furrer, W. (joint author), 493
Furukawa, M., 345
Furuno, A. (joint author), 1191
Furuya, Y., 51 *bis*
Fusaroli, A., 522
Fusco, J. J. (joint author), 606
Fyvie, A., Ross, W. G. & Labzoffsky, N. A., 1111

G

Gabor, S., 1140
Gabriel, K. R. & Ronen, I., 308
Gabrielesco, E., Suhaciu, G., Bordeianu, A., Faur, Y. & Andreesco-Tigoiu, V., 942
Gabrielli, G., Saletti, M. & Braccini, L., 1224
—— (joint author), 1162, 1248
Gaddum, J. H., 966
Gadebusch, H. H., 286, 287, 1293
Gadó, I. (joint author), (76)
Gadrat, J., Quercy, J. & Fedou, 1025
Gaensler, E. A. *et al.*, 643
Gaffuri, E. & Berra, A., 52
Gage, J. C., 551
Gager, (joint author), (1133)
Gagnon, J. (joint author), 491
Gaidamovich, S. I., 507, 691
Gaiffe, M. (joint author), 984, 985
Gaisford, W., 522
—— (joint author), 736
Gajadhur, B. (joint author), 1
Gajdusek, D. C., Rogers, N. G. & Bankhead, A. S., 601
—— (joint author), 1234

Galaev, I. V. (joint author), (1040)
Gale, A. H., 1312
Gale, C., Pomeroy, B. S. & Sanger, V. L., 1187
Gale, D., 161
Gale, E. F., 104
Gale, G. O. (joint author), 1289
Galindo, E. (joint author), 271
Galinovic-Weisglass, M. (joint author), 1094
Galinski, J. (joint author), 170
Gallagher, F. W. (joint author), 871
Gallasso, A. (joint author), 363
Gallo, G. & Ghiringhelli, L., 461
Gallo, Gloria (joint author), (1175)
Gallo, G. G. (joint author), 656
Galloway, R. J., 846
Galloway, R. W. & Miller, R. S., 729
Galpine, J. F., 733
Galton, M. M., (537), 1250
—— (joint author), 538 *bis*, 576
Galzerano, G. (joint author), 1019
Gambini, G. (joint author), 1016, 1132
Gameson, A. L. H. & Wheatland, A. B., 359
Gan, K. H., Mamoen, R. & Warsa, R., 415
—— & Warsa, R., 830
Ganatra, R. D., 1028
Ganaway, J. R. (joint author), 295
Gancevici, G., Dâmboviceanu, A. & Rădulesco, E., 278
——, Petrovici, A. & Davindescu, R., 486
—— (joint author), 434
Gängel, G. (joint author), 468
Ganguli, N. C. (joint author), 263
Ganguli, S., (77)
Gantz, J. A., Nuetzel, J. A. & Keller, L. B., 225
Garavaglia, C., Ghislandi, E. & Polvani, C., 253
Garcelon, A. H., 541
Garcin, C. (joint author), 1259
Gard, S., 183, 586
——, Johnson, T., Lycke, E., Melén, B., Olin, G., Salenstedt, R. & Wrange, G., 587
Gardiner, C. E., 1071
Gardini-Tuesta, W. E. (joint author), 1183
Gardner, C. C., Jr., 1081
Gardner, D. G., 846
Gardner, E. W. (joint author), (89)
Gardner, J. H. (joint author), 490
Gare, L. (joint author), 942
Garfield, J. & Gentry, J. H., 419
—— (joint author), 607
Gargani, G., 1248
—— & Aleandri, M., 1109
—— & Guerra, M., 333
Garlock, F. C. (joint author), 1091
Garner, F. H., 915
Garnung, H. (joint author), 608
Garrod, L. P., 495
—— (joint author), 603
Garson, W. (joint author), 576, 822, 884
Gartman, E., 125
Gärtner, H. & Böhlck, I., 672
—— & Herzog, W., 240
Gartner, M. (joint author), 1225
Gary, N. D., Kupferberg, L. L. & Graf, L. H., (170)
Gary, J. E. & Schatzki, R., 642
Garza De Los Santos, A. (joint author), 249
Garzonis, S. (joint author), 992
Gáspár, G., 1165
Gaspart, P. (joint author), 538
Gastambide-Odier, M., (1170)
Gasthaus, L. (joint author), 239
Gastinel, P., Collart, P. & Dunoyer, F., 1050
——, Vaisman, A. & Dunoyer, F., 98
Gates, E. H. (joint author), 13
Gatilova, A. S. (joint author), 872
Gatta, A. M. (joint author), 409
Gauld, J. R. (joint author), 836
Gauld, R. L. (joint author), 731
Gaultier, M., Fournier, E. & Guyotjeannin, C., 648
——, Guyotjeannin, C. & Fournier, E., 904 *bis*
Gavrilă, I., Comes, L., Muresan, T., Buciu, M., Igna, M., Cucu, A. & Serban, I., 525
Gay, R. (joint author), 1039
Gay, W. C. (joint author), 234
Gear, H. S., 405, 979
Gear, J., 732, 1229
—— & Measroch, V., 318
—— (joint author), 27
Gear, J. H. S., 952, 1204
Geddes, J. E., 530
Geever, E. F., Leone, N. C., Geiser, P. & Lieberman, J. E., 68
Geffen, D. & Tracy, S. M., 7
Geiser, P. (joint author), 68
Geissen, W. (joint author), 528
Gekker, V. D., Ivanova, L. K., Kovalova, N. I., Kashintseva, N. C., Blagoveshchenskii, V. A., Konikov, A. P., Kliucheva, V. V., Tarkhanova, I. A. & Marmalevskaia, L. I., 873
—— (joint author), 873
Gelbard, A. (joint author), (1288)
Gelfand, H. M., 1300
——, Potash, L., LeBlanc, D. R. & Fox, J. P., 1231
—— (joint author), 112
Gelmi, O. (joint author), 1106
Gemmill, C. L. (joint author), 814
Gendon, Y. Z., 502
General Register Office, 897, 977
Genevois, M. (joint author), 552, 646
Gengozian, N. (joint author), 179, 1307
Gentili, A., Tangheroni, W. & Poli, L., 981
Gentles, J. C., Barnes, M. J. & Fantes, K. H., 656
Gentry, J. H. (joint author), 419
George, J. T. A., McDonald, J. C., Payne, D. J. H. & Slade, D. A., 603
George, M. (joint author), 508
George, W. M., 260
Georgesco, P. (joint author), 278
Georgescu, A. M. (joint author), 1022
Georgiades, J., (397)
—— & Cicholska, A., (397)
Geppert, L. J., 4
Gérard, A. (joint author), 487, 488
Gérard, S. (joint author), 1050
Gerarde, H. W., 910
Gerbec, M. (joint author), (682)
Gerber, P. & Adams, E. V., 502
——, Dutcher, J. D., Adams, E. V. & Sherman, J. H., 806
Gerhardsson, G. (joint author), 247
Gerhardt, M. R. & Ball, M. G., (578)
Gerhardt, P. (joint author), (271), 920
Gerichter, C. B., Evenchik, Z. & Silberstein, W., 811

Gerloff, R. K., Larson, C. L. & Glesne, L. R. B., 523
—— (joint author), 24, 25, 1057
German, A. (joint author), 809
German, J. L. (joint author), 764
Gernez-Rieux, C., 1152
—— & Gervois, M., 25
——, —— & Lebeurre, R., 328
——, Tacquet, A & Gérard, A., 487
——, —— & Macquet, V., 487
—— (joint author), 663
Gerpheide, S. A. (joint author), 827
Gerritsen, W. B., 354
Gerstner, H. B., 301
Gertler, H., 626
Gervois, M. & Lebeurre, R., 753
—— (joint author), 25, 328
Gevaudan, P., Tamalet, J. & Gay, R., 1039
Ghai, O. P. (joint author), 848
Ghendon, I. Z. & Marchenko, A. T., 1194
—— (joint author), 93, (1305)
Gherman, D., Zalman, M., Levin, S. & Petrilă, I., 670
Ghiringhelli, L. & Bartalini, E., 462
—— & Pernis, B., 453
—— & Sironi, G., 462
—— (joint author), 461
Ghislandi, E. (joint author), 253, 637, 789
Ghosh, J. J. (joint author), 389
Ghosh, S., Roy, D. & Guha, B. C., (653)
Gibaud, P. (joint author), 1080
Gibb, F. R. (joint author), 233
Gibbons, R. J. (joint author), 819
Gibson, M. D. (joint author), 1004
Gibson, R., 184
Giddings, L. E., Copps, S. G. & Sooter, C. A., 1234
——, Smith, L. W., Beaver, M. E. N. & Sooter, C. A., 1090
—— (joint author), 1234
Giglioli, G., 32
Gilani, S. & Selkon, J. B., 485
Gilardino, J. (joint author), 109
Gilbert-Desvallons, Y. (joint author), 761
Gildenskiold, R. S., 1026
Gillanders, E. B., 1128
Gillespie, E. H., 361
—— & Robinson, W., 1280
Gillespie, W. A., Simpson, K. & Tozer, R. C., 311
Gillies, N. E. & Alper, T., 675
—— (joint author), 81
Gillies, R. R. & Duguid, J. P., 672
Gillissen, G. & Birkenhoven, E., 667
Gilson, J. C. (joint author), 640
Ginevri, A. (joint author), 1231
Ginoza, H. S. (joint author), 939
Ginsberg, H. S. & Dixon, M. K., (689)
—— (joint author), 97, 503 *bis*
Ginsberg, H. W., 1204
Ginsberg, M. (joint author), 441
Gintscheff, P. Z., 365
Giorn. di Malattie Infettive e Parassit., 980 *bis*, 1247
Girard, G., (1050)
Girard, K. F. (joint author), 364
Girard, O. (joint author), 1168
Gird, E. (joint author), (1305)
Giroud, P., (732)
——, Le Gac, P. & Dumas, N., (173)
—— (joint author), 498, (1192)
Gispen, R. (joint author), 223
Gitlin, D., Gross, P. A. M. & Janeway, C. A., 602
—— (joint author), 602
Gittens, S. A. (joint author), 879
Giubileo, M. & Parmeggiani, L., 779
—— (joint author), 1266
Giuffrida, G. (joint author), (655)
Giunchi, G., 336
Glabere, R. R. (joint author), 97, 110
Gladstone, G. P. (joint author), 492
Glasgow, Corporation of, 426
Glasgow, L. A., Sanchis-Bayarri, V. & Morgan, H. R., 395
Glasky, A. J. & Rafelson, M. E., Jr., (1285)
Glass, R., 1101
Glazier, M. M., 19
Gledhill, A. W., 1201
Glenchur, H., Hall, W. H. & Zinneman, H. H., 1289
Glesne, L. R. B. (joint author), 523
Glömme, J. & Gustavson, K. H., 1024
——, Holmquist, C. E. & Swensson, A., 234
Glorig, A., Jr. & Summerfield, A., 133
Gluschenko, P. A., Gutsevich, A. V. & Dudkina, M. S., 989
Glushkova, M. R. (joint author), 870
Glynn, A. A., Glynn, L. E. & Holborow, E. J., 1252
Glynn, L. E. (joint author), 1252
Gnoevaya, V. L., Krilova, M. I. & Russkikh, V. V., 792
Gobbato, F., Sequi, G., Zagarese, G. & Berra, A., 1135
——, Zagarese, G. & Alfieri, E., 1135
Göckel, C. W. (joint author), 217
Gockeler, E. L. (joint author), 234
Godbole, R. E. (joint author), 127
Goddard, J. L., 1068
Godinger, D. (joint author), 805, 821
Goebel, W. F. (joint author), 270
Goethe, H., Rinck, G. & Gudmundsson, G., 773
Goffe, A. P. (joint author), 201
Golba, J., Chojnacka, L. & Klecha, I., 673
Gold, H., 966
Goldberg, H. S. & Armstrong, J. C., 1181
Goldberg, L., 966
Goldberg, L. J., Watkins, H. M. S., Boerke, E. E. & Chatigny, M. A., 148
Goldberger, E., 1119
Goldblatt, M. W., 446, (775)
Goldblith, S. A. (joint author), 261
Goldblum, N., Mercado, A., Fogel, A. & Cymbalista, S., 835
—— (joint author), 860, 1233
Gol'dfarb, D. M. & Ostrovskaia, Z. S., 68
Goldhammer, H., 154
Goldin, A. S. (joint author), 652
Goldman, C. (joint author), 690
Goldman, D. S. & Gelbard, A., (1288)
Goldring, D., Behrer, M. R., Brown, G. & Elliott, G., 338
Goldsand, R. (joint author), 154
Goldsmith, H. J., Cowan, M. A. & Gooder, E., 106
Goldsmith, J. R., 136
Goldstein, G. S. & Wehrle, P. F., 862
Goldstein, M. M. (joint author), 229
Goldsworthy, N. E. (joint author), 491, 1045
Golinevich, E. M. (joint author), (581), (681)
Golodiuk, L. F. (joint author), 518

Golubev, A., 974
Golubeva, A. A. (joint author), 537
Golz, H. H., 913
Gombos, B., 56
Gomes, G. & Causey, O. R., 1303
Gómez, F. D. & Racine, R., 1095
Gomibuchi, A. (joint author), 1178
Goncharenko, I. M., 179
Gongwer, L. E. (joint author), 462
González Benavides, J., 794
Good, R. A. (joint author), 958
Goode, G. (joint author), (660)
Gooder, E. (joint author), 106
Gooder, H. & Maxted, W. R., 281
Goodier, T. E. W. & Parry, W. R., 803
Goodman, H. S., (842)
Goodwin, L. G., 104
Goossens, J. F. & Lafontaine, A., 254
Gorchakovskaia, N. N., Preobrazhenskaia, N. K. & Dobrynina, L. I., 610
Gordieyeff, V. A., 342
Gordon, B. D. (joint author), 385
Gordon, C., Emerson, A. R. & Pugh, D. S., 1258
Gordon, G. G. I., 327
Gordon, I., 629
Gordon, J. E. (joint author), 209, 981
Gordon, M. A., 1183
Gordon, N. (joint author), (802)
Gordon, R. B., Lennette, E. H. & Sandrock, R. S., 738
—— (joint author), 740
Gordon, R. E. & Mihm, J. M., 946
Gorea, A., Istrati, G. & Măldăresco, I., 929
——, Weinbach, R., Manoliu, N. & Istrati, G., 927
—— (joint author), 927, 929 *bis*
Goret, P. & Fontaine, M., (988)
—— (joint author), 70
Gorev, N. E., 501
Gorham, E., 65, 769
Gorini, L., (568)
Gorman, G. W. (joint author), 333, 538 *bis*
Gorman, J., 65
Gorrie, M. G. (joint author), 408
Gorrie, R. H. (joint author), 831
Gortalum, G. M. & Dikun, P. P., 64
Goslings, W. R. O. & Büchli, K., 311
Gostling, J. V. T., 500
—— (joint author), 291
Gots, J. S., 968
—— (joint author), (80)
Gottlieb, L. S. (joint author), 1077 *bis*
Gottschalk, A., 951
Goube de Laforest, P., 183
Gough, J., 1128
—— (joint author), 55, 748, 905
Gourevitch, A. (joint author), 923
Govan, A. D. T. (joint author), 311
Gowing, N. F. C., 44
Grabar, J., 1040
Graber, C. D., Latta, R., Fairchild, J. P. & Vogel, E. H., Jr., 280
Graber, R. E. & Pomeroy, B. S., 440
Gracey, L. (joint author), 270
Graeff, H. (joint author), 494
Graf, L. H. (joint author), (170)
Graham, A. F. (joint author), 294
Graham, D. C. (joint author), (631)
Graham, D. M. (joint author), 14, 19
Graham, J. (joint author), 845
Graham, J. C., 350
Graham, J. M., (674)
——, Payne, D. J. H. & Taylor, E., 1277
Graham, L. (joint author), 1180
Graham, S. H., 411
Graikoski, J. T. (joint author), 261
Grailles, M. (joint author), 1132
Gram, H. G., 533
Grandjean, E., 773, 1144
——, Münchinger, R., Haas, P. A. & Knoepfel, H. K., (244)
——, Rossi, L. & Bättig, K., (244)
—— (joint author), 244
Granduillaume, P. (joint author), 945
Grant, J. S., 979, (1257)
Grant, L. S., 927
——, Gracey, L. & Clark, B. M., 270
Gras, A. (joint author), 903, 1259
Grassmann, A., 343
Graul, R. (joint author), 249
Gravelle, C. R. (joint author), 869
Gravenkamp, H., 450
Graveson, R. T. (joint author), (1018)
Gravina, E. (joint author), (495)
Gray, C. T. (joint author), 1290
Gray, D. F., 163
—— & Affleck, M. N., 163
Gray, E. LeB., (911)
Gray, F. D., Jr. (joint author), 1263
Gray, M. E. (joint author) (1151)
Gray, N. J. & Taft, L. I., 622
Gray, P. G. (joint author), 444
Gray, R. D., 67
Grayston, J. T., Lashof, J. C., Loosli, C. G. & Johnston, P. B., 96
——, Loosli, C. G., Smith, M., McCarthy, M. A. & Johnston, P. B., 96
——, McCarthy, M. A., Smith, M. & Loosli, C. G., 96
——, Wang, S. P. & Pierce, W. E., 1076
—— (joint author), 989, 1078
Greaves, A. B. (joint author), 41
Green, A. L. (joint author), 793, 912, 1026, 1143, (1271)
Green, D. M., 101, 297
—— & Jamieson, W. M., 220
Green, L. (joint author), 522
Greenberg, B. G. (joint author), 517
Greenberg, J. H. (joint author), 110
Greenberg, L., Eidus, L. & Diena, B. B., 378
—— (joint author), 1278, 1287
Greenberg, M., Jacobziner, H., McLaughlin, M. C., Fuerst, H. T. & Pellitteri, O., 186
—— (joint author), 866
Greenberg, M. S. (joint author), (884)
Greenberg, R. A., Silliker, J. H., Nank, W. K. & Schmidt, C. F., 556
Greendyke, R. M., Constantine, H. P., Magruder, G. B., Dean, D. C., Gardner, J. H. & Morgan, H. R., 490
Greene, E. A. (joint author), 351
Greenham, L. W. (joint author), 1187
Greenland, R. M. (joint author), 584

Greenough, G. K., 1263
Greenwald, I., 843
Greer, S. (joint author), 80
Gregg, A., 719
Gregory, K. O. (joint author), 188
Grešiková-Kohútová, M., 202, 401, 507, 1303
Gresser, I. & Halstead, S. B., 860
——, Hardy, J. L., Hu, S. M. K. & Scherer, W. F., 30
——, —— & Scherer, W. F., 202
Greville, R. W. (joint author), 1228 *bis*
Grieco, A. (joint author), 52 *bis*, 230 *bis*, 1135
Griep, W. A., 527
—— (joint author), 429
Griffin, A. C. (joint author), 227
Griffin, E. (joint author), 1045
Griffith, A. H., 879
Griffith, L. J. & Ostrander, W. E., 1156, 1175
Griffith, R. S., Stephens, V. C., Wolfe, R. N., Boniece, W. S. & Lee, C. C., 370
Griffith, W. R. (joint author), 473
Griffiths, B. W. (joint author), 388, 1290
Griffiths, L. L. (joint author), 839
Griffiths, S. B., Buckle, G. C. & Hill, J. W., 884
Grigoraki, L., (1051)
Grigorova, M. (joint author), 519
Grilli, M. R. (joint author), 571
Grimaldi, M. G. (joint author), 1135
Grimes, E. F. (joint author), 578
Grimes, J. E. (joint author), 994
Grims, T. (joint author), 669
Grimshaw, J. J. (joint author), 476
Grímsson, H. (joint author), 728
Grin, E. I., 1051
—— & Ožegović, L., 224
——, Zec, N. & Štern, P., 441
Grist, N. R., Duncan, I. B. R., Landsman, J. B. & Stevenson, J., 1232
—— & Sommerville, R. G., 1227
—— (joint author), 729
Gritaenco, V. (joint author), 926
Groarke, F. L. (joint author), 855
Grodzicka-Królak, H. (joint author), 1230
Groh, M. (joint author), 802
Groman, N. B. & Memmer, R., 931
—— (joint author), 506
Grönroos, J. A. (joint author), (147)
Grosdanov. A., 794
Gross, P., 546, 903
——, Westrick, M. L. & McNerney, J. M., 347, 546, 781, 1264
Gross, P. A. M., Gitlin, D. & Janeway, C. A., 602
—— (joint author), 602
Grosset, J. (joint author), 280
Grossgebauer, K., 291
—— (joint author), 396
Grossowicz, N. (joint author), 929 *bis*
Grosz, H. J. & Norton, J., 671
Groth-Petersen, E., 1102
Gruest, J. (joint author), 498
Grumbach, A. & Kikuth, W., 404
Grumbach, F., 83
—— (joint author), 621
Grümberg, I., 545
Grün, L., 384, 819
—— (joint author), 1012
Grunberg, E. (joint author), 476, 925
Grune, W. N., Bartholomew, D. D. & Hudson, C.I., Jr., 1031
Gryboski, J. S. (joint author), 909
Grzelakowa, A. (joint author), 727
Gsell, O. & Mäder, H., 1228
Guasch, J. (joint author), 765
Gucciardi, G. (joint author), 793
Gudmundsson, G. (joint author), 773
Gudnadóttir, M. (joint author), 198
Gudoshnik, A. N., 628
Guérault, A. (joint author), 388
Guerdjikoff, C., 58, (243), (244)
Guerra, M. (joint author), 333, 1178
Guerra Chabau, A. (joint author), 1226
Guerrara, A. A. (joint author), 554
Guerrero, A. (joint author), 1131
Guha, B. C. (joint author), (653)
Guha, G., (674)
Guha, S. R., Chakravarti, H. S. & Ghosh, J. J., 389
Guijon, C. (joint author), 56, 637
Guild, W. R., Young, J. V. & Merrill, J. P., 62
Guillaume, J., Tacquet, A. & Ponté, C., 488
—— (joint author), 579
Guillerm, J. (joint author), 456
Guillot, N., 77
Guld, J., Magnus, K., Magnusson, M. & Waaler, H., 429
——, Weis Bentzon, M., Bleiker, M. A., Griep, W. A., Magnusson, M. & Waaler, H., 429
Gulick, Z. R. (joint author), 289
Gundelfinger, B. F., Hantover, M. J., Bell, J. A., Loosli, C. G. & Rowe, W. P., 196
——, Stille, W. T. & Bell, J. A., 315
—— (joint author), 416, 987
Günther, O. (joint author), 1058
Gupta, H. L. (joint author), 1236
Gupta, M. N., (635), (644)
Gupta, N. P., Gupta, S. P. & Barua, D., 158
—— (joint author), 668, 1058
Gupta, R. N. & Shome, S. K., 1250
Gupta, S. K. & Palmer, H. D., 878
Gupta, S. P., Gupta, N. P. & Mullick, K. S., 668
—— (joint author), 158, 1058
Guralevich, G.S. (joint author), 874
Gurevitch, J., Weber, D. & Izak, G., 569
Gürsel, A. (joint author), 220
Gusarskaia, I. L. (joint author), 857
Guseva, I. I. (joint author), 874
Gustafsson, B. E. & Laurell, C. B., 298
Gustavson, K. H. (joint author), 1024
Guth, R. (joint author), 751
Guthe, T., 215
——, Idsöe, O. & Willcox, R. R., 217
Guthof, O. & Dammann, G., 359
Guthrie, R., (80)
Gutiérrez Villegas, L., 420
Gutsevich, A. V. (joint author), 989
Guy, L. R. (joint author), 666
Guye, G., 531
Guyotjeannin, C., 1261
——, Fournier, E. & Gager, (1133)
—— & Guyotjeannin, N., 904, 1133
—— & Van Steenkiste, J., 460
—— (joint author), 648, 904 *bis*, 1133, 1268
Guyotjeannin, N. (joint author), 904, 1133

Guyot-Jeannin, N. (joint author), 582
Guze, L. B. (joint author), 560
Guzmán, A. (joint author), 637
Gyurech-Vágó, E. & Scherrer, M., 768

H

Haagen, E. & Haagen-Crodel, B., 377
Haagen-Crodel, B. (joint author), 377
Haas, F. L. (joint author), (1284)
Haas, L. (joint author), 599
Haas, P. A. (joint author), (244)
Haas, R. C. (joint author), 896
Haas, V. H. (joint author), 269
Habeeb, A. F. S. A., 557, 919, 1277
Habel, K. (joint author), 832, 836
Haber, E. & Osborne, R. K., 750
Habermann, R. T., 963
Habs, H. & Langeloh, H., 359
Hackenthal, H. & Bierkowski, E., 471
Hackett, C. J. & Göckel, C. W., 217
Hackett, E. (joint author), 338
Haddad, R. (joint author), 56
Haddow, A. J., 1223
Hadengue, A. & Lamberton, J. N., 786
—— (joint author), 1022
Hadlow, W. J. (joint author), 1057, 1302
Hadrick, L. R. (joint author), 291
Haenel, H., Feldheim, G. & Müller-Beuthow, W., 146
—— & Müller-Beuthow, W., 146
Haenszel, W. (joint author), 767
Haferland, W., 450
Haga, K. (joint author), 324
Hagemann, G. (joint author), 1280
Haggerty, R. J., 1069
—— (joint author), 22, 107
Hahn, F. E. (joint author), 806
Hahon, N., 498
Haine, J. E., 59
Haines, E. (joint author), 281
Haines, G. F., Jr. (joint author), 466
Hais, I. M. (joint author), 276
Hajjaoui, Y. (joint author), 332
Hakim, A. A., 820
Halazinska, L. (joint author), 202
Halbert, S. P., 168
Hale, J. H., Doraisingham, M., Kanagaratnam, K., Leong, K. W. & Monteiro, E. S., 991
Halen, R. J., (774)
Hall, A. D. (joint author), 538
Hall, A. P. (joint author), 189
Hall, C. H., Jr. & Atkins, E., (661)
Hall, H. E. & Humphries, J. C., 931
Hall, H. H. (joint author), 556
Hall, J. T. (joint author), 1041
Hall, R. H. & Gale, G. O., 1289
Hall, T. C. *et al.*, 642
Hall, W. H. (joint author), 378, 923, 936, 1289
Hall, W. J., Nathanson, N. & Langmuir, A. D., 865
Hallauer, C., 503
—— & Meyer, K. F., 183, (402)
Hallidie-Smith, K. A. & Bywaters, E. G. L., 131
Hall-Turner, W. J. A. (joint author), 604
Halonen, P., Rosen, L. & Huebner, R. J., 1302
Halperen, S., Donaldson, P. & Sulkin, S. E., 385
Halpern, B. N., (961)
——, Biozzi, G., Stiffel, C. & Mouton, D., 383
——, Liacopoulos, P., Liacopoulos-Briot, M., Van Neer, F. & Binaghi, R., (841)
—— (joint author), 1044
Halpern, I. (joint author), 939
Halstead, B. W. & Schall, D. W., 264
Halstead, S. B. (joint author), 860
Halweg, H. (joint author), 945
Hamazaki, Y. (joint author), (764), (1005)
Hamburg, V. P. (joint author), 688
Hamburger, M. (joint author), 607, 1156
Hamer, J. (joint author), 491
Hamilton, M. A. (joint author), 664
Hamilton, R. L. (joint author), (1151)
Hamlin, L. E., 775
Hammack, W. J., Bolding, F. E. & Frommeyer, W. B., Jr., 602
Hammarsten, J. F. (joint author), 1171
Hammon, W. McD., Schrack, W. D., Jr. & Sather, G. E., 178
——, Tigertt, W. D. & Sather, G. E., 31
——, Yohn, D. S. & Pavia, R. A., 1058
——, ——, —— & Sather, G., 837
—— (joint author), 418, 1196, 1197
Hammond, E. C., 46, 367, 444, 767, 1009
Hamon, Y., 375, 1284
Hamparian, V. V., Müller, F. & Hummeler, K., 174
—— (joint author), 505
Hampil, B. (joint author), 738
Hamre, D. (joint author), 18, 20
Hána, I. (joint author), 416
Hanawalt, P., (1285)
Hancock, J. A. H. (joint author), 1246
Handler, P. (joint author), 1063
Handloser, M. (joint author), 470
Hanka, L. J., Burch, M. R. & Sokolski, W. T., 1156
Hanks, J. H., (86), (383)
Hann, W. D. (joint author), 812
Hanna, L. (joint author), 831
Hannon, J. W. G., 1128
Hannoun, C., 686
—— (joint author), (179), (692)
Hansen, O. G. & Riddervold, L., 428
Hantover, M. J. (joint author), 196
Harada, K., 147, (920), (1022)
—— (joint author), 926
Harada, N. (joint author), (384), 573
Harada, T. & Fukuhara, K., 902
Harboe, A., 191
—— & Juul, K., 605
——, Rost, F., Juul, K. & Madland, T., 416
Harcourt, H. K. (joint author), 473
Hardin, H. (joint author), 1294
Harding, H. B. (joint author), 1296
Hardy, A. V., Dunbar, F. P., Jefferies, M. B., Bond, J. O. & Lewis, A. G., Jr., 85
Hardy, F. M., 1302
Hardy, H. (joint author), 252
Hardy, H. L., 642, 643
—— & Tepper, L. B., (787)
Hardy, J. B., 37
Hardy, J. L. (joint author), 30, 202
Hardy, R. (joint author), 782, 783
Hardy, S. M. (joint author), 655

Hare, J. D. & Warren, J., 505
—— (joint author), 690
Hare, K. (joint author), 78
Hare, R. (joint author), 368
Harger, R. N. & Spolyar, L. W., 463
Hargreaves, G. R., 594
Harley, H. R. S., 411
Harmsen, H., 693
Härö, A. S. & Pätiälä, J., 35
Harper, G. J., Hood, A. M. & Morton, J. D., 367
Harris, A., Bossak, H. N. & Wallace, A. L., 756
—— (joint author), 1245
Harris, D. (joint author), 845
Harris, H. W. (joint author), 1168
Harris, L. C., 876
Harris, M. M. (joint author), 853
Harris, P. S. (joint author), 649
Harris, S. & Harris, T. N., 79
—— (joint author), 79, 168, (568), 765
Harris, T. N., Harris, S., Ogburn, C. A. & Farber, M. B., 79
——, —— & Tulsky, E., (568)
—— (joint author), 79, 168, 765
Harris, W. (joint author), 819
Harris, W. L. (joint author), (359)
Harrison, A. P., Jr., Bruce, A. K. & Stapleton, G. E., (80)
Harrison, C. V. (joint author), 239, 345, 906 *bis*, 907
Harrison, E. (joint author), 695
Harrison, G. K. (joint author), 619
Harrison, K. J., Beavon, J. & Griffin, E., 1045
Harrison, L. W., 534, 883, 887
Harrison, V. R. (joint author), 553
Harris-Smith, P. W., Smith, H. & Keppie, J., 495
Hart, P. D'A. & Lovelock, J. E., 85
Hart, R. J. C., 611
——, Bulow, G. H., Johnstone, R. M. & Pace, T. A., 190
Harter, D. H. (joint author), 606
Hartley, J. W. (joint author), 293
Hartman, E. (joint author), 6
Hartmann, D., 1286
Hartmann, W. L., 1130
Hartston, W., 1243
Hartwig, Q. L., Leffingwell, T. P. & Melville, G. S., 465
—— (joint author), 1268
Hartwigk, H., 580
Hartz, N. W. (joint author), (543)
Harvey, C. C. (joint author), 976
Harwin, R. (joint author), 174
Haseeb, M. A., 523
Hasegawa, S., Tanabe, S., Shiozawa, F. & Nakagaki, H., 77, (77)
Hasenclever, D., 784
Haseyama, H. (joint author), 777
Hashimoto, T. (joint author), 550
Hassall, J. E. & Rountree, P. M., 604
Hasselt: Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, 135, 449, (548), 640, 779, 783
Hatch, L. A., Hughes, K. E. A. & Pilfold, J. N., 317
—— (joint author), 315, 730, 859
Hatch, M. T. (joint author), 57
Hatch, T. F., 1311
Hatcher, G. H. (joint author), 306
Hattori, N. (joint author), 214
Haugaard, N., (482)
Haughton, G. & Duthie, E. S., (1288)
Haurani, F. I. (joint author), 1062
Havard, C. W. H., Garrod, L. P. & Waterworth, P. M., 603
Havemeister, G. (joint author), 890
Havens, W. P., Jr., 863
—— (joint author), 1062
Havlík, J. & Potužník, V., 32, 612
Havlík, O. & Hübner, J., 222
Hay, D. (joint author), 165, 750
Hayashi, J. A. & Barkulis, S. S., (574)
—— (joint author), (1177)
Hayashi, M. (joint author), (663)
Hayashi, S. (joint author), 895
Hayashi, T. (joint author), 1177
Hayashi, Y. (joint author), 388
Hayes, R. O. & Doane, O. W., Jr., 319
Hayes, W. J., Jr., 1270
——, Quinby, G. E., Walker, K. C., Elliott, J. W. & Upholt, W. M., 353
Haynes, W. S. (joint author), 878
Hazard, J. B., 643
Hazen, E. L. (joint author), 1051, (1051)
Heacock, J. F. (joint author), (548)
Heady, J. A., 446
—— & Heasman, M. A., 977
—— (joint author), 852
Heaf, F., 411, 412, 875
Health Education J., 719
Healy, J. K., 1143
Heasman, M. A. (joint author), 977
Heath, R. B. & Tyrrell, D. A. J., 686
Heckly, R. J., Anderson, A. W. & Rockenmacher, M., (89)
—— & Nigg, C., (171)
Hedegaard, J., Beau-Thomé, F., Thoai, N. & Roche, J., (674)
Hedgecock, L. W. (joint author), 1170
Hedmeg. A. (joint author), 792
Heeren. R. H. (joint author), 114
Heger, E. N. (joint author), 557
Hegglin, R. (joint author), 199
Heicken, K. & Spicher, G., 1186 *bis*
Heidelberger, M. (joint author), 1200
Heim, A. H. (joint author), 553
Heimer, G. V. (joint author), 75
Heinemann, B. (joint author), 475, 923
Heiner, D. C., 764
Heinisch, E. (joint author), 856
Heinrich, S. & Pulverer, G., 442, 1146
Heinsohn, H. H., 1014
Held, J. R., Bauer, H. & West, R. L., 537
Heller, L., Körlof, B., Mörner, J. & Zetterberg, B., 191, 728
—— (joint author), 192
Heller, P. (joint author), 919
Hellier, F. F., 355, 446
Helprin, J. J. & Hiatt, C. W., 948
Heman-Ackah, S. M., 1158
Hemeon, W. C. L., Haines, G. F., Jr. & Ide, H. M., 466
Hemmerly, T. (joint author), 816
Hemmes, G. D. 77
Hemming, M. (joint author), 33
Hemmings, W. A. & Morris, I. G., 841

Hendee, E. D. (joint author), 658
Henderson, D. A. & Shelokov, A., 1090
—— (joint author), 1227
Henderson, J. R. & Taylor, R. M., 1302
Henderson, N. D., Garlock, F. C. & Olson, B. H., 1091
Henderson, W. K., Walker, D. E. & Wilson, J. F., 48
Henderson, W. L., 1146
Hendren, W. H. & Haggerty, R. J., 107
Henelt, E. (joint author), 101
Henle, G., Deinhardt, F., Bergs, V. V. & Henle, W., 392
—— (joint author), 393 *bis*, 1226
Henle, W., Crawford, M. N., Henle, G., Faz Tabio, H., Deinhardt, F., Guerra Chabau, A. & Olshin, I. J., 1226
—— & Paucker, K., 93
—— (joint author), 392, 393 *bis*, 585 *bis*, 728
Henneberg, G. & Drescher, J., 504
—— & Lange, F. C., 1189
Hennes, A. R., Muchmore, H. G., McClure, H. G. & Hammarsten, J. F., 1171
Hennessen, W. & Colli, A., 859
Hennessey, A. V. (joint author), 193
Hennessey, R. S. F. & Miles, R. A., 169
Henningson, R. W., 678
Hénon, M. (joint author), 299
Henry, C. (joint author), 1196
Henry, H., Joubert, L., Renault, L. & Goret, P., 70
Henschler, D., 352
Hensler, N. M. (joint author), 998
Henson, E. V., 788
Henze, B., 1237
Hepler, O. E. (joint author), 1296
Herd, J. A. & Shaddick, C. W., 770
Heredia Osio, B. (joint author), 826
Herin, V. (joint author), 566
Herman, Y. F. (joint author), 1078
Heřmanská, Z. (joint author), (63)
Hermodsson, S. (joint author), 1190
Hernandez, D. J. (joint author), 526
Herpay, Z. & Mészáros, K., 893
Herrler, H. (joint author), 811
Herrlich, A., 15
Herrmann, P., (783)
Hers, J. F. P., Masurel, N. & Mulder, J., 315
—— (joint author), 18
Hershey, A. D., 968
——, Burgi, E. & Streisinger, G., 90
Herting, R. L., Lees, B., Zimmermann, A. J. & Berryman, G. H., 1037
Hertman, I. (joint author), 475, 1185
Herzberg, K., May, G. & Reuss, K., 606
Herzenberg, L. A., (482)
Herzog, E. G. (joint author), 201
Herzog, F. & Gaiffe, M., 984
Herzog, H., Staub, H. & Richterich, R., 730
Herzog, W. (joint author), 240
Hess, E. L. & Lagg, S. E., 74
Hess, W. C. (joint author), 553
Heukelekian, H., (1148)
—— & Balmat, J. L., (917)
Heyart, H. (joint author), 640
Heycock, J. B., 608
Heyl, J. G., 1047
—— (joint author), 988
Heyman, C. S. (joint author), 1089
Heymann, G. & Siefert, G., 680
—— & Wahlig, H., 1201
Heymann, H., Gulick, Z. R., De Boer, C. J., De Stevens, G. & Mayer, R. L., 289
Heymann, S. (joint author), 27
Heymanson, F. E. & Elphick, H. R., 209
Hiatt, C. W. (joint author), 948
Hibbard, B. (joint author), 107
Hickey, B. J. (joint author), 1056
Hickish, D. E. (joint author), 245, 247
Hickling, S., 548
—— (joint author), 514
Hieronymi, B. (joint author), 1054 *bis*
Higashi, T. (joint author), (284)
Higgins, I. T. T., 448
—— & Cochran, J. B., 238
—— (joint author), 640
Higo, N., 806
Higuchi, K. & Iwasaki, H., 895
——, Kupferberg, L. L. & Smith, J. L., (822)
—— (joint author), (1179)
Higuchi, S. (joint author), (566)
Hijmans, W. (joint author), (1046)
Hilbish, T. F., 1005
Hildes, J. A., Wilt, J. C. & Stackiw, W., 869
Hilgers, A. (joint author), 1260
Hill, A. B., 102, 227
—— (joint author), 444
Hill, B. M. (joint author), (1201)
Hill, D. L. (joint author), (548)
Hill, G. (joint author), 681
Hill, G. A. & Marcus, S., 1184
Hill, J. H. (joint author), 625
Hill, J. W. (joint author), 884
Hill, L. R., 1045
Hill, R. C. J., Cheetham, R. W. S. & Wallace, H. L., 992
Hill, W. (joint author), 124, 883
Hill, W. H., Merrill, J. M., Larsen, R. H., Hill, D. L. & Heacock, J. F., (548)
——, —— & Palm, B. J., (461)
—— & Smith, R. C., (790)
Hilleman, M. R., Greaves, A. B. & Werner, J. H., 41
——, Greenberg, J. H., Warefield, M. S., Anderson, S. A. & Glabere, R. R., 110
—— (joint author), 97, 398
Hilliard, L. T., 846
Hilson, G. R. F. & Elek, S. D., (167)
Hiltz, J. E. (joint author), 1100
Hinchcliffe, R., 1010
—— & Littler, T. S., 1010
Hincky, M. (joint author), 355
Hinden, E., 753
Hine, C. H. (joint author), 61, 246
Hines, H. M. (joint author), 273
Hinshelwood, C. (joint author), 156, (472), 1042, 1285
Hinton, A. (joint author), 286
Hinuma, Y., Sato, S., Chiba, M., Ikeda, T., Miyakawa, T. & Mizuno, H., 269
Hinz, R. W. & Syverton, J. T., 1055
—— (joint author), 588
Hiraki, K., Demiya, Y., Kageyama, H. & Kiyama, A., 115
Hirano, N., Sushida, K. & Yamada, S., 937

Hirayama, T. (joint author), 861
Hirsch, A. & Cattaneo, C., 274, 660, 1043
——, —— & Morellini, M., 472
Hirsch, E. (joint author), 778
Hirsch, H. A. & Finland, M., 1036
——, Kunin, C. M. & Finland, M., 922
Hirsch, J. G., 476
Hirsch, M. J., Kass, I., Schaefer, W. B. & Denst, J., 1021
Hirsch, M. L. (joint author), (159)
Hirsch, O. (joint author), 777
Hirsch, W. & Hornstein, L., 810
—— (joint author), 78
Hirschfeld, I. (joint author), 896
Hitomi, H. (joint author), 764, 1005
Hiyama, A. (joint author), 324
Hlaca, D. M. (joint author), 1114
Hlava, H. & Maršálek, E., 818
Hlawatsch, S. (joint author), 27
Hloucal, L. (joint author), 420, 1089
Ho, C. C. (joint author), 328
Ho, M. & Kass, E. H., 157
Ho, T., Lin, T. A. N., Lou, A. L. & Cheng, Y. F., 506
Hoang, T. N., Rohde, W. & Kotschate, R., 583
Hobbiger, F., O'Sullivan, D. G. & Sadler, P. W., 792
—— & Sadler, P. W., 1027
Hobby, G. L., Lenert, T. F. & Stasko, I., 484
—— (joint author), 484
Hobday, T. L. (joint author), 1075
Hobson, D., Porter, K. A. & Whitby, J. L., 507
Hobson, P. M. (joint author), 263
Hodes, H. L. (joint author), 869
Hodgkiss, W. (joint author), 70
Hodkinson, J. R., 342, 639
Hoekenga, M. T., 996
Hoeksema, H. (joint author), 1156
Hoekstra, J. (joint author), (1305) *bis*
Hoeschel, E., 1013
Hoffert, W. R. (joint author), 72
Hoffman, H. E. & Griffin, A. C., 227
Hoffman, M. S. (joint author), 632
Hoffman, R. G. (joint author), 279
Hoffman, R. K. & Warshowsky, B., 477
Hoffmann, A., 232
Hoffmann, H. & Worth, G., 239
Hofmann, S. & Herrler, H., (811)
Hofrichter, M., 1014
Högger, D., 59
Holaday, D. A. (joint author), 69
Holban, R. (joint author), 908
Holborow, E. J. (joint author), 1252
Holden, H. F., 366
Holdowsky, S. (joint author), 152
Holik, S. (joint author), 727
Hollaender, A., 144
Holland, B. D., 141, 354, 647
Holland, J. J. & McLaren, L. C., 953
——, —— & Syverton, J. T., 953, 1193
—— & Pickett, M. J., 170
—— (joint author), 953
Holland, W. W., McDonald, J. C. & Wilson, J. S., 858
—— (joint author), 17
Hollinger, N. F. & Lindberg, L. H., 167
Hollingsworth, D., 183
Hollister, L. E. & Engleman, E. P., 337
Hollós, I. & Barna, A., (80), 687
Hollster, A. C., Jr. (joint author), 730
Holm, P. (joint author), 857
Holmes, B. (joint author), 395, 397
Holmes, F. H. (joint author), 1079
Holmes, G. E. (joint author), 836
Holmes, I. H. (joint author), 948
Holmes, M. A. (joint author), 333
Holmes, M. C., 492
Holmes, W., 886
Holmgren, A. (joint author), 516
Holmgren, B. (joint author), 609, 1006
Holmquist, C. E. (joint author), 234
Holt, K. S. (joint author), 896
Holt, L. B. (joint author), 855
Holt, P. R. (joint author), 1224
Holt, S. J. & Epstein, M. A., 290
Holtaway, J. S., 641
Holterman, O. A., Nergenhagen, S. E. & Morgan, H. R., 827
Holzapfel, H. F. (joint author), 1036
Holzmann, H., 794
—— (joint author), 543
Homa, B., 720
Hood, A. M. (joint author), 367
Hook, E. W. (joint author), 1304
Hooper, I. R. (joint author), 475, 923
Höpken, W. (joint author), 25
Hopkey, I. A. (joint author), 24 *bis*
Hopkins, E. J., 33
Hopkins, S. M. (joint author), 787
Hopper, S. H. & Adams, H. S., 262
Hoppert, C. A. (joint author), 349, 350
Hopps, H. E., Jackson, E. B., Danauskas, J. X. & Smadel, J. E., (1185)
Hopton, J. W., 374
Hopwood, B. E. C., 228
Horie, U. (joint author), 1120
Horiguchi, S. (joint author), 1137, 1265
Horio, T., Higashi, T., Nakai, M., Kusai, K. & Okunuki, K., (284)
Horiuchi, K. & Horiguchi, S., 1137
——, —— & Suekane, M., 1265
Horiuchi, S. (joint author), (930)
Horiuchi, T., Horiuchi, S. & Mizuno, D., (930)
Horn, D. W. (joint author), (838)
Horn, K., 31
Horne, N. W. (joint author), 620
Horne, R. W. (joint author), (1054)
Horne, T., Turner, G. C. & Willis, A. T., 680
Horner, C. M., 846
Horner, T. & Hickling, S., 514
Hornet, T. (joint author), 572
Hornstein, L. (joint author), 810
Horodniceanu, F. (joint author), 865 *bis*, 1301
Horodniceanu, T. (joint author), 116
Horowitz, J., Lombard, A. & Chargaff, E., (367)
Horsfall, F. L., 952
Horšovský, O. (joint author), 278
Horstmann, D. M., Niederman, J. C. & Paul, J. R., 1085
Horton, G. E., (313)
——, Larkin, J. C. & Phillips, S., 1251
Horváth, I., Magyar, K., Gadó, I., Szántó, J. & Vadkerty, T., (76)

Horváth, S., 93
—— & Balázs, V., (583)
Hösel, G., 674
Hoshika, T. (joint author), 397, 1191
Hosier, D. M. & Newton, W. A., Jr., 114
Hosking, W. O. (joint author), 754
Hosty, T. S., Ajello, L., Wallace, G. D., Howell, J. & Moore, J., 336
——, Kissling, R. E., Schaeffer, M., Wallace, G. A. & Dibble, E. H., (1305)
Hotchin, J. E. & Cinits, M., 690
——, Cohen, S. M., Ruska, H. & Ruska, C., 500
Hotta, S., (1060)
Hotta, T., 178
Hou, T. C. (joint author), (334), 1108
Houberechts, A., 49, 909
——, Lavenne, F. & Patigny, J., 340
Houde, R. W. (joint author), 103
Houser, H. B. (joint author), 1035
Housewright, R. D. (joint author), (390)
Houston, C. S., 1263
Houston, T. M., 1277
Hovland, M. M., 606
Howard, J. G., Biozzi, G., Halpern, B. N., Stiffel, C. & Mouton, D., 1044
——, Rowley, D. & Wardlaw, A. C., 276
—— & Wardlaw, A. C., 839
—— (joint author), 961
Howard, O. H. & Weber, C. W., (644)
Howarth, J. A. & Reina-Guerra, M., 577
Howarth, S., (78)
Howe, C. W., 817
Howell, J. (joint author), 336
Howorth, I. E., 186
Hoyer, B. H., Bolton, E. T., Ritter, D. B. & Ribi, E., 954
Hrubec, Z., 1066
Hsia, T. F. (joint author), 331
Hsie, J. Y., Nusser, W., Epstein, S., Van Maren, H. & Ozog, S., 561
Hsiung, G. D., 506, 955
Hsu, I. & Evans, J. M., 151
Hu, S. M. K. (joint author), 30
Huang, C. H., 869
Huang, H. T. & Davisson, J. W., (367)
Huang, P. S. (joint author), 1108
Hubbard, B. R. (joint author), 461
Hubbard, J. P. (joint author), 443 *bis*
Hubert (joint author), 1115
Hübner, J. (joint author), 222
Hübner, O. (joint author), 239
Hudgins, P. C. (joint author), 165, 815
Hudson, C. I., Jr. (joint author), 1031
Hudson, J. H., 205
Hudson, P. B., Sanger, G. & Sproul, E. E., 807
Huebner, R. J., 629
—— (joint author), 176, 1079, 1302
Hueper, W. C., 138, 1254
Huet, M. (joint author), 925
Hug, O., 144
Hugh, R., 1167
Hughes, K. E. A. (joint author), 315, 317, 372 *bis*, 657
Hughes, M. H., 811
Hughes, R. (joint author), 760
Hughes, W. D., 611
Hugh-Jones, K. & Ross, G. I. M., 526
Hugo, W. B., 150
—— & Lund, B. M., (674)
Hugon, J. & Lambillon, J., 1221
Hugonot, R. (joint author), 608
Hugues, J., Betz, H., Lecomte, J. & Joiris, E., (841)
Huitema, H. (joint author), 376
Hukae, H. (joint author), 276
Hulanicka, E. (joint author), 385 *bis*, 1036
Hull, R. N. (joint author), 507
Hulse, W. F., 748
Hultgardh, A. (joint author), 956
Humbert, R., 740
Hume, C. W., 963
Hummeler, K. & Hamparian, V. V., 505
—— & Ketler, A., 98
—— (joint author), 174
Humphrey, J. H., Lightbown, J. W. & Mussett, M. V., (1153), (1154), (1155)
—— & Mota, I., 590 *bis*
—— (joint author), 507, 939
Humphries, J. C. (joint author), 389, 931
Humphries, J. W. (joint author), (681)
Hunt, G. A. & Moses, A. J., 1045
Hunter, D., 693
Hunter, J. H. (joint author), 827
Hunziker, H. (joint author), 154
Huriez, C., 552
Hurst, E. H., 847
Hurst, L. (joint author), 940
Hurst, V., 281
Hurwitz, C., Reiner, J. M. & Landau, J. V., (482)
Hurwitz, J., (812)
—— (joint author), (812)
Hurwitz, J. K. & Pastor, B. H., 764
Husmann, K. H. (joint author), 1179
Husson, R. A. (joint author), (692)
Husten, K., 1137
Hutcherson, J. D. (joint author), (1151)
Hutchison, J. G. P. (joint author), 311
Hutchinson, H. L. (joint author), 670
Hyatt, E. C., 1028
—— *et al.*, 643
Hylin, J. W., Fiedler, H. & Wood, J. L., (568)
Hyman, A. L., 655
Hyun Wha Kim (joint author), 731, 1079

I

Iablonskaia, V. A. (joint author), (581)
Iakovlev, A. M., 681
Ianni, F. A. J. (joint author), 306
Ibarra, L. M., 1104
Ibel, E. (joint author), 239
Ibler, I. (joint author), 1191
Ichelson, R. R. (joint author), 494
Ide, H. M. (joint author), 466
Idsöe, O. (joint author), 217
Ieremia, T. (joint author), 1225
Igaku Kenkyu, 1017
Igna, M. (joint author), 525
Ignjatović, B., (525)
Igolkin, N. I. (joint author), 739
Ihm, P. (joint author), 270
Iida, T., Taguchi, M., Kimura, H. & Komase, Y., (1179)
—— (joint author), 1050

Ikari, N. S., Robbins, M. L. & Parr, L. W., 481
—— (joint author), 672
Ikeda, T. (joint author), 269
Ikejiani, O., 757
Ikić, D., 332, 1291
Il'Enko, V. I. (joint author), 690
Ilian, I. (joint author), 313
Illingworth, R. S., 896
——, Lorber, J., Holt, K. S. & Rendle-Short, J., 896
Imaeda, T. (joint author), (384)
Imagawa, D. T. & Adams, J. M., 394
—— (joint author), 13
Imboden, J. B., Canter, A., Cluff, L. E. & Trever, R. W., 759
Imšenecki, A. A., Perova, K. Z., Zaizeva, T. A. & Belosersky, A. N., 820
Inaba, Y., Omori, T., Morimoto, T., Kurogi, H., Kono, Y., Ishii, S. & Matumoto, M., 223
Inagaki, Y. (joint author), 777
India, Government of, (635)
Indira, M. (joint author), 161
Ingram, G. C. (joint author), 70
Ingram, M., Kitchell, A. G. & Ingram, G. C., 70
Innes, V. M., 611
Inoue, H. (joint author), 861
Inst. Pasteur: Soc. Française de Mycol. Méd., 223
Internat. Commission on Radiological Protection, 648
Internat. Committee on Bacteriological Nomenclature, 592
Internat. Congress on Occupational Health, 339
Internat. Digest Health Legislation, 600
Internat. Labour Office, 900, 966
Internat. Poliomyelitis Congress, 952
Invernizzi, F. (joint author), 510
Ionesco, N. I. (joint author), 1187, (1305)
Ionesco-Mihăieşti, C., Dâmboviceanu, A., Dumitresco, M., Gancevici, G. & Opresco, C. C., 434
——, Horodniceanu, F., Sergiesco, D. & Klein, R., 1301
——, ——, ——, —— & Marcovici, M., 865
——, Sergiesco, D., Klein, R., Horodniceanu, F., Zamfiresco, M. & Buimovici, E., 865
——, Sgândăr, P. & Biberi-Moroianu, S., 864
—— (joint author), (1287)
Ionescu, H. (joint author), 283 *bis*, 313, 822
Ipp, H., 221
Ippen, H., 794
Ipsen, J., Jr., 1222
Irlin, S. P. (joint author), 1112
Irvine, K. N., 121, 411
Irwin, S. F., 356
Isaac, P. C. G., 846
Isaacs, A. & Burke, D. C., 292
——, —— & Fadeeva, L., 291
—— (joint author), 292, 830
Isenberg, H. D. (joint author), 983
Ishihara, K. (joint author), (416)
Ishii, K. & Sevag, M. G., (80)
Ishii, S. (joint author), 97, 222, 223, 995
Ishimoto, N., Saito, M. & Ito, E., (86)
Israel, H. L. & Sones, M., 643
—— (joint author), 891
Israeli-Furmanow, E. (joint author), 484
Istrati, G., Gorea, A. & Măldăresco, I., 929 *bis*
—— & Istrati, M., 1291
Istrati, G., Manoliu, N. & Gorea, A., 927
—— & Meitert, T., 928
——, Stefănesco, V., Istrati, M., Munţiu, N. & Ardeleanu, T., (89)
—— (joint author), 871, 927, 929
Istrati, M. (joint author), (89), 494, (1177), 1291
Ithurralde, D. (joint author), 1111
Ito, E. (joint author), (86)
Ito, F., Aoki, T., Yamamoto, M., Yuasa, M., Mizobata, H. & Tone, K., 656
Ito, M. (joint author), 1178
Ito, R. (joint author), 756
Ito, Y., Fukui, T. & Shiroshita, T., 1002
Itoh, H. & Melnick, J. L., 836
Itoi, M. (joint author), 324
Itselis, F. G. (joint author), 199
Ivan, I. M. & Ababei, R., 314
Ivanova, L. K. (joint author), 873 *bis*
Ivanova, Z. V. (joint author), 791
Iványovics, G. & Lantos, J., 684
Ivers, E. J., (784)
Iwahara, S. (joint author), (78), (481)
Iwainsky, H. (joint author), (939)
Iwamura, N., 272
Iwasaki, H. (joint author), 895
Iyer, V. N. & Szybalski, W., (812)
Izak, G. (joint author), 569
Izbický, A. (joint author), 416
Izotov, P. V. (joint author), 1112
Izotov, V. K. & Baroian, O. V., 739

J

Jablon, J. M., Saul, M. & Saslaw, M. S., 87
—— (joint author), 941
Jack, I. (joint author), 14
Jackman, R. J. (joint author), 1106
Jackson, A. D. M. & Fisch, L., 313
Jackson, A. W. & Little, R. M., 574 *bis*
—— & Mayman, D., 574
Jackson, D. & Weidmann, S. M., 467
Jackson, E. B. (joint author), (1185)
Jackson, F. I. (joint author), 430
Jackson, G. G. & Dowling, H. F., 987
——, —— & Anderson, T. O., 196
—— (joint author), 20, 1080
Jackson, J. L. W. (joint author), 677
Jackson, J. R., Gibbons, R. J. & Magner, D., 819
Jackson, R. W. (joint author), (74), 556
Jackson, S., MacLeod, C. M. & Krauss, M. R., (821)
Jacob, F. & Wollman, E. L., 375, 968
—— (joint author), 1041
Jacob, G. (joint author), 1020
Jacobs, J., 411
Jacobs, L. L. (joint author), 812
Jacobson, J. W. (joint author), 57
Jacobson, K. H., Christensen, M. K., DeArmon, I. A., Jr. & Oberst, F. W., 551
—— (joint author), 351
Jacobson, M. G. & Hartz, N. W., (543)
Jacoby, D. (joint author), 1151
Jacobziner, H. (joint author), 186
Jacotot, H. & Vallée, A., 1177
Jadassohn, W., 355
Jadin, J., (732)
——, Giroud, P. & Van Wymeersch, H., 498

Jahn, R. P., 1134
Jahr, G., 778
James, A. P. (joint author), 914
James, D. G. (joint author), 118
James, D. M. (joint author), 348, 903
James, H. A. (joint author), 147
James, J. A., 17
James, U. (joint author), 149
James, W. D. (joint author), 176, 212, 1154, 1155, 1190
Jamieson, W. M., 980
—— (joint author), 220
Janbon, M., Brunel, D. & Flandre, O., 25
Jandásek, L. (joint author), 1189
Janer, J. L. (joint author), 1076
Janeway, C. A. (joint author), 602 *bis*
Janicki, B. W., 661
Jann, G. J. (joint author), 390
Jannach, J. R., 440
Janota, M. (joint author), 1085
Janovics, A., 820
Jansen, G., 1258
Janssen, P. (joint author), 566
Janssen, W. A., Fukui, G. M. & Surgalla, M. J., (388)
Jansson, E. & Klemola, E., 983
Jantet, G. H. (joint author), 368
Januzzi, C. (joint author), (856)
Jaques, E., 847
Jarman, T. F., 411
Jarry, J. J. (joint author), 638
Jasinska-Klinberg, W. (joint author), 860
Jastrowová, I. (joint author), 1299
Javett, S. N., Heymann, S., Mundel, B., Pepler, W. J., Lurie, H. I., Gear, J., Measroch, V. & Kirsch, Z., 27
Jawetz, E., 604, 1229
——, Hanna, L., Sonne, M. & Thygeson, P., 831
Jay, J. M., Weiser, H. H. & Deatherage, F. E., 369
Jayko, L. G. & Lichstein, H. C., (824)
Jdanov, V. M. & Ritova, V. V., 727
Jean, S. L., 719
Jebb, W. H. H., 1030
Jedlička, V., Heřmanská, Z., Šmída, I. & Kouba, A., (63)
Jeener, R., 684, 685
Jefferies, M. B. (joint author), 85, 1174
Jefferys, M. (joint author), 597
Jeker, K., Lauener, H., Regli, J. & Friedrich, T., 748
Jelínek, J. (joint author), 265, 281, 1040, 1049, 1282, 1284
Jelínkova, J. & Jelínek, J., 281
Jeljaszewicz, J., 818
Jellard, C. H., Jolly, H. & Brown, R. N., 525
Jellison, W. L. (joint author), 492
Jeney, E. & Szendrey, S., 796
—— & Zsolnai, T., 1155, 1159, 1174
Jenkins, G. N., Forster, M. G., Speirs, R. L. & Kleinberg, I., 633
Jenks, S. A. (joint author), 941
Jennison, R. F., 893
Jensen, K. A., 1168
Jensen, K. E., Dunn, F. L., & Robinson, R. Q., 1204
—— (joint author), 830, 831
Jensen, K. Ø., 225
Jensen, M., 895
Jersild, T., Neukirch, E., Raun, J., Riwerts-Eriksen, K. & Tulinius, S., 1092
Jervis, G. (joint author), 1086
Jerzmanowski, A. & Ubysz-Jerzmanowska, K., 82
Jessop, W. J. E. (joint author), 601
Jhala, H. I. (joint author), (1305)
Jíra, J., 126
Joachin, A., Mayes, O. & Olarte, J., 1163
—— (joint author), 1238
Joag, G. G. (joint author), 627
Joffe, M. H., Gongwer, L. E. & Punte, C. L., 462
Johanovský, J., 312, 492
—— (joint author), 13
Johansson, K. R. (joint author), 76, (930)
John, J. (joint author), 1
Johnson, A. G. (joint author), (841), 841, 1199 *bis*
Johnson, A. J., Ayvazian, J. H. & Tillett, W. S., 989
Johnson, E. A. (joint author), 24, 1086
Johnson, E. E., Mathews, M. J. & Stollerman, G. H., 766
Johnson, H. R. (joint author), 441
Johnson, J. B. (joint author), (551)
Johnson, M. J. (joint author), 369, 563
Johnson, R. & Landsman, J. B., 1093
Johnson, R. E. & Hall, A. P., 189
Johnson, R. T. (joint author), 1078
Johnson, W., Kindsvatter, V. H. & Shaw, C. C., 1029
Johnson, W. S., 1258
Johnsson, T., Böttiger, M. & Löfdahl, A., 27
——, Lycke, E., Wictorin, B. & Jönsson, B., 26
—— (joint author), 26, 192, 587
Johnston, P. B. (joint author), 20, 96
Johnston, T. G. & Cazort, A. G., 922
Johnston, W., 723
Johnstone, R. M., 190
Joiris, E. (joint author), 841
Joklik, W. K. (joint author), 948
Jollès, P. (joint author), (570)
Jolly, H. (joint author), 525
Jones, A. T. (joint author), 248
Jones, B. R., Collier, L. H. & Smith, C. H., 1060
Jones, G. M., 1013
Jones, H. H. (joint author), 341
Jones, J. D. (joint author), 372 *bis*, 657
Jones, M. (joint author), 147
Jones, V. E. (joint author), 172
Jones, W. F., Jr. & Finland, M., 154
—— (joint author), 152
Jonsen, J., Laland, S. & Strand, A., (568)
Jönsson, B. (joint author), 26
Jonsson, E. (joint author), 898
Joó, I., Pusztai, S. & Juhász, V., 985
—— (joint author), 668, 1165
Joos, H. A. (joint author), 108
Jordan, G. (joint author), 1111
Jordan, H. S. & Welty, C. G., (1272)
Jordan, W. S., Jr. (joint author), 830
Jorgensen, P. S. (joint author), 249
Joubert, L. (joint author), 70
Joubert, S. M. (joint author), 562
Jouffreau (joint author), 1109
Joules, H., 1120
J. Amer. Med. Ass., 141, 354, 647
J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol., & Immunol., 524
J. Inst. Heating and Ventilating Engineers, 650
Joyce, B. K. (joint author), (90)

Joyet, G., 144
Józefowicz, L. (joint author), 1249
Juba, A. & Pintér, M., 838
Jude, A., 810
Juhász, V. (joint author), 985
Jullien, M., 545
Julou, L. (joint author), 626
Jungeblut, C. W., 183
—— & Kodza, H., 1305
—— (joint author), 99
Junghans, R., 271
Jungherr, E. L. (joint author), 1115
Junnarkar, R. V. (joint author), 421
Jurisch, A. (joint author), 1137
Jurow, H. N. & Clark, R., 1075
Just, M. & Berger, E., 199
Juul, K. (joint author), 416, 605

K

Kabanova, E. A., Mastyukova, Y. N. & Pishchurina, M. M., 685
Kabat, E. A. (joint author), 179
Kabler, P. W. (joint author), 73, 467, (946)
Kaczmareck, H., 989
Kadlec, K. (joint author), 451
Kadull, P. J. (joint author), 760
Kageyama, H. (joint author), 115
Kahn, E., Wayburne, S., Shnier, M. H., Stein, H., Cronje, R. E., Freiman, I., Levin, S. E., Orska, I., Reef, I. & Theunissen, J., 3
Kaida, K. *et al.*, 618
Kaij, L. (joint author), 898
Kaipainen, W. J. & Widholm, O., 151
—— (joint author), 192, 821, 1271
Kaji, M., Oseasohn, R., Jordan, W. S., Jr. & Dingle, J. H., 830
—— (joint author), 1077
Kaji, T. (joint author), 92
Kajita, A. (joint author), 777
Kalacheva, N. F. (joint author), 1109
Kalayanam, T. S. (joint author), 195
Kalina, G. P., (366)
Kallabis, B. (joint author), 1020
Kallner, G., (10)
Källqvist, I., 614
Kalter, S. S., Casey, H. L., Jensen, K. E., Robinson, R. Q. & Gorrie, R. H., 831
Kalthofen, A., Van Vliet, B. & Van Der Zee, J., 324
Kaluzhskaia, B. A. (joint author), 518
Kalyzhniy, D. N., 649
Kamal, A. M., 591, 1047, 1289
Kamat, G. R. (joint author), 438
Kameyama, S. (joint author), 944
Kamohara, Y., 134
Kamolikova, T. L. (joint author), 988
Kampelmacher, E. H. (joint author), 219, 263, 653
Kanagaratnam, K., 192
—— (joint author), 991
Kanai, K., (434)
——, Katsuyama, S., Nakajima, M., Maeda, T. & Maruyama, Y. (935)
——, ——, —— & Yanagisawa, K., 84
——, Maruyama, Y., Katsuyama, S. & Maeda, T., (936)
Kanai, K. & Yanagisawa, K., 834
—— (joint author), 659 *bis*, 935
Kanai, Y. (joint author), 1049
Kanazir, D., Barner, H. D., Flaks, J. G. & Cohen, S. S., (1166)
Kanda, D. (joint author), 331
Kanda, Y. & Melnick, J. L., 586
Kanekawa, H. (joint author), 214
Kaneko, A. (joint author), 986
Kaneko, Y. (joint author), 986
Kanellakis, A. P., 600
Kantóch, M., 287, 947
Kantor, F. S. (joint author), 385
Kantor, M. & Morrow, C. S., 54
—— (joint author), 135
Kantorovich, R. A. (joint author), 988
Kanyó, B. (joint author), 250
Kanz, E., 471
Kapikian, A. Z. (joint author), 730
Kapila, C. C., Kaul, S., Kapur, S. C., Kalayanam, T. S. & Banerjee, D., 195
Kaplan, A. E. (joint author), 874
Kaplan, A. M. (joint author), 651
Kaplan, A. S. & Vatter, A. E., 829
Kaplan, C. (joint author), 17
Kaplan, M. A., Heinemann, B., Mydlinski, I., Buckwalter, F. H., Lein, J. & Hooper, I. R., 475
Kaplan, M. M. & Payne, A. M.-M., 728
Kaplan, N. O. (joint author), (579)
Kaplan, S., 131
Kaplan, W. (joint author), 296
Käppler, W. & Iwainsky, H., (939)
Kapral, F. A. & Shayegani, M. G., 1288
—— & Stinebring, W. R., 377
Kapur, S. C. (joint author), 195
Kára, J. (joint author), (931)
Karakašević, B., 158
Karasaki, T., 1183
Karaseva, Z. N. (joint author), 1109
Karasu, N., 1239
Karato, T. (joint author), 567
Karelitz, S. & Isenberg, H. D., 983
Karltorp, N. & Lodin, A., 626
Karmanska, K. (joint author), 1249, 1250
Karns, J. R., 1094
Karslon, A. G. & Carr, D. T., 326
Kartman, L., Murray, K. F., Prince, F. M., Quan, S. F. & Holmes, M. A., 333
Karunakaran, C. O., 72
Karvonen, M., Orma, E., Keys, A., Fidanza, F. & Brozek, J., 766
Karzon, D. T., 952
—— (joint author), 177, 835
Kascht, R. L. (joint author), 461
Kasel, J. A., Cramblett, H. G. & Utz, J. P., 587
—— (joint author), 856
Kashimura, M., 636
Kashintseva, N. C. (joint author), 873 *bis*
Kashkin, P. N., (761)
Kasparova, T. I., 313
Kass, E. H. (joint author), 157
Kass, I. (joint author), 1021
Kassur, B. (joint author), 10
Kasuga, T., Ukishima, K. & Nakase, Y., 1050
Katayama, T., (152)
Kathren, R. L., Price, H. & Rogers, J. C., 1125

Katitch, R. V., 1291
Kato, K. (joint author), 214
Kato, Y. (joint author), 761
Katsuyama, S. & Kanai, K., 659 *bis*, 935
—— (joint author), 84, (935), (936)
Katz, J. (joint author), 322
Kaudewitz, F., (1035)
Kauffmann, F., 566
Kauffmann, G. (joint author), 212, 1154, 1155
Kaufman, A. R., 642
Kaufman, L. & Humphries, J. C., 389
Kauhtio, J., Paatela, M. & Rantasalo, I., 419
Kaul, S. (joint author), 195
Kautz, H. D., 693, 1118
Kawakami, M. (joint author), 926, 1164
Kawakami, Y., Kaji, T., Sugimura, K., Omori, T. & Matumoto, M., 92
Kawakita, S. (joint author), 825
Kawamata, J. (joint author), (1042)
Kawashima, A. (joint author), 995
Kawashima, H., Matsuoka, I., Oba, M. & Wakizaka, H., (878)
Kawatomari, T., (89)
Kay, D. (joint author), 581
Kazantzis, G. (joint author), 1025
Kean, B. H. & Waters, S., 206
Kearley, A. S. (joint author), 849
Keatinge, G. F. & Laner, S., 447
Keeble, S. A., Christofinis, G. J. & Wood, W., 296
Keele, C. A., 966
Keen, B. C., Jr. (joint author), 1181
Keevil, J. J., 184
Kehoe, R. A., 786
Kelemen, G., 683, 1282
Kelemen, M. V. (joint author), (1278)
Kelen, A. E., 568
Kelkar, S. & Ranadive, K. J., (490)
Keller, L. B. (joint author), 225
Keller, R., 174
Kellner, A., Freeman, E. B. & Carlson, A. S., 168
Kelly, F. C. (joint author), 677
Kelly, S. & Sanderson, W. W., 295, 1147
Kelner, A. & Jacobs, L. L., (812)
Keményvári, J. (joint author), 412
Kemp, C. E. (joint author), 556
Kempe, C. H. (joint author), 1231
Kempe, L. L., Graikoski, J. T. & Bonventre, P. F., 261
Kempf, J. E. (joint author), 688
Kendall, C. E., 759
Kendall, N., 8
Kennedy, A. C., 46
—— & Cowan, B., 46
Kennedy, H. E. (joint author), 379
Kennedy, H. W. (joint author), (796)
Kennedy, J., 424
Kent, H. N. (joint author), 298
Kent, M. P. (joint author), 598
Keogh, E. V., Ferris, A. A., Lewis, F. A. & Stevenson, W. J., 18
Keplinger, M. L., Tebrock, H. E. & Deichmann, W. B., 642
—— (joint author), 245
Keppie, J. (joint author), 495
Kerékjártó, B. v. & Hieronymi, B., 1054 *bis*
Kern, R., 1017
Kerr, M. R. & Dunbar, J. M., 435 *bis*
Kerridge, D., 8
Kersten, W., Krisch, K. & Staudinger, H., 347
Kessler, A. D. & Scott, R. B., 106
Ketler, A. (joint author), 98
Kétyi, I., 1165
—— (joint author), 668 *bis*, 1165
Keys, A. (joint author), 766
Khaikina, B. G., 759
Khan, I. (joint author), 999
Khandetod, P. N. (joint author), 792
Kharitonova, T. I. (joint author), 1053
Kheifets, L. B., Kamolikova, T. L. & Kantorovich, R. A., 988
——, Kilesso, V. A., Kaplan, A. E., Guralevich, G. S., Timen, I. E., Skroznikova, A. V. & Guseva, I. I., 874
Khemani, K. M. & Jhala, H. I., (1305)
Khlystova, Z. K. (joint author), 872
Khomik, S. R. & Galaev, I. V., (1040)
Khoobyarian, N., Draper, J., Dwyer, A. C., Murthy, Y. K. S. & Walcher, D. N., 1230
Khoury, B. (joint author), (812)
Kibrick, S. & Benirschke, K., 319
—— & Enders, J. F., 29
Kicińska, H., 993
Kidd, C. W. & Park, A. T., 978
Kienitz, M., 169
—— & Preuner, R., 574, 819
Kierland, R. R. (joint author), 1106
Kies, M. W., Alvord, E. C., Jr. & Roboz, E., 472
Kiesewalter, J., 1039
Kikuchi, T. (joint author), 388, 1178
Kikuth, W. & Pothmann, F. J., 666
—— (joint author), 404
Kilbourne, E. D., 521, 585
—— (joint author), 109, 521 *bis*
Kilcrease, D. T. (joint author), 532
Kile, R. L. & Quigley, J. A., 795
Kilesso, V. A. (joint author), 874
Kilham, L., 966
Kilpatrick, J., 721, 847
Kim, H. W. (joint author), 731, 1079
Kimball, A. C. (joint author), 1086
Kimsey, L. S., 325
Kimura, H. (joint author), (1179)
Kimura, K. (joint author), 775
Kimura, Y. (joint author), 1176
Kincaid, J. F. (joint author), 549, 1267
Kind, L. S., 822
Kind, P. & Johnson, A. G., 1199
Kindsvatter, V. H. (joint author), 1029
King, A. J., 533
King, E. A. (joint author), 1025
King, E. J., Harrison, C. V., Mohanty, G. P. & Yoganathan, M., 906
——, Yoganathan, M., Harrison, C. V. & Mitchison, D. A., 239
——, —— & Nagelschmidt, G., 345, 348
——, Zaidi, S., Harrison, C. V. & Nagelschmidt, G., 345
—— (joint author), 233, 234, 346, 906, 907, 1129
King, E. O., 1182
—— (joint author), 813
Kinmonth, J. B., Hare, R., Tracy, G. D., Thomas, C. G. A., Marsh, J. D. & Jantet, G. H., 368

Kinoshita, T., (1154)
—— (joint author), 293
Kinosian, J. (joint author), 249
Kinosian, J. R. & Hubbard, B. R., 461
Kipps, A., Naudé, W. du T., Don, P. & Cooper, E. D., 28
—— (joint author), 28
Kirchoff, H. & Rigdon, R. H., 767
Kireeva, R. A., (391)
Kireyeva, K. I., Khlystova, Z. K., Sharapova, T. A., Poltavskaia, N. K., Kolesnikova, Z. K., Martem'Ianova, P. M., Gatilova, A. S. & Zherdeva, T. A., 872
Kiritani, K. (joint author), (1042)
Kirk, B., 717
Kirk, R., 893
Kirkaldy-Willis, W. H., 211
Kirsch, Z. (joint author), 27
Kirsche, P., Le Minor, L., Le Minor, S., Khoury, B. & Dréan, D., (812)
Kirschner, L. & Graham, L., 1180
Kirschner, R. (joint author), 240
Kirshner, J. J., 120
Kishigami, M. (joint author), 1049, 1290
Kissane, J. M. (joint author), (443)
Kissling, R. E. (joint author), 728, 1305
Kitada, A. (joint author), 387
Kitamoto, O. (joint author), (416), 995
Kitamura, I., 112
Kitao, T. (joint author), 157
Kitaoka, M. (joint author), (178), 588
Kitayama, T. (joint author), (195), 293
Kitazawa, Y. & Ohta, S., 814
Kitchell, A. G. (joint author), 70
Kitzler, W. (joint author), 1136
Kivy-Rosenberg, E. (joint author), 1309
Kiyama, A. (joint author), 115
Kjeldgaard, N. O., Maaløe, O. & Schaechter, M., (1040)
—— (joint author), (1040)
Klarmann, E. G., 1159
Klavis, G. (joint author), 241
Klecha, I. (joint author), 673
Klečhová-Aldová, E. & Jelínek, J., 1284
Klein, A. J. (joint author), 830
Klein, D. I. (joint author), 321
Klein, F., Metcalf, S. N., Jr. & Lincoln, R. E., 265
Klein, J. O. & Rogers, E. F. H., 982
Klein, R. (joint author), 865 *bis*, 1301
Klein, S. (joint author), 1227
Klein, S. A. (joint author), 1275
Kleinberg, I. (joint author), 633
Kleinmaier, H., 171
—— & Quincke, G., 1285
——, Schreiner, E. & Graeff, H., (494)
Kleinman, H. (joint author), 1086
Kleinschmidt, A. & Christ, P., 1113
Kleinschmidt, H., 36
Klemola, E., 604
—— (joint author), 983
Kliachko, N. S., Gusarskaia, I. L., Maslennikova, L. K., Sena, N. L. & Tsirlina, S. S., 857
——, Kuz'min, P. I. & Mikhailov, I. M., 950
Klieneberger-Nobel, E., (366), 438, 886
Kliewe, H., 1038
Klijn, L. C., 1081
Klimachevskaya, V. F. (joint author), 573
Klimkina, N. V., 1032
Klimková-Deutschová, E. & Odvárková, J., 465
Klimt, C. R. (joint author), 633
Kline, B. S. & Suessenguth, H., 329
Kline, E. M. & Moir, T. W., 642
Kliucheva, V. V. (joint author), 873 *bis*
Klöne, W., 183
—— & Oelrichs, L., 502
Klotz, A. W. (joint author), 24
Klug, A. (joint author), 1192
Klyatchko, N. S. & Smorodintsev, A. A., 950
—— (joint author), 950
Kmety, E. (joint author), 222
Kneidel, H., 348
Knerr, R. (joint author), 1123
Knight, A. L., 142
Knight, C. A. (joint author), 1189 *bis*
Knight, G., 534
Knight, J. J. (joint author), 1011
Knight, R. A., Coray, S. & Marcus, S., 1251
——, Hill, G. & Marcus, S., 681
Knight, V., White, A. & Hemmerly, T., 816
——, White, A. C. & Martin, M. P., 491
—— (joint author), 684
Knights, H. T., 558
Knoepfel, H. K. (joint author), (244)
Knoll, K. H., 81
Knothe, H. & Laforet, W., 726
——, Zimmermann, O. & Havemeister, G., 890
—— (joint author), (1288)
Knowelden, J., 737
Knox, C. H., Robbins, M. L. & Smith, P. K., 77
Knox, E. C. & Lenihan, J. M. A., 1011
Knox, G. & Mackintosh, J., 8
Knox, R., Byrde, J. W. & Ainsworth, G. C., 104
Knudsen, A. (joint author), 284
Ko, Y. C., 547
Kobrle, V. & Chvapil, M., 545
Koch, A. & Csonka, E., 176
Koch, A. L., 1042, (1295)
—— & Vallee, G., (930)
Koch, G. (joint author), 177
Koch, M. L. & Lepley, D., Jr., 268
——, ——, Schroeder, C. M. & Smith, M. B., 676
Koch, R. & Asay, L. D., 563
—— (joint author), 535, 633
Koch, W. (joint author), 348, 546
Kodama, J. K. (joint author), 246
Kodama, M. (joint author), 986
Kodama, T., Miyamoto, Y., Kotake, I. & Ochiai, S., 311
Kodza, H. & Jungeblut, C. W., 99
—— (joint author), 1305
Koechel, P. C., 1128
Koelman, A. (joint author), (655), 804
Koenig, H. (joint author), 225
Koepsell, H. J. (joint author), 1156
Koga, M., 1018
Koga, Y., 490
Koganezawa, S. (joint author), 388
Köhler, H. (joint author), 241
Köhler, W., 312, 965
—— & Mochmann, H., 385
Kohn, A. & Hertman, I., 1185
Kohonen, J. (joint author), 677

Kohoutová, M., 168
Koike, K. (joint author), 1191
Kojima, Y. (joint author), 828
Kokernot, R. H., Smithburn, K. C., De Meilloń, B. & Paterson, H. E., 421
—— (joint author), 1089
Kolars, C. P. & Spink, W. W., 414
Koler, J. J. (joint author), 750
Kolesnikova, Z. K. (joint author), 872
Kolochine-Erber (joint author), 635
Komase, Y. (joint author), (1179)
Kondo, A., (178)
Kondo, S., 1018
Kondritzer, A. A., Mayer, W. H. & Zvirblis, P., 1271
Konforti, N. (joint author), 802, 810
Konikov, A. P. (joint author), 873 *bis*
Konno, K. & Sbarra, A. J., 1287
Kono, Y. (joint author), 223
Konosh, O. V. (joint author), 290
Konrád, J. & Strauss, J., 630
Koozaki, H., 1017
Kopacka, B., 995
Koprowski, H., 952, 955, 1224, 1295
—— (joint author), 1086, 1087, 1198
Koptelova, M. N. (joint author), 1038 *bis*
Korczynska, A. (joint author), 1250
Kordan, B. (joint author), 1096
Kordová, N., (682)
Kořínek, J. & Paluska, E., 692
Körlof, B., Mörner, J., Zetterberg, B., Böttiger, M., Heller, L., Johnsson, T. & Backelin, B., 192
—— (joint author), 191, 728
Korner, B. (joint author), 679
Korobkova, E. I., (494), (679)
Korteweg, R., 541
Korych, B. (joint author), 833
Koschucharoff, P., 754, 841
Koseki, S. (joint author), 1191
Kosmodamiansky, V. N. & Klimachevskaya, V. F., 573
Kostić-Vujačić, A. (joint author), 519
Kosunen, T. & Parmala, M. E., 653
—— (joint author), 677
Kosutic, Z. (joint author), 1094
Kotake, I. (joint author), 311
Kotin, P. (joint author), 63
Kotschate, R. (joint author), 583
Kötsche, W. & Kunz, H. H., 1172
Kouba, A. (joint author), (63)
Kourany, G., Cleve, E. A. & Smith, F. P., 332
Kourilsky, R. (joint author), 384
Kovac, W., Kraus, P. & Moritsch, H., 506
—— & Moritsch, H., 957
Kovacs, N., 1033
Kovaleva, N. I. (joint author), 873 *bis*
Kovaleva, R. V., (822)
Kovalevich, I. A., 53
Kovtunovich, L. G., 171
Kozak, R. (joint author), 170
Kozak, W. (joint author), 82
Kozakowna, R. (joint author), 282
Kozinn, P. J., Wiener, H., Taschdjian, C. L. & Burchall, J. J., 1117
Kozloff, L. M. (joint author), (683)
Kozlovskaia, L. A., 605
Kozłowski, S. & Zukowski, K., 993
Kraan, J. K., 279, 662
Kraft, L. M., 557
Krakówka, P. (joint author), 945
Kraminskaia, N. N. (joint author), 1112
Kranendonk, O., 219
Kranzdorf, H. & Banc, S., 273
—— (joint author), 932
Krapf, E. E., 1069
Krasner, R. I. & Young, G., 281
Krasnyuk, E. P. (joint author), 791
Kratochvíl, I. & Tarabčák, M., 206
——, —— & Bauer, W., 1167
Kratochvílová, V., 984
——, Jelínek, J. & Raška, K., 1049
Kraus, P., 553
—— (joint author), 506
Kraus, W. (joint author), 1045
Krause, L. A. (joint author), 1015
Krause, R. M., 492
—— (joint author), 765
Krauss, M. R. (joint author), (821)
Krebs, A., 1241
Krebs, H. A., 104
Kreis, B., 1152
Kremer, R. & Brasseur, L., (548)
—— (joint author), 779
Kret, A. (joint author), 1088
Krieg, D. R., 948
Krieg, N. R., Wedberg, S. E. & Penner, L. R., 926
Krilova, M. I. (joint author), 792
Kringelbach, J. & Winge, J., 196
Krisch, K. (joint author), 347
Krivit, W. (joint author), 739
Krivucová, M. (joint author), 550
Kroeger, A. V. & Kempf, J. E., 688
Krour, A. (joint author), 692
Krueger, B. J. (joint author), 259, 1299
Krugman, S. & Ward, R., 607
Krumbiegel, E. R. (joint author), 29
Krümmel, H., 235
Krylov, V. N., (962)
Krzywy, T., Stanecki, J. & Fast, J., 86
—— (joint author), 805
K'uang, C. H. (joint author), (334)
Kubala, E. & Urbančik, R., 1173
—— (joint author), 1173
Kubelka, V., Slavík, K. & Soušek, O., 290
—— (joint author), 833
Kubica, J. (joint author), 1282
Kubiński, H., 682 *bis*
Kubinyi, M. (joint author), 150
Kubitschek, H. E. & Bendigkeit, H. E., 582
Kubryk, D., 1083
Kucharewicz, A. (joint author), 91
Kucharska, J. (joint author), 11
Kudejko, J., 225
Kuehne, R. W. (joint author), 367
Kuhns, W. J., Masouredis, S. P. & Swabey, L., 813
Kuiper, A. (joint author), 1226
Kujumgiev, I., 1182
Kulagin, S. M., Fedorova, N. I. & Sokolova, N. F., (391)
——, Sokolova, N. F. & Fedorova, N. I., (682)
Kulangara, A. C. & Sellers, M. I., 1186
Kulesza, S. (joint author), 727
Kulikova, V. L. (joint author), (823)

Kulp, J. L., 144
Kuma, N., (178)
Kumashiro, A., (1044)
Kundin, W. D., Robbins, M. L. & Smith, P. K., 687
Kundsin, R. B. (joint author), 558, 1281
Kunin, C. M., 1081
—— & Finland, M., 369
——, Jones, W. F., Jr. & Finland, M., 152
——, Wilcox, C., Najarian, A. & Finland, M., 655
—— (joint author), 922, 1077 *bis*
Kunita, N. (joint author), 97
Kunofsky, S. & Katz, J., 322
Kunz, H. H. (joint author), 1172
Kunz, W. (joint author), 1060
Kuper, S. W. A., 430
Kupferberg, L. L. (joint author), (170), (822)
Kurata, M. (joint author), 208
Kurimoto, U. (joint author), 861
Kuriyama, S. (joint author), 108
Kurkcuoglu, M. & McElfresh, A. E., 1036
Kurland, L. T. (joint author), 319
Kurogi, H. (joint author), 223
Kurokawa, M., 1225
Kuryło-Borowska, Z., 1279
Kurylowicz, W., Kuzniecow, A., Pasquier, J. F. & Sitek, K., 1171 *bis*
Kusai, K. (joint author), (284)
Kusaka, T., (490)
Kusama, H., (679)
——, Ohashi, M., Shimazaki, H. & Fukumi, H., (679) *bis*
Kushiro, F. (joint author), (416)
Kusumoto, K. (joint author), 97
Kutscher, A. H., Seguin, L., Rankow, R. M. & Piro, J. D., 475
Kuwahara, S., Yasushi, S., Owa, T. & Shinoda, M., 1165
Kuwajima, Y., Matsui, T., Naka, K. & Kanai, Y., 1049
——, ——, —— & Kishigami, M., 1290
—— (joint author), 1049 *bis*
Kuz'Min, P. I. (joint author), 950
Kuznetsov, A. P. (joint author), 1112
Kuznetsova, N. I. (joint author), 1109
Kuznetsova, V. I. (joint author), (1290)
Kuźniecow, A., 382
—— (joint author), 1171 *bis*
Kwapiński, J., 932
Kwasnoski, T. (joint author), 1029
Kwiek, S. (joint author), 1287

L

LaBelle, C. W. & Brieger, H., 1260
Labrec, E. H. (joint author), 158
Labzoffsky, N. A. (joint author), 1111
Lacey, B. W., 104
Lachaine, R. (joint author), 1191
Lachmajer, J., Skierska, B. & Wegner, Z., 993
Lachman, S. J., 76
Lachowicz, K. (joint author), 812
Lackey, E. W. (joint author), 1274
Lackey, J. B. (joint author), 1274
Lackman, D., Casey, M., Philip, R., Owen, C. & Reinhard, K., 1077
—— (joint author), 726
Lafferty, K. J. (joint author), 95
Lafont, J. (joint author), 800, 1148
Lafont, P. (joint author), 800, 1148
Lafontaine, A. (joint author), 254
Laforet, W. (joint author), 726
Lagg, S. E. (joint author), 74
Lahelle, O. (joint author), 115
Lahiri, D. C. (joint author), 1187
Laidlaw, A. J., 889
Laing, B. S. (joint author), 845
Laird, A. N. (joint author), 619
Laird, S. M., 213, 886
Lakshmana Rao, R., 203
Laland, S. (joint author), (568)
Lam, G. T. & Sevag, M. G., 1157
Lamb, R., 220
Lamberton, J. N. (joint author), 786
Lambillon, J., 2
—— (joint author), 1221
Lambin, S., German, A. & Sigrist, W., 809
Lambo, T. A., 1255
Lamont, D. J. & Macqueen, I. A. G., 185
Lampley, E. L. (joint author), 567
Lancaster, H. O., 226, 851
Lancefield, R. C., 167
Landau, J. V. (joint author), (482)
Landman, G. S. & Gelmi, O., 1106
Landsman, J. B. (joint author), 1093, 1232
Landwehr, M., 57
—— & Wiegand, H., 133
Landy, M., 810
——, Skarnes, R. C., Rosen, F. S., Trapani, R. J. & Shear, M. J., 297
——, Trapani, R. J. & Shear, M. J., 391
—— (joint author), 297 *bis*
Lane, R. E., 448
Lane, R. R. (joint author), 26
Lane, W. F., Watling, J. & Marshall, J., 1229
Laner, S. (joint author), 447
Lanes, A. S. (joint author), 437
Lang, R. W. & Morse, E. V., 1114
Lange, F. C., 1190
—— (joint author), 1056, 1189
Lange, H. J. (joint author), 343 *bis*, 344 *bis*, 1016
Langeloh, H. (joint author), 359
Langham, R. F., Morse, E. V. & Morter, R. L., (440)
—— (joint author), 349, 350, 1113
Langham, W. & Anderson, E. C., 144
Langley, H. E., McKinney, R. E. & Campbell, H., 564
—— (joint author), 564
Langmuir, A. D., 193, 952
—— (joint author), 865, 1227
Lanier, G. E. (joint author), 245
Lanni, F., (174)
Lantos, J. (joint author), 684
Lanzo, A., 423, 758
Lapchine, L. (joint author), 1230
La Placa, M. (joint author), 608
Lapucci, P., 1032
Lareng, M. B. (joint author), 1230
Large, S. E., Laird, A. N. & Harrison, G. K., 619
Lark, C. &. Lark, K. G., (483), (1285)
Lark, K. G., (272) *bis*, (1285)
—— (joint author), (483), (1285)
Larkin, J. C. (joint author), 1251

Larkin, L. (joint author), 507
Larkin, R., 1155
Larsen, M. C., Diamond, H. D. & Collins, H. S., 1117
Larsen, R. H. (joint author), (548)
Larsh, H. W., Scholes, V. E., Hinton, A. & Silberg, S., 286
—— & Shepard, C. C., 390
Larson, A. D., Treick, R. W., Edwards, C. L. & Cox, C. D., 943
Larson, C. L. (joint author), 523
Larthe, Y. (joint author), 1032
Laryukhin, M. A. (joint author), 30
Laser, H. & Thornley, M. J., (1285)
Lashof, J. C. (joint author), 96
Laskowski, M. (joint author), 941
Lassere, J., Barrère, A., Bollinelli, R. & Barrie, P., 545
Latis, G. (joint author), 547
Latta, R. (joint author), 280
Lauckner, J. R., 530
Lauener, H. & Favez, G., 1100
—— (joint author), 748
Lauer, O., 137
Lauffer, M. A., 1295
Laughland, D. H. (joint author), 547
Laughlin, J. S., 253
Laugwitz, N. & Mielsch, W., 321
Laumonnier, P. (joint author), 777
Laurell, C. B. (joint author), 298
Laurence, D. R., 331, 965
—— (joint author), 888
Laurenson, G. R. (joint author), 130
Laurentz, F. K., 222
—— (joint author), 754
Lauterbach, K. E. (joint author), (551)
Lautrop, H., Holm, P., Andersen, E. K., Scheibel, I. & Tulinius, S., 857
Lavallee, H., 909
Lavarenne, J. (joint author), 778
Lavenne, F., 908
—— (joint author), 340
Laverdant, C. (joint author), 624
Lavillaureix, J. & Reeb, E., 1059
——, Vermeil, C. & Petrovic, A., 402, 1197
—— (joint author), 1197
Lawrence, C. A. (joint author), 815
Lawrence, J. C., 677, 1153
Lawrence, J. R. & Sando, M. J. W., 1247
Lawrence, J. S., 902
Lawther, P. J., 796
—— & Waller, R. E., 1122
—— (joint author), 227
Lázár, J., 803
Lazarus, L. (joint author), 888
Leach, L. J., Spiegl, C. J., Wilson, R. H., Sylvester, G. E. & Lauterbach, K. E., (551)
Leachman, R. D. & Yow, E. M., 222
Lead Industries Ass., 785
Leali, L., 800
Leathart, G. L., 908
Leather, H. M., 110
Leatherwood, E. C., Jr. (joint author), 634
LeBeau, R. W. (joint author), 97
Lebedev, A. D., 630, 758
Lebek, G., 570, 667
—— (joint author), 378
Lebeurre, R. (joint author), 328, 753
LeBlanc, D. R. (joint author), 112, 1231
Le Bouffant, L., 457
Le Bouvier, G. L., 953
Lebrum, J. F. (joint author), 479
Lechevalier, H. (joint author), 1152
Le Chuiton, F., Chambry, J. L. G. & Daoulas, R. J., 883
Lecocq, E. (joint author), 148, 268, 1035
Lecomte, J. (joint author), 841
Lecomte, M. (joint author), 1146
Lederberg, J., 1306
—— & St. Clair, J., 79
Lederer, E. (joint author), (570)
Ledinko, N., 294
Lee, C. C. (joint author), 370
Lee, H. W., Hinz, R. W. & Scherer, W. F., 588
Lee, J. M. (joint author), 1163
Lee, W. A. (joint author), 68
Lees, B. (joint author), 1037
Lees, W. M. (joint author), 327
Leffingwell, T. P. (joint author), 465, 1268
Le Gac, P. (joint author), (173)
Léger, H. (joint author), 777
Leguérinais, J., Denoix, P. F. & Maujol, L., 767
—— & Maujol, L., 898
Lehan, P. H. (joint author), 114
Lehir, M., Guerrero, A. & Van Rycke, J., 1131
Lehký, F. (joint author), 538
Lehmann, G., 66
Lehmenn-Grube, F. & Syverton, J. T., 837
Leibold, J. E., (864)
Leibowitz, S., 197
Leifheit, H. C. & Smith, E. R. B., 620
—— (joint author), (620)
Leifson, E. (joint author), 1167
Leijnse, B. (joint author), 167
Lein, J. (joint author), 475, 923
Leise, J. M., Carter, C. H., Friedlander, H. & Freed, S. W., 1292
—— (joint author), 164, 265
Lejeune, J. (joint author), 144
Leland, S. J. (joint author), 532
Lelong, M. (joint author), 503
Lema, A. B. (joint author), 1234
Le Maistre, C. (joint author), 1250
Le Melletier, J., 207
LeMeur, G. (joint author), 621
Le Minor, L., Courtieu, A. L., Charié-Marsaines, C. & Chassignol, S., (374)
——, Darrasse, H. & Charié-Marsaines, C., 480
——, Edwards, P. R., Mille, R. & Dréan, D., 1283
——, Néel, R., Delage, B. & Dréan, D., 480
——, Ravisse, P. & Dréan, D., (374)
——, Thome, M., Perreau, P. & Charié-Marsaines, C., 1040, 1283
—— (joint author), (812), 1146, 1283
Le Minor, S. (joint author), (374), (812)
Lemke, C. (joint author), 1248
Lenert, T. F., Stasko, I. & Hobby, G. L., 484
—— (joint author), 484
Leng-Levy, J., David-Chausse, J., Gibaud, P. & Battin, J., 1080
Lengyel, A. (joint author), 176
Lenihan, J. M. A. (joint author), 1011
Lenk, V. (joint author), 157, 265

Lenkevich, M. M. & Il'Enko, V. I., 690
Lennette, E. H., 953
——, Culver, J. O. & Stevens, T. E., 291
——, Fox, V. L., Schmidt, N. J. & Culver, J. O., 397
—— (joint author), 398, 401, 522, 585, 738, 831 *bis*, 832, 951, 986, 1231
Lennox, E. S. (joint author), (1285)
Lenstra, H. H. (joint author), 64
León, A. P. & Cano, C., 821
Leon, M. A. & Nordén, A., 1198
—— (joint author), 1308
Leonard, C. G., Housewright, R. D. & Thorne, C. B., (390)
Leondarie, V. (joint author), 871
Leone, N. C. (joint author), 68 *ter*
Leonescu, M. (joint author), 863
Leong, K. W. (joint author), 991
Lépine, P., 183, 954
——, Maurin, J. & Virat, J., 25
——, Virat, J. & Mauvais, J. B., 25
—— (joint author), 503, 589
Lepley, D., Jr. (joint author), 268, 676
Lepow, I. H. (joint author), 1061
Leppänen, M. K., 995
Lepper, M., 816
Lepper, M. H. (joint author), 1080
LeQuire, V. S., Hutcherson, J. D., Hamilton, R. L. & Gray, M. E., (1151)
Leshkovich, L. I., (388)
Leslie, J. E. (joint author), 467
Lesne, E., Marie, J. & Zourbas, J., 986
Lešničar, J., 519
Lester, C. F. & Atwell, R. J., 38
Lester, W., Jr. (joint author), 924
Le Tallec, Y. (joint author), 544, 545
Le Treut, A. (joint author), 761
Levaditi, J. C., Drouhet, E., Segretain, G. & Mariat, F., 1184
Leventon, Z. (joint author), 1233
Levi, E. & Zdravković, A., 567
Levi, M. (joint author), 1233
Levi-Jovović, E., Zdravković, A. & Mikić-Joković, M., 1238
Levin, G. V., Harrison, V. R., Hess, W. C., Heim, A. H. & Stauss, V. L., 553
Levin, H. M., Brunner, M. J. & Rattner, H., 647
Levin, S. (joint author), 670
Levin, S. E. (joint author), 3 *bis*
Levina, L. A., 1286
Levine, A. S. (joint author), 688
Levine, L., (1291)
——, Barlow, J. L. & Van Vunakis, H., 497
—— & Wyman, L., 1074
Levine, S., Evans, E. E. & Kabler, P. W., (946)
Levinskas, G. J. & Paslian, M. R., 1026
——, —— & Bleckman, W. R., 60
Levinson, S. A. (joint author), (1182)
Levis, F., Carbonara, A. & Olivieri, A., 454
——, Olivieri, A., Cappa, P. M. & Pernis, B., 454
——, —— & Pernis, B., 455
—— (joint author), 1016
Lévi Valensi, A. & Molina, C., 621
Levkovich, E. N. & Pogodina, V. V., 610
—— & Zasukhina, G. D., 1195
Levrel, J. (joint author), 82
Levy, A. H. & Wagner, R. R., 96
Levy, A. L., 510
Levy, B., 1002, 1245
Levy, D. & Falk, W., 1084
—— & Russell, W. F., Jr., 875
Lévy, F. M., 984
Levy, F. M. (joint author), 937
Levy, H. B. & Haas, V. H., 269
—— (joint author), 293
Levy, R. S. (joint author), 665 *bis*
Levy, S. H. (joint author), 787
Lewis, A. G., Jr., Dunbar, F. P., McAlister, E. & Cacciatore, R., 329
—— (joint author), 85
Lewis, C., Reames, H. R. & Rhuland, L. E., 1156
Lewis, C. E., 349, 910, 1139
Lewis, D. O., 120
Lewis, F. A. (joint author), 18, 500
Lewis, F. D., Jr. & Leatherwood, E. C., Jr., 634
Lewis, J. B., 1067
Lewis, K. H. (joint author), 652, 676
Lewis, M. M., 611
Lewis, V., Jr. (joint author), 685
Li, Y. (joint author), 1108
Liacopoulos, P. (joint author), (841)
Liacopoulos-Briot, M. (joint author), (841)
Liampert, I. M., 1047
Libby, W. F., 144
Libermann, C., 381
Libermann, D. (joint author), 621
Libíková, H., 1303
—— & Vilček, J., 1303
Lichstein, H. C. (joint author), 378, (824)
Lichtenstein, J. (joint author), (1053)
Liddell, F. D. K. & May, J., 1126
Liddell, J. (joint author), 266
Lidwell, O. M., 818, 921
Liebe, S. & Wöckel, W., 867
Lieben, J., 357
Liebenow, W. & Schmidt, D., 1306
Lieberman, J., 1109
Lieberman, J. E. (joint author), 68
Lieberman, M. & Friedman, M., 689
—— (joint author), 1191
Lieberman, R., Douglas, J. O. A. & Humphrey, W. Jr., 939
——, Earle, H., Ikari, N. & McCullough, N. B., 672
Liebeschuetz, H. J., 1149
Liebovici, B. (joint author), 1090
Lief, F. S. & Henle, W., 728
——, Ostapiak, M., Fabiyi, A. & Henle, W., 585
—— (joint author), 585
Lie Kian Joe, Sahab, K. & Poey Seng Hin, 206
—— (joint author), 206
Lien, O. G., Jr. (joint author), (89)
Lightbown, J. W., Mussett, M. V. & Suilitzeanu, D., (369)
—— (joint author), (1153), (1154), (1155)
Liivak, M. (joint author), 1170
Likar, M. & Wilson, D. C., 398, 833
Lilienfeld, A. M. (joint author), 767
Lilly, H. A., 285
—— (joint author), 368
Lin, T. A. N. (joint author), 506
Lin, T. M., 88, 283, 1048
——, Liu, C. H. & Wu, Y. M., 1048
Lin, T. Y. (joint author), 395

Lin, Y. H. (joint author), 328
Linch, A. L. (joint author), 240, 548
Lincoln, E. M. & Adiao, A. C., 431
Lincoln, R. E. (joint author), 265, 390
Lindahl, J. (joint author), 609
Lindberg, L. H. (joint author), 167
Lindberg, R. B. (joint author), 996
Lindenbaum, A. (joint author), 787
Lindenmann, J., 803
Linderholm, H., 1145
Lindh, H. F., 825
Lindig, W., 33
Lindsey, A. J., 540
Lindsey, J. A. (joint author), (549)
Lino, A., 812 *bis*
Linsert, H., 439
Linz, R., 1279
—— & Lecocq, E., 148, 268, 1035
Linzenmeier, G. & Seeliger, H. P. R., 79
Lipkin, M. E., 1236
Lipnicki, B. & Wojciechowski, Z., 947
Lipp, R. & Ihm, P., 270
Lippert, E., 80
Lippi, M. & Sebastiani, A., 317 *bis*
Lippmann, M., Christofano, E. E. & Graveson, R. T., (1018)
Lips, G. (joint author), 524
Lipton, M. M. & Steigman, A. J., 993
—— (joint author), 506, 589, 733, 1230
Lipton, S. (joint author), 1072
Lisboa, B. P. (joint author), 1169
Lissitzky, S. (joint author), 1259
List, R. (joint author), (660)
Lister, A. J. (joint author), 485
Lister, H. (joint author), 1034
Liston, J. & Shewan, J. M., 70
Litman, R. M. & Pardee, A. B., (948)
Litman, S. (joint author), 863
Littauer, U. Z. & Eisenberg, H., (674)
Little, J., Bruce, J., Andrews, H., Crawford, K. & McKinley, G., 1251
Little, L. A. & Devine, J. M., 274
Little, R. M. (joint author), 574 *bis*
Littler, T. S., 1010
—— (joint author), 1010
Littman, M. L. & Schneierson, S. S., 764
Liu, C., Eaton, M. D. & Heyl, J. G., 988
—— (joint author), 1077
Liu, C. H. (joint author), 1048
Liu, O. C., Carter, J. E., Sanders, B. E., Smith, E. C. & Hampil, B., 738
—— (joint author), 19
Liu, P. V., (1051)
Liu, T. Y. (joint author), 12
Liu, W. C. (joint author), 1108
Li Van Sob (joint author), 1292
Lixi, M. (joint author), 1019
Ljung, O., 628
Llewellyn-Jones, D., 408
Lob, M., 243, 244
Löblich, H. J., Koch, W. & Nordmann, M., 348
——, ——, Soffge, K. H. & Nordmann, M., 546
Lockart, R. Z. & Groman, N. B., 506
Lockart, R. Z., Jr. (joint author), 295, 689
Lockhart, W. R. (joint author), 798
Loder, R. E. & Walker, G. F., 1154
Lodin, A. (joint author), 626
Loeb, M. R. & Cohen, S. S., (568)
Loewenthal, L. J. A. & Freed, C. C., 255
Löfdahl, A. (joint author), 27
Löffler, H., 183
Logan, J. E., Griffiths, B. W. & Mason, M. A., 388, 1290
Logan, J. S. (joint author), 321
Logan, W. P. D., 897, 997
Loh, P. C. (joint author), 954
Lo Martire, N. (joint author), 231
Lomax, K. L. (joint author), 263
Lombard, A. (joint author), (367)
Lomot, P. C. (joint author), 1276
London School of Hyg. & Trop. Med., 847
Long, D. A., 1286 *bis*
—— (joint author), 932, 1307
Long, E. R., 119
Long, P. I., Jr., 355
Longeray, C. (joint author), 1280
Longshore, W. A., Jr., (525)
Longueville, R. (joint author), 355
Loni, N., Belloiu, D., Săhleanu, V. & Holban, R., 908
Loomans, S. (joint author), 52
Loose, H., 42
Loosli, C. G., Hamre, D. & Warner, O., 18
——, Tipton, V. C., Warner, O., Smith, M., Johnston, P. B. & Hamre, D., 20
—— (joint author), 96, 196
Lopez, A. B. (joint author), 750
Lopez, H. (joint author), 253
Lorber, J., 623
—— & Menneer, P. C., 882
—— (joint author), 896
Lorriman, G. & Bentley, F. J., 1099
Losonczy, G. (joint author), 1236
Lossing, E. H., 868
Lostia, G. B. & Neri, W., 536
Lotta c. la Tubercolosi, 1018
Lotte, A. & Rouillon, A., 850
Lou, A. L. (joint author), 506
Louisot, P. (joint author), 1161
Louisville & Jefferson County, 254
Louria, D. B., 1005
——, Blumenfeld, H. L., Ellis, J. T., Kilbourne, E. D. & Rogers, D. E., 521
——, Feder, N., Mitchell, W., & Emmons, C. W., 540
—— (joint author), 521, 764
Loutit, J. F., 356
Louvain, Catholic University of, 908
Loveless, A., 1295
—— & Stock, J. C., 1186, 1295
Lovelock, J. E. (joint author), 85
Lovett, S. (joint author), (272)
Low, E., 1000
Lowbury, E. J. L., 149
—— & Hurst, L., 940
—— & Lilly, H. A., 368
Lowenthal, J. P. & Berman, S., (823)
—— (joint author), 271
Lowry, D. M. O., 771
Lu, S. H., Chang, Y. H., Lin, Y. H., Ho, C. C. & Chu, K. C., 328
Lubertino, J., 70

Lubich, V., 1019
Lubin, M., (803)
—— (joint author), 252
Lucas, C. C., 1128
Lucas, D. H., 1273
Lucasse, C. (joint author), 566, 1164
Lüchtrath, H., Friebel, H. & v. Graevenitz, A., 236
—— (joint author), 781
Lück, H. & Rickerl, E., 1036
Luckey, A. H. (joint author), 730, 731, 1079
Lüderitz, O. (joint author), 669, (809)
Ludvík, J. (joint author), 686
Lugosi, L., 659
Lühning, W. (joint author), 1260
Luhr, H. G., 232
Lund, B. M. (joint author), (674)
Lunde, S. (joint author), 652
Lunn, J. (joint author), 620
Luoto, L. (joint author), (100)
Lupaşcu, G. E. & Olariu, T., 190
Lupini, B. (joint author), 879
Lupu, N. G. & Velikan, K., 357, 779
——, Velican, D., Velican, C. & Olinescu, V., 1261
Luria, S. E. & Burrous, J. W., 1041
—— (joint author), 1052
Lurie, H. I. (joint author), 27
Lurie, M. B., Zappasodi, P., Blaker, R. G. & Levy, R. S., 665
——, ——, Levy, R. S. & Blaker, R. G., 665
Lustberg, A. & Hamburger, M., 1156
Luttrell, C. N. (joint author), 1304
Lutz, A., 805
—— & Witz, M. A., 380
——, —— & Schaeffer, A., 153
Luzzio, A. J., 841
Lycke, E., 98
——, Hultgardh, A. & Redin, B., 956
—— (joint author), 26, 295, 587
Lyles, S. T. & Gardner, E. W., (89)
Lynch, J. M. (joint author), 991
Lynch, P. (joint author), 688
Lynn, R. J. (joint author), (89)
Lyon, R. H. & Hall, W. H., 936
——, Lichstein, H. C. & Hall, W. H., 378
Lyons, M. J., 444

M

Maaløe, O. (joint author), (802), (1040) *bis*
Maas, W. K. (joint author), (674)
Maaske, C. A. (joint author), 141
Maass, H. (joint author), 56
McAfee, R. D. & Nieset, R. T., (482)
McAlister, E. (joint author), 329, 1174
McAlister, J. J. (joint author), 520
McAlpine, D. & Araki, S., 71
McAndrew, M. J. (joint author), 521
Macbeth, R., 17
McBreen, M. (joint author), 532
McBride, T. J. (joint author), 268
McBride, W. D., 833
Maccabe, A. F., 675
—— (joint author), 761
McCabe, L. C., Kennedy, H. W. & Rogers, S. M., (796)
McCallum, R. I. & Newell, D. J., 53
McCann, H. G. (joint author), 68
McCarrol, J. R. & Kilbourne, E. D., 109
McCarthy, B. J., (803)
—— & Hinshelwood, C., 156, 472, 1285
McCarthy, J. A., Thomas, H. A., Jr. & Delaney, J. E., 553
McCarthy, K., Downie, A. W. & Bradley, W. H., 519
—— (joint author), 520
McCarthy, M. A. (joint author), 96
McCarty, M., 167, (653)
Maccherini, I. & Camarri, E., 911
Macciotta, A. & Chiappe, F., (1091)
McClarin, R. (joint author), 670
McClean, D. (joint author), 17
McCloy, E. W. (joint author), 496
McClure, F. J., McCann, H. G. & Leone, N. C., 68
—— (joint author), 68
McClure, H. G. (joint author), 1171
McClure, W. W. (joint author), 888
McCollister, D. D. (joint author), 550
McCord, C., 903
McCorquodale, D. J. & Zillig, W., (931)
McCoy, E., (joint author), 923
McCoy, R. S., 408
McCrumb, F. R., Jr., (686)
McCue, C. M., 896
McCullough, N. B., 1005
—— & Beal, G. A., 575
—— (joint author), 672
McCullough, T. W., 132, 772
McCurdy, H. W. (joint author), 863
McDaniel, L. E. (joint author), 104
McDermott, W. H. (joint author), (551)
McDonagh, V. P. & Smith, H. G., 479
MacDonald, G., 340
McDonald, J. C., 314
——, Wilson, J. S., Thorburn, W. B., Holland, W. W. & Andrews, B. E., 17
—— (joint author), 191, 603, 858
McDonald, M. A. (joint author), 603
MacDonald, R. E. & Gerhardt, P., (271)
McDonald, S. (joint author), 188
MacDonald, W. E. (joint author), 461
MacDonald, W. M. (joint author), 462
MacDonald, W. N. (joint author), 670
Macdougall, L. G. & Beecher, J. L., 1079
McDowell, L. A. (joint author), 898
McElfresh, A. E. (joint author), 1036
McEwan, T., 730
McEwen, C., 1118
MacEwen, J. D. (joint author), (788), 1144
McFall, E. & Stent, G. S., (1166)
McFarland, R. A., 1311
McFarland, R. B., 151
Macfarlane, W. V. & Rannie, I., 124
Macfie, M., 600
McGauhey, P. H. & Klein, S. A., 1275
McGraw, J. C. (joint author), 1056
Macgregor, M., 2
MacGregor, M. (joint author), 16
McGregor, M., 230
McGuinness, J. B. (joint author), 22
McGuire, C. D. & Floyd, T. M., 673
Mach, F., 583
Machay-Scollay, E. M., 145

Macierewicz, M., Oziemska-Łozinska, H. & Tyrman, J., 106
Macinot, C. (joint author), 456
McIntosh, E. G. S. (joint author), 400
McInturf, C. R. (joint author), 930
McIntyre Research Foundation, 1127
Mack, W. N., Mallmann, W. L., Bloom, H. H. & Krueger, B. J., 259
—— (joint author), 468, 1299
Mackal, R. P. (joint author), (375)
McKay, E. & Smith, J., 813
Mackay, M. E. (joint author), 180
McKee, A. P. (joint author), 396
McKeever, S., Gorman, G. W., Chapman, J. F., Galton, M. M. & Powers, D. K., 538
——, ——, Galton, M. M. & Hall, A. D., 538
——, Schubert, J. H., Moody, M. D., Gorman, G. W. & Chapman, J. F., 333
McKelvey, J. L. (joint author), 24
McKendrick, G. D. W., 980
McKenzie, A., 897
Mackenzie, E. F. (joint author), 758
MacKenzie, R. D., Byerrum, R. U., Decker, C. F., Hoppert, C. A. & Langham, R. F., 350
McKeown, T. (joint author), 516, 976, 977
Mackeprang, B., 83
—— & Bentzon, M. W., 74
Mackey, W. H. (joint author), 158, 567
McKillop, E. J., 918
McKinlay, P. L. (joint author), 851
McKinley, G. (joint author), 1251
McKinney, R. E., Langley, H. E. & Tomlinson, H. D., 564
—— (joint author), 564
Mackinnon, J. E. (joint author), 337
Mackintosh, J. (joint author), 8
McLaren, A., 868
—— & Sanders, F. K., 836
McLaren, L. C. (joint author), 953 *bis*, 1193
McLaughlin, M. C. (joint author), 186
Maclay, D. T. (joint author), 962
Maclay, W., 717
McLean, A. S., 356
McLean, I. W., Jr. & Taylor, A. R., 1204
—— (joint author), 990
McLean, J. (joint author), 1248
Maclean, N. (joint author), 761
McLean, W. C. & Fitz-Hugh, G. S., (1005)
MacLeod, C. M. (joint author), (821)
McLeod, H. M., Hay, D. & Stewart, S. M., 750
—— (joint author), 620
McLeod, J. A. & McLeod, J. W., 564
McLeod, J. W. (joint author), 564
MacMahon, H. E. (joint author), 909
McMath, W. F. T., 420
McNamara, D. H. (joint author), 1036
MacNamara, F. N., Horn, D. W. & Porterfield, J. S., (838)
McNaught, W. & Roberts, G. B. S., 481
McNerney, J. M. (joint author), 347, 546, 781, 1264
Macpherson, C. R., 149
Macqueen, I. A. G. (joint author), 185
Macquet, V. (joint author), 487
McQuillen, K. (joint author), (482)
McRea, J. F. & O'Loughlin, J., (949)
McRorie, R. A. & Novelli, G. D., (272)
Mac Vandiviere, H. (joint author), 162
McVickar, D. L. & Weinfeld, G. R., 1199
McWhinney, I. R. (joint author), 751
McWilliam, J. M., 729
Mäder, H. (joint author), 1228
Madhekar, I. K., 355
Madland, T. (joint author), 416
Madoff, S. & Dienes, L., 87
Maeda, K. (joint author), 387
Maeda, R. (joint author), 906
Maeda, T. (joint author), (935), (936)
Maejima, K. (joint author), 387
Maekawa, S. & Hayashi, T., 1177
—— (joint author), (764), 1005
Magdelaine, M., 515
Magee, K. C. & Oakes, H. E., 373
Magee, W. E. & Sagik, B. P., (949)
Magistretti, M., Lo Martire, N., Peirone, E. & Sartorelli, E., 231
——, Sartorelli, E., Brina, A. & Rubini, G., 231
——, —— & Peirone, E., 638
——, —— & Tomasini, M., 776
—— (joint author), 1135
Magliocco, F. (joint author), (271)
Magner, D. (joint author), 819
Magnin, F. (joint author), 82
Magnin, R. (joint author), 153, 1154
Magnus, K. (joint author), 429
Magnusson, M. & Bentzon, M. W., 429
—— (joint author), 429 *bis*
Magos, L., Bátskor, I. & Csenkey, L., 911
—— & Sziza, M., 1269
—— (joint author), 62, 1141
Magrassi, F., 981
Magruder, G. B. (joint author), 490
Maguire, B. A. (joint author), 784
Măgureanu, E. (joint author), 891
Magyar, K. (joint author), (76)
Mahler, H. R. & Fraser, D., (1295)
Mahrburg, S., 1255
Mai, K., 573
Main, F., 406
Main, P. T., 539
Mainardi, L. E. (joint author), 918, 1034
Maio, J. J. & Zahler, S. A., 173
Mair, L., 362
Mais, E. L. (joint author), 879
Maister, H. G., Pfeifer, V. F., Bogart, W. M. & Heger, E. N., 557
Maitland, H. B. & Guérault, A., 388
Majori, L. (joint author), 50
Maki, S. (joint author), 387
Maki, Z. (joint author), 906
Makinodan, T., Friedberg, B. H., Tolbert, M. G. & Gengozian, N., (1307)
—— & Gengozian, N., 179
Makiyama, K., 451
Makower, H., Skurska, Z. & Halazinska, L., 202
Malawista, S. E. (joint author), 540
Malczewski, B. (joint author), 1230
Măldăresco, I. (joint author), 929
Malgras, J. (joint author), 82
Malherbe, H. & Harwin, R., 174
Mali, J. W. H., 354, 355
Mallette, M. F. (joint author), (1166)
Mallin, M. L. & Kaplan, N. O., (579)

Mallmann, W. L. (joint author), 259, 468, 1299
Maltby, M. P. (joint author), 481
Malten, K. E., 355
Malykh, F. S. (joint author), 1112
Mamatsashvili, E. G., 582
Mamoen, R. (joint author), 415
Manchanda, S. S., Bawa, Y. S. & Bhatia, J. L., 431
—— & Gupta, H. L., 1236
——, Singh, H. & Chitkara, N. L., 1091
Manclark, C. R. (joint author), 809
Mande, R., 875
Mandel, A. D., Baron, L. S. & Buckler, C. E., 811
Mandel, B., 398
Mandel, P., Terranova, T., Sensenbrenner, M. & Feo, F., (483)
Mănescu, C. (joint author), 313
Mangalo, R. (joint author), 1151, 1168
Mangiameli, S. (joint author), 1078
Manigault, P., (1050)
Mankiewicz, E., 570
——, Stackiewicz, E. & Liivak, M., 1170
Mann, A. J. (joint author), 561
Mann, P. G. (joint author), 1276
Mann, P. H., 1176
Manning, L. K. & Robertson, L., 442
Manning, M. C. (joint author), 10
Manoliu, N., Bustea, C., Brăiloiu, A. & Stefanesco, V., 12
—— (joint author), 927
Mansi, W., 266
Manson-Bahr, P. E. C., 441
Mansur, R. H., Pero, R. F. & Krause, L. A., 1015
Manzillo, G. (joint author), 419, 1002
Mára, M. (joint author), 1292 *bis*
Maral, R. & Ciaccio, G., 269
Maranzana, P., 782
Marberg, K., Altmann, G. & Eshkol-Bruck, A., 79
Marcelou, U. (joint author), 216
Marchant-Alphant, A. & Grailles, M., 1132
Marche, J. (joint author), 621
Marchenko, A. T. (joint author), 1194
Marchette, N. J. (joint author), 43
Marcovich, H., 144
Marcovici, M. (joint author), 865, 1083
Marcus, P. I. & Puck, T. T., 289
Marcus, S., Anselmo, C. & Perkins, J. J., 920
—— (joint author), 681, 692, 1184, 1251
Marek, A. (joint author), 669
Marennikova, S. S., 415
Margalith, P., Beretta, G. & Timbal, M. T., 656
Marget, W. (joint author), 559
Mariat, F., 224, 892, 1293
—— & Gardini-Tuesta, W. E., 1183
—— (joint author), 595, (946), 1184
Marie, J., Sée, G. & Gaiffe, M., 985
—— (joint author), 986
Marienfeld, C. J. (joint author), 338
Mariñelarena, R. (joint author), 1076
Marinelli, M. (joint author), 492
Marinescu, G. (joint author), 863
Marinetti, G. V. (joint author), 284, 1188
Marini, E. & Gallasso, A., 363
Mark, D. D., 729
Markenson, J., Sulitzeanu, D. & Olitzki, A. L., 1047
Markham, N. P., 1074
Markham, R., 104
Markov, W. & Obretenova, K., 296
Marks, J., 411, 904, 1043
—— & James, D. M., 903
——, —— & Morris, T. G., 348
—— & Thomas, C. H. H., 159
Marks, R. H., Tokuyama, G. & Peterson, A., 323
Marley, W. G., 144
Marmalevskaia, L. I. (joint author), 873 *bis*
Marmell, M., 534
—— & Prigot, A., 757 *ter*
Marmet, J., 1138
Marneffe, J., 1009
Maroc Méd., 340
Maroja, R. C., Silva, J. C. & De Freitas, E. N., 115
Maron, R. (joint author), 1133
Maroney, S. P., Jr. (joint author), 812
Marot, R., 10, 410
Marples, M. J., 893
—— & Bailey, M. J., 893
Marquardt, H., 144
Marquevielle, J. (joint author), 100
Marquis, R. E. & Gerhardt, P., 920
Maršálek, E. (joint author), 818
Marsh, J. D. (joint author), 368
Marshall, J., 161
—— (joint author), 1229
Marshall, J. H. (joint author), 498
Marshall, R. (joint author), 62
Marston, R. Q., 293
Martem'Ianova, P. M. (joint author), 872
Marten, R. H. (joint author), 335
Martimor, E., Cavigneaux, A. & Nicolas-Charles, P. J., (646)
Martin, A. R., 563
Martin, C. (joint author), 523
Martin, C. M., Kunin, C. M., Gottlieb, L. S., Barnes, M. W., Liu, C. & Finland, M., 1077
——, ——, —— & Finland, M., 1077
Martin, F. J., 267
Martin, F. M. (joint author), 997
Martin, J. (joint author), 45
Martin, J. D. (joint author), 204
Martin, J. H., 64
Martin, M. P. (joint author), 491
Martin, R., Virat, J. & Damas, J. P., 25
Martin, S. M. (joint author), 1154
Martin, W. J., 864, 1255
Martin Du Pan, R., 314
Martinez, L. M. (joint author), 474
Martinez, R. J. & Rittenberg, S. C., (578)
——, Wolfe, J. B. & Nakada, H. I., (1285)
Martins Da Silva, M., 113
——, Prem, K. A., Johnson, E. A., McKelvey, J. L. & Syverton, J. T., 24
—— (joint author), 1086, 1087
Marty, E. W., Jr. & McCoy, E., 923
Maru, A. M. (joint author), 414
Maruyama, Y. (joint author), (935), (936)
Marwah, S. N., 469
Marwin, R. M., 490
Mascoli, C. C., Stanfield, L. V. & Phelps, L. N., 833
Masi, A. T., Armijo, R. & Timothee, R. A., 264
——, Timothee, R. & Armijo, R., 418, 422, 739
——. ——, ——, Alonso, D. & Mainardi, L. E., 918, 1034
——, ——, Janer, J. L. & Mariñelarena, R., 1076

Maslennikova, L. K., 856
—— (joint author), 857
Mason, M. A. (joint author), 388, 1290
Mason, W. R., Jr. & Adams, E. K., 197
Masouredis, S. P. (joint author), 813
Massacesi, E., 909
Massey, A., 847
Massone, F. (joint author), 571
Massumi, R. (joint author), 1263
Masters, P. L. (joint author), 678
Mastyukova, Y. N. (joint author), 685
Masurel, N. (joint author), 18, 315
Mateescu, S. (joint author), 1302
Mateew, D., 1112
Matějovská, D. (joint author), 483
Matějovská, V. & Jelínek, J., 265, 1282
—— (joint author), 1040
Matewa, V., (962) *bis*
Matheka, H. D. & Armbruster, O., 501
Matheson, B. H. & Reed, R. W., 1176
Mathews, A. G. (joint author), 473
Mathews, M. J. (joint author), 766
Mathur, K. S. & Prasad, R., 611
Matoltsy, M. (joint author), 299, 300
Matossy, Y. (joint author), 1133
Matsaniotis, N. (joint author), 530
Matsubara, H., Mayeda, A., Tanabe, S. & Shichikawa, K., 1201
Matsubara, M. (joint author), 756
Matsui, S., 1283
Matsui, T., Kishigami, M. & Kuwajima, Y., 1049
—— (joint author), 1049 *bis*, 1290
Matsuoka, I., 1017
—— (joint author), (878)
Matsuoka, M., 638
—— (joint author), 777
Matsuyama, H., 647
Matsuyama, T. (joint author), 397
Matthes, F. T., Kirschner, R., Yow, M. D. & Brennan, J. C., 240
Matthews, B. F., 1272
Matthis, A. W. (joint author), 1245
Mattman, L. H. & Starnes, R. W., 1160
Mattson, P. H. (joint author), 975
Matumoto, M., Nishi, I. & Saburi, Y., 1305
——, Saburi, Y. & Nishi, I., 838
——, Uchida, S., Hoshika, T. & Matsuyama, T., 397
—— *et al.*, 43
—— (joint author), 92, 222, 223
Maturana, V. (joint author), 56, 637
Matusky, F. E. (joint author), 916
Matveyev, M. P. & Paul, S. S., 887
Mauer, H. & Knothe, H., (1288)
Maughan, E. (joint author), 981
Maujol, L. (joint author), 767, 898
Maupin, B. (joint author), 1169
Maurin, J. (joint author), 25, 294
Mauvais, J.-B. (joint author), 25
Mavor, H., Gallagher, F. W. & Schumacher, G. A., 871
Maximesco, P. (joint author), 932, 1225
Maxted, W. R. (joint author), 281
May, A. J. (joint author), 760
May, G. (joint author), 606, 740
May, J. (joint author), 1126
May, J. M., 964
May, R. D. (joint author), (293)
Mayeda, A. (joint author), 1201
Mayer, M. M. (joint author), 399, 834
Mayer, R. L. (joint author), 289
Mayer, V., 201, 1302
—— (joint author), 956
Mayer, W. H. (joint author), 1271
Mayes, O. (joint author), 1163
Mayman, D. (joint author), 574
Mayo, L. W., 591
Mayr-Harting, A., 288
Mayyasi, S. A. (joint author), 1188
Mazurek, E. E. (joint author), 884
Mazzacca, G., Altucci, P. & Talarico, L., 923
—— (joint author), 86
Mazzei, D. (joint author), 510
Meadow, P. & Work, E., (1166)
—— (joint author), (576)
Measroch, V. (joint author), 27, 318
Medalie, M., 514
Medical J. Malaya, 408
Medical Officer, 717, 963
Medical Research Council, 5, 736, 789, 807, 985, 1202
Medne, K. K. (joint author), 1038
Medway, A. J. (joint author), 560
Meersseman, F., 449
Megay, K., Marek, A. & Grims, T., 669
Meharchand, A. (joint author), 1
Mehrhof, E. (joint author), 233
Meier, E. (joint author), 105
Meier, R. (joint author), 1060
Meigs, J. W. (joint author), 770
Meiklejohn, A., 184, 446, 542
Meiklejohn, G. & Morris, A. J., 195
Meis, A. (joint author), (1088)
Meisel, H., Albrycht, H. & Rymkiewicz, D., (824), 1291
—— & Rymkiewicz, D., 1290
——, Trembowler, P. & Pogorzelska, B., 390
Meisel-Mikołajczyk, F., (89)
Meislowa, P., 668
Meissner, G., 1097
Meisterernst, A. (joint author), 343 *bis*, 344 *bis*, 1016
Meitert, T., Istrati, G., Negru, F. & Leondarie, V., 871
—— (joint author), 928
Mele, R. (joint author), 19
Melén, B., Wesslén, T. & Olin, G., 1085
——, Wrange, G. & Olin, G., 523
—— (joint author), 295, 587
Mellanby, M., Martin, W. J. & Barnes, D., 1255
Mellin, G. W. & Kent, M. P., 598
Mellman, W. J., 416
Melly, M. A. (joint author), 81
Melnick, J. L., 112, 952 *bis*, 953, 1204
—— (joint author), 586, 836, 1204
Melnotte, P., 1076
Melnykovych, G. & Johansson, K. R., 76, (930)
—— & Snell, E. E., (375)
Melrose, A. G. (joint author), 22
Melville, F. S. (joint author), 16
Melville, G. S., Jr., Leffingwell, T. P. & Hartwig, Q. L., 1268
—— (joint author), 465
Melvin, I. G. & Mac Vandiviere, H., 162
—— (joint author), 379

Melzer, H., 761
Memmer, R. (joint author), 931
Mendel, D. (joint author), 62
Méndez-Cashion, D., Cáceres De Costas, M., Nazario, R. & Ortiz, A., 551
Menges, R. W., (539)
—— (joint author), 1250
Menneer, P. C. (joint author), 882
Menon, I. G. K., 727
Menon, J. A., 248
Mercado, A. (joint author), 835
Mercer, D. M. A., 1011
Mercer, E. H., 1052
Mercier, R., 908
Mergenhagen, S. E., Thonard, J. C. & Scherp, H. W., 386
—— (joint author), 827
Merkenschlager, M. & Schmid, D. O., 925
Merker, H. (joint author), 1111
Merker, H. J. (joint author), 133
Merrell, M. (joint author), 1244
Merrill, J. M. (joint author), (461), (548)
Merrill, J. P. (joint author), 62
Merritt, A. D. & Fetter, B. F., 750
Merriweather, A. M., 1001
Merveille, P. (joint author), 727
Mescon, H. (joint author), 437, 883
Mesrobeanu, L., Baldovin, C., Mihalco, F. & Mitrica, N., 679
Mestitz, P. & Pollard, A. C., 747
Mészáros, K. (joint author), 893
Metcalf, S. N., Jr. (joint author), 265
Metcalf, T. G. (joint author), 299
Metz, J. (joint author), 775, 1261
Metzger, M., 928
—— & Obst, B., 929
—— & Rudnicka, I., 78
—— (joint author), 78
Metzler, D. F., Culp, R. L., Stoltenberg, H. A., Woodward, R. L., Walton, G., Chang, S. L., Clarke, N. A., Palmer, C. M. & Middleton, F. M., 258
Meyer, J., Sartory, R., Malgras, J. & Schurch, P., 82
Meyer, K. F., 892
—— & Eddie, B., 629
—— *et al.*, 629
—— (joint author), 183, (402), 575
Meyer, M. E. & Cameron, H. S., 1289
—— (joint author), 387
Meyer, P. & Moeschlin, S., 219
Meyer, R., 798, 1274
Meyer-Oschatz, W., 918
Meyers, D. (joint author), 529
Meynell, E. W. (joint author), 557
Meynell, G. G., 73
—— & Meynell, E. W., 557
Mian, K. A., 1279
Michael, J. G. & Braun, W., 672
Michael, M., Jr. (joint author), 110
Michal, M. (joint author), 609
Michalová, C., Bartonícek, V. & Zástava, V., 789
Michalska, E. (joint author), 299
Michelbacher, M. M. (joint author), 885
Michelini, F. J. (joint author), 384
Mickerson, J. N., 860
Middlebrook, G. & Cohn, M. L., 160
—— (joint author), 383
Middlekamp, J. N. (joint author), 986
Middlemiss, J. H., 411
Middleton, F. M. & Rosen, A. A., 257
—— (joint author), 528
Middleton, M. D. (joint author), 639
Middleton, R. W. D., 982
Mielsch, W. (joint author), 321
Migne, J., Bénazet, F. & Reboul, E., 1105
Mihalco, F. (joint author), 679
Mihaly, J. P. (joint author), 879
Mihm, J. M. (joint author), 946
Mikhailov, I. M. (joint author), 950
Mikhalova, C., 53
Miki, M., 1023
Mikić-Joković, M. (joint author), 1238
Mikkelsen, W., Tupper, C. J. & Murray, J., 111
Mikuła, K. (joint author), 1264
Mikulaszek, E. & Dzułynska, J., (925)
—— (joint author), 1293
Milbauer, R. & Grossowicz, N., 929 *bis*
Miles, A. A., 78
—— & Miles, E. M., 100
—— (joint author), 100, 180, 181
Miles, C. W. N., 847
Miles, E. M. (joint author), 100
Miles, J. A. R., (1296)
——, Austin, F. J. & Coughey, J. E., 23
Miles, R. A. (joint author), 169
Miles, R. P. M., 534
Milic-Emili, G. & Petit, J. M., 775
Mill, P. J., Elder, J. M., Miles, A. A. & Wilhelm, D. L., 181
—— (joint author), 180
Mille, R. (joint author), 1283
Millen, J. W., 602
Miller, A. (joint author), 371, 817
Miller, C. L. & Stoelting, V. K., 127
Miller, D. J. (joint author), (171)
Miller, F. J. W., 1000
Miller, F. M. & Freedman, B., 32
Miller, H. M. (joint author), (788)
Miller, J. L., Brodey, M. & Hill, J. H., 625
Miller, J. M., 1007
——, Ginsberg, M., Johnson, H. R. & Bogosian, A., 441
Miller, J. N., Boak, R. A. & Carpenter, C. M., 533
Miller, L. H., 786
Miller, N. G. (joint author), 537
Miller, P. A., Eaton, M. D. & Gray, C. T., 1290
Miller, R. S. (joint author), 729
Miller, S. & Ehrlich, R., 912
Miller, W. C., Jr., 261
Milligan, M. F. (joint author), (549), (788)
Millman, I., 378
Mills, G. T. (joint author), 1177
Mills, R. (joint author), 5
Mills, R. F. N., 501
Millward, S.. 846
Milner, F. J. M. (joint author), 913
Milner, K. C. (joint author), 671
Mimura, K. (joint author), (764), 1005
Miner, L., 846
Minette, A., 909
—— & Van Wijmeersch, L., 135, 449 *bis*

Mingrino, F. (joint author), 878
Ministère de la Santé Publique, 9, 10, 410, 800
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food, 247, 260, 917
Ministry of Education, 599
Ministry of Health, 301, 305, 598, 717, 801, 1027, 1148
Ministry of Housing & Local Government, 1147
Ministry of Labour & National Service, 132, 634, 772, 900, 1126
Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, 48
Ministry of Power, 543, 1128, 1129
Minkenhof, J. E. (joint author), 188
Minuth, W., 1268
Miörner, G. (joint author), 987
Mirabal Font, E. (joint author), 1226
Miranda, F. (joint author), 1259
Mir Chamsy, H., Sohrab, V. & Krour, A., 692
Mironova, L. L., 504
Misener, F. J. (joint author), 1100
Misiek, M., Gourevitch, A., Heinemann, B., Cron, M. J., Whitehead, D. F., Schmitz, H., Hooper, I. R. & Lein, J., 923
Miškov, D. (joint author), 558
Misra, R. M. (joint author), 623
Misra, S. S., Saxena, K. M. & Misra, R. M., 623
Mitchell, A. D. & Mitchell, D. M., 1251
Mitchell, D. M. (joint author), 1251
Mitchell, E. R. (joint author), 1160
Mitchell, F. K. & Jackson, F. I., 430
Mitchell, J., 906
Mitchell, P., 104
—— & Moyle, J., 1046
Mitchell, R. S., 1263
—— & Auerbach, P., (1242)
Mitchell, W. (joint author), 540
Mitchison, D. A., Selkon, J. B., Hay, D., Stewart, S. M. & Wallace, A. T., 165
—— (joint author), 239
Mitel'man, S. L., 855
—— & Staroverova, A. G., 874
—— (joint author), 941
Mitereva, V. G., (496)
Mitrica, N. (joint author), 679
Mitrofanova-Perfil'eva, E. B., 891
Mitroiu, O. (joint author), 863
Mitsuhashi, S., Harada, K. & Kawakami, M., 926
—— (joint author), 1164
Mittwer, T. (joint author), (920)
Miura, N. (joint author), (1045)
Miura, T. & Kimura, K., 775
Miya, F., Marcus, S. & Thorpe, B. D., 692
Miyahara, K., 636
Miyakawa, T., Anzai, O. & Shimizu, N., 269
—— (joint author), 269
Miyake, T. & Demerec, M., (925)
Miyamoto, Y. (joint author), 311
Miyamura, S., 267
Miyazaki, S., 1018
Mizobata, H. (joint author), 656
Mizoi, Y. (joint author), 906
Mizuno, D. (joint author), 660, (930), 934 *bis*
Mizuno, H. (joint author), 269
Mizuno, W. G., Rogers, M. R. & Kaplan, A. M., 651
Mizutani, H. (joint author), 108, 293, 416, 956
Möbest, H., 189, (402), (1305)
—— & Tolki, U., 1188
Möbus, L., Potel, J. & Hlawatsch, S., 27
Mochmann, H. (joint author), 385
Modell, W. & Houde, R. W., 103
Moed, H. D. (joint author), 830
Moeller, H. C. (joint author), 249
Moeschlin, S., 58
—— (joint author), 219
Mogabgab, W. J., (415)
—— & Pelon, W., 519
——, ——, Burch, G. E. & Holmes, B., 395
—— (joint author), 194, 397, 987
Mohanty, G. P. (joint author), 906
Mohberg, J. & Johnson, M. J., 369
Mohr, E. (joint author), (1182)
Mohr, W., (539)
Moine, M. (joint author), 517, 1070
Moir, T. W. (joint author), 642
Molese, A. (joint author), 612
Molfino, F. & Odaglia, G., 228
Molina, C. (joint author), 621
Molinelli, E. A., Vera Barros, E. & Ithurralde, D., 1111
Molitor, L., Mosinger, M., Barthel, J., Heyart, H. & Périnet, G., 640
Mollaret, P., 125
—— (joint author), 635
Møller, A. V., (614)
Molloy, C. C., 142
Molner, J. G., Brody, J. A. & Agate, G. H., 735
—— (joint author), 990
Monaco, A., 1019
Monaldi, V., 1019
Moncrieff, A. A., 847
Mongan, E. S., 318, 983
Monkiewicz, J. (joint author), 1174
Monnet, P., Sohier, R. & Freycon, F., 413
Monnier, J. (joint author), 491
Monro, I. C. (joint author), 913
Montalbine, V. (joint author), 280, 382, 620
Montandon, A., 1267
Monteiro, E. S. (joint author), 991
Montero, J. V. (joint author), 1271
Montgomery, C. H. (joint author), 754
Montgomery, G. L., 974
Montgomery, M. M., Poske, R. M., Barton, E. M., Foxworthy, D. T. & Baker, L. A., 1246
—— (joint author), (631)
Montgomery, R. M. & Welton, W. A., (895)
Monthly Bull. Ministry of Health & Pub. Health Lab. Service, 5
Monzon, O. T. (joint author), 853
Moody, M. D. (joint author), 333
Moore, A. E., 952
Moore, D. C. (joint author), 478
Moore, E. J. (joint author), 792
Moore, H. (joint author), 813
Moore, I. F. (joint author), 415
Moore, J. (joint author), 109, 336
Moore, J. E. (joint author), 153
Moore, J. M. (joint author), 811
Moore, M. (joint author), 1085
Moraes, N. L. de A., 117
Moran, A. B. & Edwards, P. R., 1283
Moran, P. A. P., 74
Moran, T., 799
Moras, P. (joint author), 608

Mordaski, M., Wieczorek, J. & Krzywy, T., 805
Moreau, H. L. (joint author), 782
Morelis, P. & Colobert, L., 1145
Morelj, M. & Gerbec, M., (682)
Morellini, M. (joint author), 472
Morenz, J., 267, 1182
Moreo, L. (joint author), 139, 645
Moretti, E., Costa, G. & Paoli, G., 348
Morfitt, J. M., 963
Morgan, C., 952
Morgan, H. R. (joint author), 394, 395, 490, 827, 829 1188, 1298, 1299
Morgan, J. G., 242
Morgan, J. J. (joint author), (798)
Morginson, W. J., Wood, D. C. & Burgess, L., 605
Morichau-Beauchant, J., 1312
Morikawa, K. (joint author), 570
Morimoto, T., Omori, T., Ishii, S. & Matumoto, M., 222
—— (joint author), 223
Moritsch, H. (joint author), 506, 957
Morken, D. A. (joint author), 233
Mörner, J. (joint author), 191, 192, 728
Morooka, T. (joint author), 208
Morowitz, H. J., (931)
—— & Barra, R. V., (931)
Morrien, J. J. (joint author), 64
Morris, A. J. (joint author), 195
Morris, E. J., 170
Morris, G. E., 355
Morris, I. G. (joint author), 841
Morris, J. A. & Nakamura, K., (1045)
Morris, J. C. H., 1229
Morris, J. G., (1042)
—— & Woods, D. D., (1042)
Morris, J. N. & Crawford, M. D., 338
—— (joint author), 852
Morris, T. G. (joint author), 348
Morrison, S. L., Heady, J. A. & Morris, J. N., 852
Morrow, C. S. & Kantor, M., 135
—— & Staskiel, L. J., 777
—— (joint author), 54
Morrow, P. E. & Gibb, F. R., 233
——, Mehrhof, E., Casarett, L. J. & Morken, D. A., 233
Morse, E. V. (joint author), (440), 577, 1113, 1114
Morse, M. L. & Alire, M. L., 653
Morse, R. S. (joint author), (466)
Mortelmans, J., 374
—— (joint author), 889
Mortensen, J. M., Stevenson, T. T. & Whitney, L. H., 1124
Morter, R. L. (joint author), (440)
Mortimer, E. A., Jr., Vaisman, S., Vignau, A., Guasch, J., Schuster, A., Rakita, L., Krause, R. M., Roberts, R. & Rammelkamp, C. H., Jr., 765
—— (joint author), 896
Morton, H. E. (joint author), 583
Morton, J. D. (joint author), 367
Morton, J. J., (1278)
Morton, J. W. & Khan, I., 999
Morton, W., Beaver, M. E. N. & Arnold, R. C., 632
——, Hoffman, M. S., Cleere, R. L. & Dodge, H. J., 632
Moschinski, G., Jurisch, A. & Reinl, W., 1137
Moscovici, C., Ginevri, A. & Kempe, C. H., 1231
Moscovici, O. (joint author), 950
Moses, A. J. (joint author), 1045
Mosinger, M., 134, 348
—— & Cartouzou, G., 1259
——, Fiorentini, H., El Feki, M. & Cartouzou, G., 346
——, ——, ——, ——, Bouisson, Gras, A. & De Bischop, G., 903
——, ——, Gras, A., Garcin, C., El Feki, M. & Cartouzou, G., 1259
——, Lissitzky, S., Cartouzou, G., Souchon, C., Reynaud, J. & Miranda, F., 1259
—— (joint author), 640
Moskowitz, E., Fuhn, E. R., Peters, M. E. & Kearley, A. S., 849
Moskowitz, M. (joint author), (824)
Mosley, J. W. (joint author), 316
Mosolova, O. N. (joint author), (823)
Mössmer, G., 785
Mota, I., 387
—— (joint author), 590 *bis*
Moulder, J. W., Ruda, J. & Greenland, R. M., 584
—— (joint author), 584
Mountain, I. M. (joint author), 177
Mouratoff, G. J. (joint author), 267
Mourgues, C. (joint author), 145
Moussa, R. S., 390, 824
Mouton, D. (joint author), 383, 1044
Mouton, R. P. (joint author), 291
Moya, V. (joint author), (537)
Moyer, R. E. (joint author), 433
Moyle, J. (joint author), 1046
Moynihan, M. J. (joint author), 194
Mrciak, M. (joint author), 1233
Muchmore, H. G. (joint author), 1171
Mudd, S. (joint author), (484)
Muftic, M. K., 664
Muică, N. (joint author), 1023
Muir, G. S., 631
Mukerjee, S., (1051)
Mukherji, A., (1051)
Mukherji, P. S., Chakravarty, A., Sur, A. M. & Junnarkar, R. V., 421
Mukherji, R. N. (joint author), 375
Mulczyk, M. & Kucharewicz, A., 91
Mulder, J., Masurel, N. & Hers, J. F. P., 18
—— (joint author), 315
Mulder, R. J., 662
Mulder, T., 799
Mulder-De Jong, M. T., 662
Müller, F. (joint author), 174
Müller, G., 917
—— & Hübner, O., 239
Müller-Beuthow, W. (joint author), 146 *bis*
Mullett, G. W., 846
Mullick, K. S. (joint author), 668
Münchinger, R., 244
—— (joint author), (244)
Mundel, B. (joint author), 27
Mundy, R. A. (joint author), 477
Munier, R. (joint author), (482)
Münk, H., 1013
Munoz, J., Schuchardt, L. F. & Verwey, W. F., 88
Munro, D. D., 864
Muntendam, P., 1095
Munţiu, N. (joint author), (89)

Münz, J., 51
Murai, K., Sobin, B. A., Celmer, W. D. & Tanner, F. W., 1280
Murakami, H. (joint author), 550
Murányi, F. (joint author), (80)
Muraschi, T. F., 891
Murat, A. M., Stinebring, W. R., Schaffner, C. P. & Lechevalier, H., 1152
Murata, R., Yamada, T. & Kameyama, S., 944
Murata, Y. (joint author), 157
Muratovski, G., 614
Murdock, C. R. (joint author), 670
Muresan, T. (joint author), 525
Murohashi, T., 486
—— & Yoshida, K., 486 *ter*
Muroma, A., 156
Murphy, S. D., Anderson, R. L. & Dubois, K. P., 792
—— & Dubois, K. P., 1271
Murphy, W. H., Jr., Eylar, O. R., Schmidt, E. L. & Syverton, J. T., 504
—— & Syverton, J. T., 504
Murphy, W. R. (joint author), 420
Murray, E. G. D., Denton, G. D., Stevenson, J. W. & Diena, B. B., 557
Murray, H. G. S. & McAlister, J. J., 520
Murray, J. (joint author), 111
Murray, K. F. (joint author), 333
Murray, R., 542
Murray, W. A., Jr. (joint author), 1089
Murrell, C. B. (joint author), 578
Murtaugh, P. A. (joint author), 952
Murthy, G. K. (joint author), 652
Murthy, Y. K. S. (joint author), 1230
Muscan, S. (joint author), 1237
Muschel, L. H., Carey, W. F. & Baron, L. S., 565
—— (joint author). 1294
Muschner, K. (joint author), 494
Mussett, M. V. (joint author), 369, (1153), (1154), (1155)
Mutermilch, S., Gérard, S. & Delaville, M., 1050
Mutsaars, W., 582
Muysers, K. (joint author), 1260
Mydlil, F. (joint author), 895
Mydlinski, I. (joint author), 475
Myers, D. M., 939
Myers, J. A., 617, 881
Myerson, R. M., Wolfson, S. W. & Sall, T., 823
Myrvik, Q. N., Soto-Figueroa, E., Naff, G. & Henelt, E., 101
—— (joint author), 814

N

Nabokov, V. A., Laryukhin, M. A., Tarabukhin, I. A., Chumak, N. F. & Chigirik, E. D., 30
Nachtsheim, D., 453
Nadel, J. (joint author), 804
Nadudvary, G., Rosenfeld, C., Bernstein, R., Balkanyi, N., Radiovoiu, T., Weisz, A. & Weinberger, I., 1134
Naff, G. (joint author), 101
Nafta, I. (joint author), 495, 1292, (1292)
Nagae, M., 1017
Nagai, M. (joint author), 388, 1164
Nagano, Y. & Kojima, Y., 828
Nagata, M. (joint author), 214
Nagayama, Y. (joint author), 664
Nagelschmidt, G., Nelson, E. S., King, E. J., Attygalle, D. & Yoganathan, M., 233, 346
—— (joint author), 234, 345 *bis*, 348, 907, 1129
Nagy, M. E. (joint author), 250
Naiman, Z. I. (joint author), 725
Naito, M., (101)
Najarian, A. (joint author), 655
Naka, K. (joint author), 1049, 1290
Nakada, H. I. (joint author), (1285)
Nakagaki, H. (joint author), 77, (77)
Nakahara, R. (joint author), 986
Nakai, M. (joint author), (284)
Nakajima, M. (joint author), 84, (324), (935)
Nakamura, K. (joint author), (195), 293, (1045)
Nakamura, M. (joint author), (78), (481), 756
Nakamura, T., 1018
Nakamura, W. (joint author), (1166)
Nakanishi, S. & Namiki, S., 352
Nakase, C., 1139
Nakase, Y. (joint author), 1050
Nakielny, E. (joint author), 783
Namiki, S. (joint author), 352
Nanba, J. (joint author), 416
Nank, W. K. (joint author), 556
Nara, T. & Johnson, M. J., (563)
Naranjo Granda, E. (joint author), 106, 205
Narasimha Murthy, D. P., 203
Nas, L. (joint author), 613, 1237
Nasta, M., Paunesco, E. & Georgesco, P., 279
Nastac, E., 1055
Nász, I. & Tóth, M., 689, 951, 1191, (1191)
——, —— & Lengyel, A., 176
Nataf, R. (joint author), (1192)
Nathanson, N. (joint author), 865
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis *see* Chest and Heart Assn.
National Coal Board, 229, 341, 342
Nau, C. A., Neal, J. & Stembridge, V., 632
Nauck, E. G., (89)
Naudé, W. du T., Selzer, G. & Kipps, A., 28
—— (joint author), 28
Naumann, D. E. (joint author), 1156
Naumann, G. (joint author), 1061
Naumann, P., 1153
—— & Röhrs, H., 613
Nava, G. C. & Bo, G., 271
Navarre, G. (joint author), 585
Navrátilová, A., 316
Naylor, R. F., (1288)
Naylor-Foote, A. W. C. (joint author), 815
Nazario, R. (joint author), 551
Neal, J. (joint author), 632
Neal, R. A., 104
Needham, G. M. (joint author), 1037
Néel, R., Le Minor, L. & Charié-Marsaines, C., 1283
—— (joint author), 480
Neff, B. J. (joint author), 401
Nègre, L., Bretey, J. & Roy, D., 276
Negreiros, E. B. (joint author), 458, 464
Negrelli, Z. & Ferrari, M., 417
Negri, M., 1019
—— & Tozzi, A., 53
Negroni, G. & Tyrell, D. A. J., 951
Negru, F. (joint author), 871

Neidle, A. & Waelsch, H., (674)
Neill, W. A., Martin, J. D., Belden, E. A. & Trotter W. Y., 204
Neipp, L., Kunz, W. & Meier, R., 1060
——, Padowetz, W., Sackmann, W. & Tripod, J., 155
Nelemans, F. A., 355
Nelson, D. S. & Nelson, R. A., Jr., 960
—— (joint author), 960
Nelson, E. L. & Becker, J. R., 1062
Nelson, E. S. (joint author), 233, 346
Nelson, H. M. (joint author), 198
Nelson, M. & Lewis, F. A., 500
Nelson, N. (joint author), (461)
Nelson, R. (joint author), 200
Nelson, R. A., Jr., 180
—— & Nelson, D. S., 960
—— (joint author), 960
Nelson, S. (joint author), 907
Nenkova, V. (joint author), 519
Neogi, T. P., 60
Neogy, K. N. (joint author), 1187
Neri, W. (joint author), 536
Nestoresco, N., Popovici, M., Palade, C., Novac, S., Alexenco, E., Cheptea, A., Cociaşu, I. & Stoica, A., 12
—— (joint author), 265
Netherlands Society of Allergy, 354
Neuhaus, F. C. (joint author), (1278)
Neukirch, E. (joint author), 1092
Neuman, M. (joint author), 116
Neumann, G., 428
Neuzil, E. (joint author), (366)
Nevill, L. M. B. & Cooke, E. R. N., 1005
Nevitt, G. A., Witter, D. H. & Bowman, W. D., 445
Nevot, A., Lafont, P. & Lafont, J., 800, 1148
Newcombe, H. B. & James, A. P., 914
Newel, J. M. (joint author), 840
Newell, D. J. (joint author), 53
Newell, K. W., McClarin, R., Murdock, C. R., MacDonald, W. N. & Hutchinson, H. L., 670
Newman, D., 847
Newton, A. (joint author), 1298 *bis*
Newton, B. A., 104
Newton, W. A., Jr. (joint author), 114
Nexmand, P. H., 354
Neyman, K., Dawidowska, I. & Wtorkowska, L., 42
—— & Wojdon, H., 627
Ng, J. (joint author), 57
Nicewicz, W. (joint author), 1125
Nicholas, L. (joint author), (884)
Nicholls, J. R., 846
Nichols, W. W., 857
Nicholson, H., 416
Nickerson, J. T. R., Proctor, B. E. & Goldblith, S. A., 261
Nickerson, W. J. (joint author), (89)
Nicol, C. S., 126
—— (joint author), 124
Nicol, V. S. & Fawns, H. T., 210
Nicolas-Charles, P. J. (joint author), (646)
Nicolau, C. S. (joint author), (1305)
Nicolau, S. S., Draganesco, N., Nicolau, C. S., Fuhrer, B., Gird, E. & Ionesco, N. I., (1305)
Nicolesco, M., 926
—— (joint author), 925
Nicolet, S., 58
Nicolle, P. & Diverneau, G., 265
——, —— & Brault, J., 809
——, Huet, M. & Ninard, B., 925
—— (joint author), 264
Niederman, J. C. (joint author), 1085
Nielsen, J. A. (joint author), 431
Nieset, R. T. (joint author), (482)
Nigg, C. (joint author), (171)
Nihoul, E., Quersin-Thiry, L., De Somer, P. & Prinzie, A., 1224
Nikaido, H. (joint author), (809)
Nikfetrat, A. (joint author), 678
Niklowitz, W., (159)
Nikodemusz, I., 470
—— & Ormay, L., 873
—— (joint author), 1236
Nikolitsch, M., 1198
Nilsen, E., 848
Nilzen, A., 355
Ninard, B. (joint author), 925
Nishi, I. (joint author), 838, 1305
Nishihara, H., Froman, S. & Weimar, H. E., 1241
Nishikawa, F. (joint author), 108, (195), 293, 416, 861, 956
Nishimura, C., Nakamura, M., Ofuchi, R., Iwahara, S. & Nozaki, Y., (78), (481)
Nishiura, M. (joint author), (384), 573
Nishmi, M. & Bernkopf, H., 584
Nisman, B., (568)
—— & Hirsch, M. L., (159)
Nissardi, G. P. (joint author), 1019
Nissen-Meyer, S. (joint author), 433
Nitschke, A., 40
Nityananda, K., 762
Niutta, R. (joint author), (655)
Niven, C. F., Jr. (joint author), 70
Niven, J. S. F. (joint author), 92
Niwa, M., Yamadeya, Y., Matsui, T. & Kuwajima, Y., 1049
Nizamuddin, M. (joint author), 1054
Noda, Y. (joint author), 165, (663)
Nodine, J. H., Yoshizawa, H., Weiss, W., Stein, S. C., Guth, R. & Tummillio, M., 751
Noguchi, Y. & Kato, Y., 762
Nolan, W. E. & Block, S., (795)
Noll, H. (joint author), 687
Nomiyama, T., 1018
Nomura, M. & Yoshikawa, H., (495)
Nomura, S. (joint author), 588
Norcross, B. M. (joint author), (631)
Nordén, Å. (joint author), 1198
Nordenstam, H. (joint author), 764
Nordmann, M. (joint author), 348, 546
Nordvik, N., 1020
Nørgaard, A., 898, 982
Norhagen, Å. (joint author), 764
Norman, L. G., 132
North, E. A., 1046
—— & Doery, H. M., 367
Northern Ireland, Government of, 405
Northern Ireland Tuberculosis Authority, 425
Northrop, J. H., (174), 392
Norton, J. (joint author), 671
Norton, T. (joint author), 1086
Norviit, L., 1131
—— & Di Biasi, W., 546

Norwood, W. D., 1029
Noskova, E. G. (joint author), (496)
Nossal, G. J. V., 403, 958
—— & Larkin, L., 507
Noufflard, H. & Berteaux, S., 269
Novac, S. (joint author), 12, 265
Novák, E. K., (1294)
Novelli, G. D. (joint author), (272)
Novotný, P. (joint author), 1167
Noyes, H. E., McInturf, C. R. & Blahuta, G. J., 930
Nozaki, S. & Sawada, Y., 777
Nozaki, Y. (joint author), (78), (481)
Nuetzel, J. A. (joint author), 225
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, 657 *bis*
Nusser, W. (joint author), 561
Nutter, J. E., Gemmill, C. L. & Myrvik, Q. N., 814
Nutter, R. L. & Sinsheimer, R. L., (683)
Nutting, L. A., Lomot, P. C. & Barber, F. W., 1276

O

Oakes, H. E. (joint author), 373
Oană, C. (joint author), 868
Oates, J. K., 534
—— & Hancock, J. A. H., 1246
Oba, M. (joint author), (878)
Oberman, J. W., Gregory, K. O., Burke, F. G., Ross, S. & Rice, E. C., (188)
Oberst, F. W. (joint author), 551
Obiger, G., 678
Obretenova, K. (joint author), 296
O'Brien, R. D. & Davison, A. N., 250
O'Brien, W., 611
Obst, B. (joint author), 78, 929
Ochiai, S. (joint author), 311
Ocklitz, H. W. & Romeikat, I., 1074
O'Connor, C. M. (joint author), 654
O'Connor, M. E., 320
Oda, M. (joint author), 1187
Odaglia, G. (joint author), 228, 458
Oddo, F. G., 586
O'Donnell, J. F., Mackal, R. P. & Evans, E. A., Jr., (375)
Odvárková, J. (joint author), 465
Oeding, P. & Williams, R. E. O., 573
Oehring, H. & Schabinski, G., 272
Oelrichs, L. (joint author), 502
Officer, J. E. (joint author), 1188
Ofuchi, R. (joint author), (78), (481)
Ogawa, K. (joint author), (764), 1005
Ogburn, C. A., Harris, T. N. & Harris, S., 168, 765
—— (joint author), 79
Ogg, J. E., Friedman, S. B., Andrews, A. W. & Swigalla, M. J., (89)
Ogino, T., 418
O'Grady, F., 489, 746, 747
—— (joint author), 110, 149, 806
Oh, J. O. (joint author), 500
Ohara, S. (joint author), 890
Ohashi, M. (joint author), (679) *bis*
Ohashi, T. (joint author), (566)
Ohela, K. & Kaipainen, W. J., 192
—— (joint author), 1271
Ohlsson, W. T. L. (joint author), 1026
Ohlwiler, D. A. & Bricker, E. M., 762
Ohno, T., Kato, K., Nagata, M., Hattori, N. & Kanekawa, H., 214
Ohta, S. (joint author), 814
Ojehomon, N. (joint author), (86)
Okabe, K., 673
Okada, S., Sakaki, T. & Karato, T., 567
Okamura, G. (joint author), 285
Okonogi, T., Fukai, K., Mitsuhashi, S., Nagai, M. & Kawakami, M., 1164
Okuma, M. (joint author), 108, 588
Okuno, T., Okuma, M., Nomura, S. & Kitaoka, M., 588
Okuno, Y., Ishii, S., Kunita, N., Kusumoto, K., Ebara, S. & Fujita, T., 97
Okunuki, K. (joint author), (284)
Olariu, T. (joint author), 190
Olarte, J. & De La Torre, J. A., 1284
—— (joint author), 1163, 1238
Olberg, H., 559
Oldham, L. W., 259
Oleffe-Koopmanisch, S. (joint author), 1052
Olin, G. (joint author), 523, 587, 1085
Olinescu, V. (joint author), 1261
Olitzki, A. L., 472
—— & Godinger, D., 805, 821
—— & Olitzki, Z., 562, 667
—— (joint author), 839, 1047
Olitzki, Z., 855
—— (joint author), 562, 667
Olivieri, A. (joint author), 454 *bis*, 455
Ollagnier, C. (joint author), 936
Olmos Castro, N. & Arcuri, P. B., (383)
O'Loughlin, J. (joint author), (949)
Olshin, I. J. (joint author), 1226
Olson, B. H. (joint author), 1091
Omland, T., 209
Omori, T. (joint author), 92, 222, 223
Ono, J. (joint author), (482)
Ono, K. (joint author), 276, 570
Ono, Y. (joint author), 1178
Onvlee, P. C. (joint author), 1105
Ooba, M., 1018
Oosthuizen, S. F., 50
Oota, M. (joint author), 529, 1171
Ootaka, K., Satoo, S., Satoo, J. & Miura, N., (1045)
Ootsuka, S., 455
Opara, Z., 562
Opresco, C. C. (joint author), 434
Ordman, D., 49
Orfila, J., 99, 174
Orford, H. E. & Matusky, F. E., 916
Orford Smith, E. S. & Clements, D. I., 860
Organick, A. B., 1100
Orie, N. G. M., 529
Orio, J. (joint author), 145, 727, 1084
Orlandella, V. & Ferlazzo, A., 1157
Orlans, E. (joint author), 176
Orlans, E. S. & Jones, V. E., 172
Orlova, N. N., (962)
Orlova, T. G., 670
Orma, E. (joint author), 766
Ormay, L., Aradi, M. P., Nikodémusz, I. & Losonczy, G., 1236
—— (joint author), 873
O'Rourke, J. (joint author), 752
Orsi, N. (joint author), 626

Orska, I. (joint author), 3 *bis*
Ortali, V., 147
Ortel, S., 86, 726
Ortelee, M. F., 249
Ortenzio, L. F. (joint author), 372
Ortiz, A. (joint author), 551
Ortolani, C. (joint author), 510
Osborne, R. K. (joint author), 750
Oscarsson, P. N. (joint author), 876
Oseasohn, R., Adelson, L. & Kaji, M., 1077
—— (joint author), 830
Oshima, M., 1265
Oshima, S., Fujita, Y., Takeoka, A., Nakajima, M. & Tsuji, S., (324)
Oshima, T., 648
Osipova, P. V., 388
Oskam, H. J. & Koelman, A., (655), 804
Osler, A. G., 959
——, Randall, H. G., Hill, B. M. & Ovary, Z., (1201)
Osmond, L. H., 1127
Osono, T., (480)
Osowiecki, H. (joint author), 940
Ostapiak, M. (joint author), 585
Osterhout, S. (joint author), 94
Osterrieth, P., 580
—— (joint author), 921
Ostrander, W. E. (joint author), 1156, 1175
Ostrom, C. A., 376
——, Wolochow, H. & James, H. A., 147
Ostroski, J. T. (joint author), 19
Ostrovskaia, Z. S. (joint author), 68
Ostrowska, T. (joint author), 752
O'Sullivan, D. G. (joint author), 792
Oswald, N. C., 183
——, Shooter, R. A. & Curwen, M. P., 194
Otto, H. & Maron, R., 1133
Ouyang, T. J. (joint author), 874
Ovary, Z. (joint author), (1201)
Overhoff, W. (joint author), 773
Overman, J. R., 14
—— (joint author), 14, 499
Owa, T. (joint author), 1165
Owen, C. R. (joint author), 492, 1077
Owen, I., Parkes, A. W., Bullock, J. & Thorburn, W. B., 190
Oyanguren, H., Haddad, R. & Maass, H., 56
——, Schüler, P., Maturana, V., Guijón, C., Cruz, E., Valenzuela, A. & Guzmán, A., 637
Oyen, F. (joint author), 550, 1269 *bis*
Ozegovic, L. (joint author), 224
Ozeki, H., (1283)
—— (joint author), (1164)
Oziemska-Łozinska, H. (joint author), 106
Ozog, S. (joint author), 561
Özlüarda, D., 220

P

Paatela, M. (joint author), 419
Paccaud, M. F. & Poncioni, B., 727
Pace, M. G. & Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr., 1288
Pace, T. A., 190
Packalén, T. (joint author), 1173
Packer, H. (joint author), 1078
Pacséri, I., Magos, L. & Bátskor, I. A., 62
Pacy, H., 410, 1241
Padgett, B. L. & Walker, D. L., 396
Padley, R., 1072
Padovan, B. L. (joint author), 107
Padowetz, W. (joint author), 155
Paffenbarger, R. S., Jr., 867
Paktoris, E. A. & Vorontsova, L. A., 608, 1084
Pakuła, R., Fluder, Z., Hulanicka, E. & Walczak, W., 385
——, Hulanicka, E. & Walczak, W., 385, 1036
—— & Walczak, W., 265
Palade, C. (joint author), 12
Paleologue, A. (joint author), 992
Paley, S. S., Mihaly, J. P., Mais, E. L., Gittens, S. A. & Lupini, B., 879
Palladino, V. S. (joint author), 319
Palm, B. J. (joint author), (461)
Palmer, C. E., Shaw, L. W. & Comstock, G. W., 879
—— (joint author), 208
Palmer, C. M. (joint author), 258
Palmer, D. F. (joint author), 296
Palmer, H. D. (joint author), 878
Paltrinieri, S. & Biggi, P., 1247
Paluska, E. (joint author), 692
Palva, I. P. & Kaipainen, W. J., 821
Palva, T., Grönroos, J. A. & Elo, R., (147)
P'an, Y. J. (joint author), 874
Pande, S. S. (joint author), 127
Pane, A. & Manzillo, G., 1002
Panella, I. (joint author), 1078
Pang, H. C., Hashimoto, T. & Murakami, H., 550
Pannell, L., 387
Pantaléon, J. (joint author), 1175
Panthier, R., Bres, P., Husson, R. A. & Hannoun, C., (692)
—— & Hannoun, C., (179)
Panzer, E. (joint author), 1136
Paoletti, A. & Buonincontro, L., 478
Paoletti, C. (joint author), 788
Paoli, G. (joint author), 348
Papadoyannakis, N. (joint author), 992
Papapanagiotou, J., 1057
Papavassiliou, J. (joint author), 80
Papp, K., 13, 108, 969
Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr. (joint author), 1288
Paraf, A. (joint author), 1060
Pardee, A. B. (joint author), (482), (948)
Pardo-Castello, V. & Trespalacios, F., 763
——, ——, Fariñas, P. & Fernández Baquero, G., 1004
Paredes, L., Cabezas, J., Pino, M., Gilardino, J., De Pablo, J. & Valenzuela, E., 109
Paretsky, D., Downs, C. M., Consigli, R. A. & Joyce, B. K., (90)
Parfentjev, I. A., 154
Parfitt, G. G., 1011
Parikh, M. M. & Thanawala, J. K., 995
Park, A. T. (joint author), 978
Park, J. T., 104
—— (joint author), 156
Parker, R. C., 952
Parker, W. S., 23
Parkes, A. W. (joint author), 190
Parks, J. J., Ganaway, J. R. & Price, W. H.,
Parks, R. E. (joint author), 1028
Parma, C., 1124
Parmala, M. E. (joint author), 653

Parmeggiani, L., 254
—— (joint author), 779
Parnas, J., 334, 439
——, Bednarski, S., Kozak, R. & Galinski, J., 170
—— & Bulikowski, W., 684
—— & Chodkowski, A., 282
——, Feltynowski, A. & Bulikowski, W., 392
—— & Kozakowna, R., 282
—— *et al.*, 1003
Parr, E. A. (joint author), 444
Parr, L. W. (joint author), 481, 812
Parrot, L., Catanei, A. & Laverdant, C., 624
Parrott, R. H., Vargosko, A., Luckey, A., Hyun Wha Kim, Cumming, C. & Chanock, R., 731
—— (joint author), 730, 1079
Parry, W. H. (joint author), 1075
Parry, W. R. (joint author), 803
Partington, M. W. & Quinton, J. F. P., 856
Partridge, B. M., 44
Pascal, I. & Werner, I., 776
Paslian, M. R. (joint author), 60, 1026
Pasquier, J. F. (joint author), 1171 *bis*
Pastor, B. H. (joint author), 764
Patel, J. C. & Joag, G. G., 627
Patel, K. K. C. (joint author), 813
Paterni, L., 139
Paterson, A. B., Wright, E. C. & Patterson, D. S. P., 276
Paterson, H. E. (joint author), 421
Paterson, M. S. & Wheatley, K., 1136
Pätiälä, J., (614)
—— (joint author), 35
Patigny, J., 640
—— (joint author), 340, 909
Patnode, R. A. & Hudgins, P. C., 165, 815
Patočka, F., Kubelka, V. & Korych, B., (833)
——, Mára, M. & Schindler, J., 1292
——, Schindler, J. & Mára, M., 1292
Patterson, D. S. P. (joint author), 276
Patterson, R. W. (joint author), 758
Patton, J. L., 341
Patty, F. A., 1311
Patty, R., 1311
Pattyn, S. R., Delville, J. P., Vandeputte, M. & Peel, J. J., 990
—— (joint author), 1223
Paucker, K., Birch-Anderson, A. & Von Magnus, P., 1055
—— & Henle, W., 93
—— (joint author), 93, 1055
Paul, H. B. (joint author), (1177)
Paul, J. R., 340, 866, 952, 965
—— & McClure, W. W., 888
—— (joint author), 1085
Paul, S., Gupta, N. P. & Gupta, S. P., 1058
Paul, S. S. (joint author), 887
Paule, W. & Conte, N. F., 854
Paulissen, L. J. & Shechmeister, I. L., 960
Pauly, H. (joint author), 155
Paunesco, E. (joint author), 278
Pavia, R. A. (joint author), 837, 1058
Pavilanis, V. (joint author), 398
Pavlatou, M., 23
——, Marcelou, U. & Triantaphylli, I., 216
Pavlov, P. V., Akimova, V. V. & Pomiankevich, A. N., 574, 941
Payne, A. M. M., 314, 952
—— (joint author), 728
Payne, D. J. H., 854
—— (joint author), 603, 1277
Payne, F. E. (joint author), 954
Payne, F. J. (joint author), 613
Payne, J. M., (148)
—— (joint author), 481
Payne, P. M. (joint author), 931
Payne, W. J., (74)
Paynter, O. E. (joint author), 350
Pazzini, A., 719
Peacock, F. (joint author), 373
Pearce, J. M. & Weeks, D., 1297
Pearson, J. T. (joint author), 897
Pease, P., 266
Pečenka, J., Izbický, A. & Hána, I., 416
—— (joint author), 18, 728
Pecora, D. V., 619
Pecora, L. (joint author), 59
Pecora, L. J., 1270
Pecori, V., Altucci, P., Cimino, R., Mazzacca, G. & Riccardi, C., 86
Peczenik, A. & Duttweiler, D. W., 200
Pedenko, A. I. (joint author), 518
Peel, C., 468, 1274
Peel, J. J. (joint author), 990
Peery, T. M. & Evans, J. M., 129
Peirce, E. R., Melville, F. S., Downie, A. W. & Duckworth, M. J., 16
Peirone, E. (joint author), 231, 638, 1135
Peizer, L. R., Bosso, L. & Widelock, D., 376
—— (joint author), 1227
Pelczar, M. J. (joint author), 822
Pelczar, M. J., Jr. (joint author), 1179
Pelletier, M. (joint author), 299
Pellitteri, O. (joint author), 186
Pelmont, J. & Morgan, H. R., 1298
Pelner, L., 991
Pelon, W., Mogabgab, W. J., Dietlein, L., Burch, G. E. & Holmes, B., 397
—— (joint author), 395, 519
Pénau, H., Hagemann, G. & Velu, H., 1280
Pence, J. W. (joint author), 474
Pencea, I. (joint author), 572
Penikett, E. J. K. & Lister, A. J., 485
——, Rowe, T. W. & Robson, E., 808
—— (joint author), 1175
Penner, L. R. (joint author), 926
Pennington, G. F., 1011
Penso, G. & Vicari, G., 945
Pepler, W. J. (joint author), 27
Pepys, J., (1294)
——, Bruce, R. A. & James, D. G., 118
Perari, D., 31
Perederi, S., Măgureanu, E., Sefer, M., Israel, H. & Bercea, I., 891
Pereira, H. G., 502
——, Allison, A. C. & Farthing, C. P., 831
—— & Valentine, R. C., 503
—— (joint author), 1191
Pereira, M. S., 93
——, Pereira, H. G. & Allison, A. C., 1191
Perelli, C., 821
Pérez-Tamayo, R. (joint author), 166
Périnet, G. (joint author), 640

Perkins, F. T., 509
—— & Evans, D. G., 1057
—— & Yetts, R., 505
——, —— & Gaisford, W., 735, 736
Perkins, J. J. (joint author), 920
Perkins, W. E. (joint author), 555
Pernis, B. & Bairati, A., Jr., 1270
——, —— & Giubileo, M., 1266
——, Clerici, E. & Bhezzi, I., 454
——, Gambini, G. & Finulli, M., 1132
——, —— & Levis, F., 1016
—— (joint author), 347, 452, 453, 454, 455, 1016, 1132
Pero, R. F. (joint author), 1015
Perou, M. L., Fielding, R. T. & Nelson, H. M., 198
Perova, K. Z. (joint author), 820
Perreau, P. (joint author), 1040, 1283
Perregrino, J. A. (joint author), (551)
Perria, M., 543
Perrin, L. F. (joint author), 780
Perrine, T. D. (joint author), (660), 671
Perrow, C., 515
Perry, B. T. (joint author), 94 *bis*
Perry, K. M. A., 227, (1260)
Perry, S. E. (joint author), 726
Peryassú, D., Negreiros, E. B. & De Carvalho, L. P., 458, 464
Pescetti, G. (joint author), 1121
Pešek, J., 524
Peso, O. A. & Lebrum, J. F., 479
Pestalozzi, C., 1125
Peter, F., 137
Peters, M. E. (joint author), 849
Petersdorf, R. G., Forsyth, B. R. & Bernanke, D., 412
——, Fusco, J. J., Harter, D. H. & Albrink, W. S., 606
Petersen, K., 34
Petersen, N. J. (joint author), 613
Peterson, A. (joint author), 323
Peterson, G. E. (joint author), 579
Petit, H. (joint author), 579
Petit, J. M. (joint author), 775
Petresco, L. (joint author), 232
Petrescu, A. (joint author), 950
Petrescu, P. (joint author), 950
Petrie, E. M. & Roman, D. P., 155
Petrilă, I. (joint author), 670
Petrilla, A., 113
—— & Barsy, G., 190
Petrovic, A. (joint author), 402, 1197
Petrovic, L. (joint author), 1266
Petrovici, A. (joint author), 486
Petrovici, M. (joint author), (958)
Petty, C. S., 463
——, Hedmeg, A., Reinhart, W. H., Moore, E. J. & Dunn, L. F., 792
Pétursson, G. (joint author), 198
Petzelt, K., 25
Peyton, M. F. & Worcester, J., 642
Pezzullo, C. & Tedeschi, G., 612
Pezzuoli, G., 1020
Pfefferkorn, E. & Amos, H., 91
Pfeifer, V. F. (joint author), 557
Pfitzer, E. A., Yevich, P. P., Greene, E. A. & Jacobson, K. H., 351
Phadke, M. V., Godbole, R. E. & Pande, S. S., 127
Phair, J. J., Carey, G. C. R., Shephard, R. J. & Thomson, M. L., 1272
——, Shephard, R. J., Carey, G. C. R. & Thomson, M. L., 460
—— (joint author), 357
Phelps, L. N. (joint author), 833
Philip, R. N., Reinhard, K. R. & Lackman, D. B., 726
—— (joint author), 1077
Philips, V. K., 198
Philipson, L. & Rosen, L., 1192
—— (joint author), 1190
Philip-Wertheimer, J., 407
Phillips, S. (joint author), 1251
Phillips, W. P., 411
Phutane, P. N. (joint author), 1098
Pickens, E. G. & Luoto, L., (100)
—— (joint author), 1057
Pickett, M. J. (joint author), 170, 809
Piedrahita, F. (joint author), 1087
Pieper, S. J. L., Jr. & Kurland, L. T., 319
Pieper, W., 1014
Pierce, E. C., Pierce, J. D. & Hull, R. N., 507
Pierce, J. D. (joint author), 507
Pierce, J. W., 892
Pierce, W. A., Jr., 1288
Pierce, W. E. (joint author), 1076
Pierfitte, M., (812)
Piéron, R. & Barreto, M. D., 961
Pietrzykowska, I., 948
Pijper, A., 266
Pike, R. M. & Schulze, M. L., 577
Pilfold, J. N. (joint author), 317
Pille, E. R. (joint author), 290
Pillemer, L. (joint author), 1061, 1200
Pillet, J. (joint author), (574)
Pillot, J. (joint author), 216
—— & Faure, M., 680
Pillot, P. (joint author), 910
Pimentel, J. C., 226, 1252
Pinckers, F. (joint author), 889
Pine, L. & Hardin, H., 1294
Pines, A. (joint author), 1262
Pinkerton, M. E. (joint author), 1250
Pino, M. (joint author), 109
Pintér, M. (joint author), 838
Pinto, C. J. (joint author), 620
Pinto, M. R. (joint author), 946
Piomelli, S. (joint author), 19
Pióro, J. (joint author), 1110
Pirè, E., 422
Piro, J. D. (joint author), 475
Pirt, S. J. & Callow, D. S., (653), (675) *bis*
Pishchurina, M. M. (joint author), 685
Pital, A., Pital, R. C. & Leise, J. M., 164
Pital, R. C. (joint author), 164
Pittman, M., 493, 984
Pitt-Rivers, R. & Trotter, W. R., 966
Pitzurra, M. & Szybalski, W., (930)
—— (joint author), (930)
Pivoteau, C. (joint author), 909
Pizzi, M. (joint author), 1227
Pizzolato, P. (joint author), 45
Placidi, L., (1305)
Plagnol, H., 756

Planques, J., Dardenne, P. & Barrie, P., 545
—— (joint author), 545
Platou, R. V., Rinker, A. & Derrick, J., 1082
Platts, W. M. (joint author), 192
Plescia, O. J., Cavallo, G., Amiraian, K. & Heidelberger, M., 1200
Pleško, I., Kmety, E. & Bakoss, P., 222
Pleszczynski, W. (joint author), 1125
Pleydell, M. J. & Hall-Turner, W. J. A., 604
Plotkin, R. F. (joint author), 316
Plotkin, S. A., Jervis, G., Norton, T., Stokes, J., Jr. & Koprowski, H., 1086
——, Koprowski, H. & Stokes, J., Jr., 1087
Plowright, W. (joint author), 289
Plummer, N. S., 893
Pneumoconiosis Abstracts, 1015
Pochon, F. (joint author), (574)
Podvarko, A. G., 332
Poenaru, E. (joint author), 494, 932
Poetschke, G., (675)
Poey Seng Hin (joint author), 206
Pogodina, V. V. (joint author), 610
Pogorzelska, B. (joint author), 390
Pohjanpelto, P., 294
Pöhn, H. P., 384
—— (joint author), 982
Pohowalla, J. N. & Ghai, O. P., 848
Pokorný, B., Lehký, F., Šebek, Z. & Vosta, J., 538
Polanetzski, U. & May, G., 740
Polasky, N. (joint author), 607
Polemann, G., 763
Polgár, L. (joint author), 683
Polhemus, D. W. & Koch, R., 633
Poli, L. (joint author), 981
Poliakova, I. L. (joint author), 725
Policard, A., 340
—— & Jarry, J. J., 638
Poljak, V. & Bárdoš, V., 587
Pollard, A. C. (joint author), 747
Pollard, B. R. & Perry, S. E., 726
Pollard, M., 630 *bis*, 966, (1003)
—— (joint author), 629
Pollet, M. L. (joint author), 552
Polley, H. F. (joint author), (631)
Polley, J. R., 1056
Pollock, M. R. & Mandelstam, J., 968
Poltavskaia, N. K. (joint author), 872
Polvani, C. (joint author), 253
Polydorová, M., 769
Poma, K., 67
Pomerantz, H. (joint author), 463
Pomeroy, B. S. (joint author), 440, 1187
Pomiankevich, A. N. (joint author), 574, 941
Poncioni, B. (joint author), 727
Ponté, C. (joint author), 488
Pontecorvo, M., 955, 961, 984
Popa, G. (joint author), 547
Popa, M. (joint author), 547
Pope, A. S. & Gordon, J. E., (209)
Pope, C. G. & Stevens, M. F., 483 *bis*
Pope, J. H., 1306
Popović, J. (joint author), 519
Popovici, M. (joint author), 12, 265
Popp, L., 998
Portelance, V. & Frappier, A., (279)
—— (joint author), 814
Porter, K. A. (joint author), 507
Porter, R. (joint author), 367
Porterfield, J. S., 956
—— (joint author), 838, 958
Portnoy, J., 1001
Portocală, R. (joint author), 1187
Poser, C. M. (joint author), 1006
Poske, R. M. (joint author), 1246
Posner, E., McDowell, L. A. & Cross, K. W., 898
Pospelova, V. V., 684, 1053
Potash, L. (joint author), 1231
Potel, J. (joint author), 27
Pothier, L. (joint author), 1247
Pothmann, F. J. (joint author), 666
Potter, J. L. & Laskowski, M., (941)
Potužník, V. (joint author), 32, 412, 612
Poulet, R. (joint author), 545
Poulsen, N. H., 436
Powell, D. E. B. & Gough, J., 905
Powell, J. H. (joint author), 65
Power, D. A. & Pelczar, M. J., Jr., 1179
Power, J. G. P. & Lister, H., 1034
Powers, D. K. (joint author), 538, 576
Pozsgi, N., Faur, Y. & Andreesco-Tigoiu, V., 1048
——, —— & Tigoiu, V., 283
——, Soare, I., Faur, Y. & Tigoiu, V., 190
Practitioner, 356, 446
Prasad, R. (joint author), 611
Pratt, G. B., Wheaton, E., Bohrer, C. W. & Denny, C. B., 555
Preda, N. (joint author), 1022
Prem, K. A. (joint author), 24
Preobrazhenskaia, N. K. (joint author), 610
Prescott, B., Kauffmann, G. & James, W. D., 1154
——, ——, —— & Stone, H. J., 212, 1155
Press, J. M. (joint author), 647
Pressley, T. A., 149
Preston, N. W. (joint author), 387
Preston, W. S. (joint author), 90
Preuner, R. (joint author), 574, 819
Prévot, A. R. & De Mellis, Y., 89
——, Magnin, F., Levrel, J., Duby, D. & De Cadore, F., 82
—— & Thouvenot, H., 1185
—— (joint author), 145
Price, A. U. (joint author), 22
Price, E. V. (joint author), 1245
Price, H. (joint author), 1125
Price, S. A. & Gare, L., 942
Price, W. H., Emerson, H., Ibler, I., Lachaine, R. & Terrell, A., 1191
—— (joint author), 295
Prichard, B. N. C. (joint author), 677
Priddle, W. E. (joint author), 70
Prier, J. E. & LeBeau, R. W., 97
—— & Sullivan, R., 953
Prieto Lorenzo, A., (500)
Prigge, R., (182)
——, Günther, O. & Bonin, O., 1058
Prigot, A. (joint author), 757 *ter*
Primak, D. O. (joint author), 1074
Primavesi, K. A., 1299
—— & Stöcker, E. M., 587
Primrose, D. (joint author), 729
Prince, F. M. (joint author), 333
Prince, J. T. (joint author), 739

Prindle, R. A., 1262
Prindle, R. F., 476
Prinsley, D. M. & Droller, H., 1243
Prinzie, A. (joint author), 587, 1193, 1224
Privat De Garilhe, M., Fassina, G., Pochon, F. & Pillet, J., (574)
Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., 17, 44, 149, 190, 314, 331, 611
Proc. Third Conference Indust. Council for Trop. Health, 340
Procházka, J. *et al.*, 524
—— (joint author), 895
Proctor, B. E. (joint author), 261
Prohaska, E. (joint author), 153
Prohászka, L. & Murányi, F., (80)
Provost, A. (joint author), (1198)
Provvidenza, G., 310
Pruchová, J. (joint author), 384
Przesmycki, F., Dobrowolska, H. & Sawicki, L., 728
——, Sawicki, L. & Dobrowolska, H., 728
——, ——, ——, Grzelakowa, A., Zański, J., Stasik, M., Kulesza, S., Zgorzelska, K. & Cieplińska, Š., 727
Przyłecki, S. (joint author), 1110 *ter*
Pshenichnov, A. V., Sheveleva, O. N. & Noskova, E. G., (496)
Public Health, 979
Public Health Lab. Service, 67, 199, 364, 477, 555 *bis*, 670, 808, 824, 871
—— Water Sub-Committee, 67
Public Health Rep., 1146
Puccini, C., 453
Puck, T. T., 952, 966
—— (joint author), 289
Puffer. R. R. & Verhoestraete, L. J., 131
Pugh. D. S. (joint author), 1258
Pulverer, G. (joint author), 442, 1146
Pulvertaft, R. J. V., Davies, J. R., Weiss, L. & Wilkinson, J. H., 497
Pumper, R. W., 949
Punte, C. L. (joint author), 462
Purpura, G., 15
Pushkin, W. (joint author), 1233
Pusztai, S. (joint author), 985
Puziss, M. & Wright, G. G., (1109)
Pyl, G. (joint author), 183

Q

Quabeck, G. (joint author), 286
Quan, S. F. (joint author), 333
Quarles Van Ufford, W. J., 355
—— (joint author), 355
Quastel, J. H. (joint author), (922)
Queensland Inst. of Med. Research, 842
Queen's University of Belfast, 723
Quenum, C. (joint author), 1115
Quenum-Ahina, C., 763
Quercy, J. (joint author), 1025
Querido, A., 1069
Quersin-Thiry, L., 91, 1224 *bis*
Quigley, J. A. (joint author), 795
Quilliam, J. P. (joint author), 677
Quilligan, J. J., Jr., Boche, R. D., Falk, H. L. & Kotin, P., 63
Quinby, G. E. (joint author), 353
Quinchon, C. (joint author), 1175
Quincke, G. (joint author), 1285
Quinlan, J. J. (joint author), 1100
Quino, E. A., (787)
Quinot, E. (joint author), 452
Quinton, J. F. P. (joint author), 856

R

Rabault, J. (joint author), 780
Rabinovitz, M. (joint author), 802
Rabkin, R. (joint author), 1236
Raby, C. (joint author), 75
Racine, R. (joint author), 1095
Radiovoiu, T. (joint author), 1134
Radkovský, J. (joint author), 18, 728
Radomski, J. L. (joint author), 461
Radovanović, M. (joint author), 899
Radu, I. (joint author), 334
Rădulesco, E. (joint author), 278
Rădulescu, I. C. (joint author), 1022, 1023
Radziszewska, D. (joint author), 1110 *ter*
Rae, S. (joint author), 1129
Raettig, H., 90, 1164, 1282
—— & Drescher, J., 288
Rafelson, M. E., Jr. (joint author), (830)
Raffel, S. & Newel, J. M., 840
Raffle, P. A. B., 1013
Räihä, C. E., 975
Raine, H. (joint author), 695
Rajagopalan, P. K. (joint author), 870
Rajam, R. V., 436
—— & Rangiah, P. N., (438)
—— & Sowmini, C. N., 1105
Rajković, A., 676
Rake, G. (joint author), 443
Rakita, L. (joint author), 765
Ralston, M. & Cowling, D. C., 981
Ramah, S. J., Chomet, B., McLean, J. & Lemke, C., 1248
Ramakrishnan, T., Indira, M. & Sirsi, M., 161
Rammelkamp, C. H., Jr. (joint author), 765
Rammler, E. & Bauerfeind, R., 784
Ramon, G., 420, 954
Ramos E Silva, J. & Cozzolino, D., 251
Ramsay, A. M. (joint author), 561
Ramsay, D. H. E. & Harvey, C. E., 976
Ramsay, H. T., 543
Ramsay, J. H. R. & Pines, A., 1262
Ramsey, C. H. & Edwards, P. R., 1283
—— (joint author), 1091
Ramsey, H. H., 76, 169
Ranadive, K. J. (joint author), (490)
Randall, H. G. (joint author), (1201)
Randall, W. S. (joint author), 853
Ranft-Häussler, A. & Pöhn, H. P., 982
Ranger, I. & O'Grady, F., 149
Rangiah, P. N. (joint author), (438)
Ranking, D. L., 1073
Rankow, R. M. (joint author), 475
Rannie, I. (joint author), 124
Rannon, L., Goldblum, N., Leventon, Z., Levi, M., Farin, J. & Pushkin, W., 1233
Ranque, J. & Depieds, R., 216, 625
——, Senez, J. C. & Depieds, R., 284

Rantasalo, I. (joint author), 419
Rantz, L. A. (joint author), 281
Ranzenhofer, E. R., Dizon, F. C., Lipton, M. M. & Steigman, A. J., 506
——, Lipton, M. M., Dizon, F. & Steigman, A. J., 733
Rapmund, G., Gauld, J. R., Rogers, N. G. & Holmes, G. E., 836
——, Johnson, R. T., Bankhead, A. S., Herman, Y. F. & Dandridge, O. W., 1078
Rapp, H. J. (joint author), 399
Rappaport, F. & Konforti, N., 810
——, Rabinovitz, M. & Konforti, N., 802
Rappoport, R. S. (joint author), 199
Raška, K., Pečenka, J., Radkovský, J., Roudný, J. & Tůmová, B., 18
——, Tůmová, B., Pečenka, J. & Radkovský, J., 728
—— (joint author), 1040, 1049
Raskova, H. (joint author), 1040
Rasmussen, A. F., Jr. (joint author), 1056
Rasmussen, H. K. (joint author), 52
Ratenberg, N. S. (joint author), 1038 *bis*
Rath, R. (joint author), 562
Rathová, E. (joint author), 562
Rathová, V. (joint author), 501, 688
Rattner, H. (joint author), 647
Raubitschek, F., 825, 893
Raun, J. (joint author), 1092
Rauschkolb, R. R., (1109)
Rauss, K., Kétyi, I. & Réthy, L., 668
——, ——, —— & Joó, I., 668, 1165
—— & Verténvi, A., (812)
Ravenholt, R. T., 816
Ravin, A. W., 942
Ravin, H. A. & Stein, M., 230
Ravisse, P. (joint author), (374)
Raynaud, M., Alouf, J. & Mangalo, R., 1168
——, Relyveld, E. H., Girard, O. & Corvazier, R., 1168
——, ——, Turpin, A. & Mangalo, R., 1151
Razin, S., Cohen, A. & Rozansky, R., 337
Read, L. (joint author), 756
Read, S. (joint author), 807
Realmuto, A., 205
Reames, H. R. (joint author), 1156
Reaume, M. B. (joint author), 97
Reavis, R. W. & Ewing, W. H., 480
Reboul, E. (joint author), 1105
Recht, P., 1224
Redaelli, P. (joint author), 404
Redin, B. (joint author), 956
Redlin, A. J. (joint author), 57
Redman, W. M. (joint author), 834
Reeb, E. (joint author), 1059, 1197
Reed, R. W. (joint author), 275, 1176
Reedy, J. J., 990
Reef, I. (joint author), 3
Rees, M. W. (joint author), (1278)
Rees, T. P., 846
Reeves, A. L. (joint author), 643
Reeves, J. B., 917
Reeves, J. T., Garfield, J., Polasky, N. & Hamburger, M., 607
Reeves, W. C., 183
Refelson, M. E., Jr. (joint author), (1285)
Regamey, R. H., 888
Registrar General, England and Wales, 723, 1007
Regli, J. (joint author), 748
Řehácek, J., 401
Rehn, F., (391)
Reichelderfer, T. E., Chanock, R. M., Craighead, J. E., Huebner, R. J., Turner, H. C., James, W. & Ward, T. G., 176
—— (joint author), 730
Reid, D. B. W. (joint author), 690
Reid, D. D., 446
—— & Fairbairn, A. S., 1222
Reid, J. D., 889
——, Cable, J. V. & Laurenson, G. R., 130
Reid, L., 184
Reif, E., 1264
Reilly, J., 1152
Reilly, J. R. (joint author), (579)
Reilly, L. V., 623
Reimelt, E., 1035
Reimold, G. (joint author), 367, 859
Reina-Guerra, M. (joint author), 577
Reiner, J. M. (joint author), (482)
Reinhard, K. R. & McGraw, J. C., 1056
—— (joint author), 726, 1077
Reinhart, W. H. (joint author), 792
Reinl, W. (joint author), 1137
Reisch, M., 655
Rejsek, K., 52, 772
Relyveld, E. H. (joint author), 1151, 1168
Remenchik, A. P., Dyniecwicz, J. M. & Schoenberger, J. A., (524)
Rementsova, M. M. (joint author), 1003
Renault, L. (joint author), 70
Rendle-Short, J. (joint author), 896
Rendtorff, R. C., Walker, L. C., Rowland, M. E. & Packer, H., 1078
Renoux, G., 282, 575
——, Nataf, R. & Giroud, P., (1192)
Renzetti, A. D., Jr. (joint author), 620
Reploh, H. & Gängel, G., 468
Repplinger, E. F. (joint author), 1062
Rethoré, M. O. (joint author), 144
Réthy, L. (joint author), 668 *bis*, 1165
Reuss, K. (joint author), 606
Reusse, U., (576)
Rev. d'Immunologie, 984
Rev. Serviço Especial de Saúde Pública, 1195
Rey, F., 909
Rey, L. (joint author), 1161
Reyes Jiménez, R. (joint author), 851
Reymond, A., Bozic, C. & Granduillaume, P., 945
Reyn, A. & Bentzon, M. W., 123
——, Korner, B. & Bentzon, M. W., 679
Reynaud, J. (joint author), 1259
Reynolds, A. H. & Joos, H. A., 108
Rezmerită, C. (joint author), 925
Rheinfurth, H., 467
—— (joint author), 651
Rheins, M. S. & Buehler, E. V., 1169
—— (joint author), 164, 1172
Rhodes, A. J. & Van Rooyen, C. E., 182, (402)
—— (joint author), 1088
Rhuland, L. E. (joint author), 1156
Ribi, E., Milner, K. C. & Perrine, T. D., 671
—— Perrine, T., List, R., Brown, W. & Goode, G., (660)
—— (joint author), 954

Riccardi, C. (joint author), 86
Rice, E. C. (joint author), 188
Rice, H. M., 372
Richards, W. F. (joint author), 431
Richardson, R. L. & Jones, M., 147
Richeson, E. M., 459
Richet, 407
Richmond, M. H., (492)
Richmond, M. M. (joint author), 121
Richou, H. (joint author), 385, (820)
Richou, R., (1151)
——, Kourilsky, R. & Chirol, C., 384
——, Quinchon, C. & Pantaléon, J., 1175
—— & Richou, H., 385, (820)
Richter, R. & Erbakan, N., 335
Richter, S. (joint author), 859
Richterich, R. (joint author), 730
Rickards, A. G. & Barrett, G. M., 55
Rickenbacher, J. (joint author), 244
Rickenberg, H. V., (1285)
Rickerl, E. (joint author), 1036
Riddell, R. W., 44
—— & Stewart, G. T., 892
Riddervold, L. (joint author), 428
Rider, J. A., Moeller, H. C., Swader, J. & Weilerstein, R. W., 249
Ridley, M., 558
Riemer, F. (joint author), 72
Riera Zubillaga, A. *et al.*, 742
Rieth, H., (761)
Rigdon, R. H. (joint author), 767
Riggs, J. L., Seiwald, R. J., Burckhalter, J. H., Downs, C. M. & Metcalf, T. G., 299
Riis, P., 535
Riley, F., 743
Riley, H. D., Jr. & Batson, R., 734
Rinck, G. (joint author), 773
Rindge, M. E., 608
——, Jungherr, E. L. & Scruggs, J. H., 1115
Rinker, A. (joint author), 1082
Rintelen, F., 1245
Rippon, J. E. (joint author), 1175
Rische, H. & Schneider, H., 265, 1040
——, Rohne, K., Nicolle, P. & Diverneau, G., 264
Rist, N., 1152
——, Grumbach, F. & Libermann, D., 621
—— (joint author), 621
Ritchie, E. B. & Pinkerton, M. E., 1250
Ritchie, J. A., Campbell, A. E. R., Cuthbert, J. & Bruce, L. G., 121
Ritchie, J. M., 21 *bis*, 22
Ritchken, J., 413
Ritova, V. V. (joint author), 727
Rittenberg, S. C. (joint author), (578)
Ritter, B. S., 189
Ritter, D. B. (joint author), 954
Riwerts-Eriksen, K. (joint author), 1092
Roach, L. L., Jr., Rosenberg, S. & Ichelson, R. R., 494
Roach, S. A., 232
Roane, P. R., Jr. (joint author), 834
Roantree, R. J., Rantz, L. A. & Haines, E., 281
Robbe-Fossat, F. (joint author), 503, 832
Robbins, M. (joint author), 521
Robbins, M. L., Parr, L. W. & Hann, W. D., 812
—— (joint author), 77, 481, 687
Roberson, B. S. (joint author), 679
Roberts, A. N. & Downs, C. M., (682)
Roberts, A. T. M., 411
Roberts, D. W. T. & Barron, S. L., 204
Roberts, G. B. S. & Bain, A. D., 13
—— (joint author), 481
Roberts, G. W., 977
Roberts, H. C. W., 1128
Roberts, J. A. F., 1064
Roberts, L., 103
Roberts, R. (joint author), 765
Roberts, W. & Woodger, B. A., 996
Robertson, L., Caley, J. P. & Moore, J., 109
—— (joint author), 442
Robins, A. B. (joint author), 325
Robins, E. L. (joint author), 373
Robinson, A. E. (joint author), 820
Robinson, H. B. (joint author), 652
Robinson, J., Thatcher, F. S. & Gagnon, J., 491
Robinson, L. B. (joint author), 783
Robinson, R. G., 157
Robinson, R. Q. (joint author), 831
Robinson, W. (joint author), 1280
Roboz, E. (joint author), 472
Robson, E. (joint author), 808
Robson, J. M. & Sullivan, F. M., 1173
—— (joint author), 162
Roccuzzo, M. (joint author), 1076
Rocha, H. & Guze, L. B., 560
Roche, J., Salvatore, G. & Falcone, G., (1042)
—— (joint author), (674)
Roche, L., Dalloz, C., Therasse, F. & Brune, 637
Rockenmacher, M. (joint author), (89)
Roderiguez, F. R. (joint author), 1235
Rodier, J., 340
Rodrigues, R. C. (joint author), 187
Rodrigues-da-Silva, G. & Feldman, H. A., 1299
Rodriguez, J. E. (joint author), 97
Rodríguez M., J. D., 826
Rodziewicz, J. (joint author), 217, 248
Roeber, R., 784 *bis*
Roemer, G. B. & Schlipköter, H. W., 437
Rofe, P., 645
Rogan, J., 341, 342
Roger, A. (joint author), (173)
Roger, F. & Roger, A., (173)
Rogers, B. S. (joint author), 649
Rogers, D. E. & Bennett, I. L., 817
—— & Melly, M. A., 81
—— (joint author), 521 *bis*
Rogers, E. F. H. (joint author), 982
Rogers, J. C. (joint author), 1125
Rogers, K. B., Dowse, J. E. & Hall, J. T., 1041
Rogers, M. R. (joint author), 651
Rogers, N. G. (joint author), 601, 836
Rogers, S. M. (joint author), (796)
Rogers, T. A., 1129
Rohde, R. & Bischoff, J., (157), (812)
Rohde, W. (joint author), 583
Rohne, K. (joint author), 264
Röhrer, H. & Pyl, G., 183
Röhrs, H. (joint author), 613
Roizman, B., Mayer, M. M. & Rapp, H. J., 399
——, —— & Roane, P. R., Jr., 834
—— (joint author), 293
Rolicka, M. (joint author), 804

Rolinson, G. N. (joint author), 474
Roman, D. P. (joint author), 155
Romano, E., 399
Romanov, B. G. (joint author), 614
Romeikat, I. (joint author), 1074
Ronald, A. C. & Stitt, J. F., 752
Ronen, I. (joint author), 308
Roots, E. & Rott, R., 92
Ropes, M. W. (joint author), (631)
Rosa, A. & La Placa, M., 608
Roschtschin, I. V., 459
Rose, A. H. & Martin, S. M., 1154
Rose, N. R. (joint author), 120
Rosen, A. A. (joint author), 257
Rosen, F. S., Skarnes, R. C., Landy, M. & Shear, M. J., 297
—— (joint author), 297 *bis*
Rosen, G., 1256
Rosen, L. (joint author), 1192, 1302
Rosenbaum, M. & Preston, W. S., 90
Rosenbaum, M. J., Friedman, M. & Lieberman, M., 1191
Rosenberg, E. F. (joint author), (631)
Rosenberg, S. (joint author), 494
Rosenblum, E. D. & Jackson, J. L. W., 677
Rosenfeld, C. (joint author), 1134
Rosenkranz, H. S. (joint author), (1177)
Rosenthal, M. W. (joint author), 643
Rosický, B. (joint author), 1233
Ross, A. I., 361
Ross, E. & Ginsberg, H. S., 97
Ross, G. I. M. (joint author), 526
Ross, H. (joint author), (667)
Ross, J. D. (joint author), 620
Ross, M. R., Monkiewicz, J. & Bowman, E. K., 1174
Ross, O. (joint author). 845
Ross, R. R., 120
Ross, R. W. & Orlans, E., 176
—— (joint author), 175 *bis*, 1188
Ross, S. (joint author), 188
Ross, W. G. (joint author), 1111
Rossi, L. (joint author), (244), 244
Rossi, S., 1020
Rost, F. (joint author), 416
Roth, F. J., Jr. (joint author), 894, 1182
Roth, M., 307, 1059
Rothblat, G. H. & Morton, H. E., (583)
Rothe, H. (joint author), 210
Rothschild, L. (joint author), 950
Rott, R. (joint author), 92 *bis*
Rotta, J. (joint author), 679
Rötter, W. & Staib, F., 336
Roudný, J. (joint author), 18
Rouillon, A. (joint author), 850
Rountree, P. M., 1174
—— & Beard, M. A., 676
—— (joint author), 604
Roush, G., Jr., 790
Roux, J. (joint author), 169
Rowan, D. F. (joint author), 112
Rowe, T. W. (joint author), 808
Rowe, V. K. (joint author), 550, 1269 *bis*
Rowe, W. P., Hartley, J. W., Roizman, B. & Levy, H. B., 293
—— (joint author), 196
Rowland, M. E. (joint author), 1078
Rowlands, E. N., 966
Rowley, D., 299
—— (joint author), 296
Rowsell, E. V. (joint author), 452
Rowson, K. E. K. (joint author), 191
Roxburgh, R. C. & Haas, L., 599
Roy, D. (joint author), 276, (653)
Royal Netherlands Tuberculosis Ass., 529, 659, 662
Royal Soc. Promotion Health J., 361, 772, 796, 846
Rozansky, R. (joint author), 337
Rozee, K. R., Williams, G. L. & Van Rooyen, C. E., 92
Rubbo, S. D. (joint author), 749
Rubenstein, A. D. (joint author), 558
Rubin, D., Weisberger, A. S., Botti, R. E. & Storaasli, J. P., 152
Rubin, H. (joint author), 114, 1006
Rubini, G. (joint author), 231
Rubinstein, H. M., 86
Ruckle, G., 394, 395
Ruda, J. (joint author), 584
Rudat, K. D., 924
Rudnai, O. (joint author), 853
Rudnicka, I. (joint author), 78 *bis*
Ruegsegger, J. M. (joint author), 415, 655
Ruiter, D. & Bleiker, M. A., 878
Ruiz Sánchez, A. (joint author), 106, 205
Ruiz Sánchez, F., Ruiz Sánchez, A., Aceves, R. & Naranjo Granda, E., 106
——, ——, Evangelista De Huerta, D. & Naranjo Granda, E., 205
Runyon, E. H., Selin, M. J. & Harris, H. W., 1168
Rusan, S. (joint author), 572
Rusby, N. L., 226
Rush, W. A. (joint author), 588
Rushing, D. E. (joint author), 69
Rusinowa, A. (joint author), 11
Ruska, C. (joint author), 500
Ruska, H. (joint author), 500
Ruski, N., 1258
Rusoff, J. H. (joint author), 896
Russ, M. (joint author), 116
Russell, B., 893
Russell, P. F., 340
Russell, P. K. & Morgan, H. R., 1299
Russell, R. S., 356
Russell, R. W. R., 539
Russell, W. F., Jr. (joint author), 875
Russell, W. R., 609
Russkikh, V. V. (joint author), 792
Russomanno, R. (joint author), 476
Russu, V., Nas, L., Suciu, T., Dorin, P. & Ulmeanu, C., 613
——, Vlădoianu, I. R., Naș, L., Muscan, S., Blasiu, H., Dăncilă, E. & Totesco, E., 1237
Ruyssen, 1262
Ruždić, I. & Črepinko, I., 240
Ryan, F. J. & Kiritani, K., (1042)
Ryder, D. E., Doane, F. W., Zbitnew, A. & Rhodes, A. J., 1088
Rymkiewicz, D. (joint author), (824), 1290, 1291
Rzucidło, L., Kubica, J. & Biel, J., 1282

S

Sabin, A. B., 835, 952, 953
——, Krumbiegel, E. R. & Wigand, R., 29

Sabnis, C. V., Banerji, S. K. & Banerji, A. K., (640)
Saburi, Y. (joint author), 838, 1305
Sachs, D. (joint author), 22
Sackmann, W. (joint author), 155
Sacks, L. E. & Pence, J. W., 474
Sadler, P. W. (joint author), 792, 1027
Sadler, R. L., 780
Sadoul, P., Chabot, B. & Pillot, P., 910
—— & Metz, J., 1261
——, —— & Saunier, C., 775
——, Senault, R., Macinot, C., Aubertin, N. & Guillerm, J., 456
—— (joint author), 909
Saenz, A., Jr., 661
—— (joint author), 280
Safety in Mines Research Establishment, 543
Sagami, S. (joint author), 1182
Sagik, B. P. (joint author), (949)
Saha, A. L. & Ganguli, N. C., 263
Saha, K. & Chaudhuri, S. N., (403)
Sahab, K. & Lie Kian Joe, 206
—— (joint author), 206
Săhleanu, V. (joint author), 908
Sainsbury, P., 966
St. Clair, J. (joint author), 79
St. Geme, J. W., Jr., Prince, J. T., Scherer, W. F. & Krivit, W., 739
St. George-Grambauer, B. M., 770
St.-Pierre, J. (joint author), 814
Saita, G., 789
—— & Moreo, L., 139, 645
Saitmacher, H. (joint author), 235
Saito, M. (joint author), (86)
Saito, T. (joint author), 1103
Sakaguchi, A. (joint author), 285
Sakaguchi, G. & Sakaguchi, S., 1291
Sakaguchi, S. (joint author), 1291
Sakai, F. (joint author), 63
Sakaki, T. (joint author), 567
Sakuma, T. (joint author), 853
Salaun, R. (joint author), 777
Salber, E. J., Stitt, P. G. & Babbott, J. G., 722
Salenstedt, R. (joint author), 587
Saletti, M. (joint author), 1224
Salk, J. E., 734, 867, 952, 953
Sall, T., Mudd, S. & Takagi, A., (484)
—— (joint author), 823
Salle, A. J. (joint author), 290
Salles, A. (joint author), 545
Salles, C. A., 582
Sallinen, P., 616
Salsbury, A. J. (joint author), 107, 148
Saltzman, B. E. (joint author), (1270)
Salvatore, G. (joint author), 285, (1042)
Salvin, S. B., 826
—— & Smith, R. F., 840
Salvini, M. (joint author), (1133)
Salzberger, M. (joint author), 839
Salzman, N. P. & Lockart, R. Z., Jr., (689)
Samarani, E. (joint author), 88, 1179
Samitz, M. H. & Pomerantz, H., 463
Sampaio, A. & Caeiro, F. de M., 415
Samuel, I. (joint author), 950
Sánchez, E. (joint author), 1271
Sanchis-Bayarri, V. (joint author), 395
Sander, O. A., 776
Sanders, B. E. (joint author), 738
Sanders, F. K. (joint author), 836
Sanderson, W. W. (joint author), 295, 1147
Sandiford, B. R., Blowers, R. & Mitchell, E. R., 1160
Sando, M. J. W. (joint author), 1247
Sandrock, R. S. (joint author), 738
Sands, J. H., Schulz, D. M. & Aromstam, E. M., 540
Sanger, G. (joint author), 807
Sanger, V. L. (joint author), 1187
Sani, A. (joint author), 1019
Sanmartin, C. & Dueñas, A., 1234
Sano, S., 1138
Santiago De Oliveira, E., 458
Santopadre, G. & Dell'Omodarme, G., 363
—— (joint author), 981
Sapeika, N., 470
Sapiro-Hirsch, R., Altmann, G. & Hirsch, W., 78
Saragea, A. (joint author), 932, 1225
Sărăteanu, D. & Drăgănescu, N., 828
——, ——, Portocală, R. & Ionescu, N. I., 1187
Sarf, I. (joint author), 232
Sarfaty, G., 1002
Sarkany, I. (joint author), 335
Sarkar, J. K., (171)
——, Choudhury, B. & Tribedi, B. P., 568
——, Neogy, K. N. & Lahiri, D. C., 1187
—— & Tribedi, B. P., 482
Sarkov, T. V., 1242
Sarma, S. N., 46
Sartorelli, E., 1020
—— & Grieco, A., 52, 230
——, ——, Scotti, P. & Tomasini, M., 52
——, —— & Tomasini, M., 230
——, Magistretti, M., Peirone, E., Grieco, A. & Grimaldi, M. G., 1135
—— (joint author), 231 *bis*, 638, 776, 1134
Sartory, R. (joint author), 82
Sasahara, T. (joint author), 157
Săsărman, A., Tulpan, G. & Vulcan, V., 480
Sase, W., 890
Saslaw, M. S., Saul, M., Jenks, S. A. & Jablon, J. M., 941
—— & Streitfeld, M. M., 1074, 1149
—— (joint author), 87
Saslaw, S. & Beman, F. M., 1116
——, Bouroncle, B. A., Wall, R. L. & Doan, C. A., 1198
—— & Carlisle, H. N., 1028
Sather, G. (joint author), 837
Sather, G. E. (joint author), 31, 178
Sato, I., Sato, Y., Matsuoka, M., Inagaki, Y., Kajita, A., Takizawa, T. & Haseyama, H., 777
Sato, M., 1049
——, Tenjin, H. & Iida, T., 1050
Sato, S. (joint author), 269
Sato, Y. (joint author), 529, 777, 1171
Satoh, H. (joint author), 869
Satoo, J. (joint author), (1045)
Satoo, S. (joint author), (1045)
Sauer, F., Laughland, D. H. & Davidson, W. M., 547
Saul, M. (joint author), 87, 941
Saunders, G. M. (joint author), 521
Saunier, C. (joint author), 775
Savage, G. M. (joint author), 1156
Savićević, M., Petrovic, L., Stanković, M. & Djordjevic, S., 1266

Sawada, Y., 777
—— (joint author), 777
Sawicki, L. (joint author), 727, 728 *bis*
Sawyer, T. K. (joint author), 295, (681), 1300
Saxena, K. M. (joint author), 623
Saxholm, R., 933
Sayers, M. H. P., Stewart, R. C. & Holt, P. R., 1224
—— (joint author), 741
Sayman, W. A., Gauld, R. L., Star, S. A. & Allen, J. G., 731
Saz, A. K. & Martinez, L. M., 474
Sbarra, A. J. (joint author), 1287
Scalfi, G. L. (joint author), 1020
Scarabicchi, S., (202)
—— & Jannuzzi, C., (856)
Scatozza, F. & Castrucci, G., (100) *bis*
Schaad, J. D. G. (joint author), 761
Schabinski, G. & Urbach, H., 75
—— (joint author), 272
Schaechter, M., Bentzon, M. W. & Maaløe, O., (802)
——, Maaløe, O. & Kjeldgaard, N. O., (1040)
—— (joint author), (1040)
Schaedler, R. W. (joint author), 1306
Schaefer, G., Birnbaum, S. J. & Douglas, R. G., 327
Schaefer, W. B. (joint author), 1021
Schaeffer, A. (joint author), 153
Schaeffer, M., Gajdusek, D. C., Lema, A. B. & Eichenwald, H., 1234
—— (joint author), (1305)
Schafer, I. A. & Mosley, J. W., 316
Schafer, L. J. (joint author), 466
Schäfer, W., 115, 966
Schaffner, C. P. (joint author), 1152
Schall, D. W. (joint author), 264
Schamberg, I. L. (joint author), (884)
Schär, M. (joint author), 737
Schatzki, R. (joint author), 642
Schaub, F. & Zimmermann, E., (128)
Scheff, G. J., Marienfeld, C. J. & Hackett, E., 338
Scheibel, I. (joint author), 857
Scheler, F. (joint author), 63
Schellenberg, H., 484
Schepers, G. W. H., 135, 1022, 1128
——, Delahant, A. B., Bailey, D. A., Gockeler, E. L. & Gay, W. C., 234
——, ——, Fear, E. J. & Schmidt, J. G., 234
——, Durkan, T. M., Delahant, A. B., Redlin, A. J., Schmidt, J. G., Creedon, F. T., Jacobson, J. W. & Bailey, D. A., 57
Scherer, W. F. (joint author), 30, 202, 588, 739
Scherp, H. W. (joint author), (271), 284 *bis*, 386
Scherr, G. H. (joint author), 559
Scherrer, M., 1135
—— (joint author), 768
Schesser, J. H., Priddle, W. E. & Farrell, E. P., 70
Schewe, E., 566
Schiesser, A. (joint author), (271)
Schiff, W., (1199)
Schilling, R. S. F., 783
—— (joint author), 1021
Schindler, J. (joint author), 1292 *bis*
Schinzel, A., 256
Schirger, A., Dearing, W. H. & Waugh, J. M., 1111
Schlicht, H. (joint author), 343 *bis*, 344 *bis*, 1016
Schlipköter, H. W. & Dolgner, R., 51
——, Steiger, H., Esser, H. F. & Beck, E. G., 1264
——, Thews, W. & Dolgner, R., 904
—— (joint author), 437
Schlossman, S. (joint author), 1309
Schmid, D. O. (joint author), 925
Schmid, F. (joint author), 1111
Schmid, H. J., 238
Schmid, M., 1081
Schmidt, B., Feldmann, S. & Dobberstein, H., 366
—— & Grossgebauer, K., 396
—— & Lenk, V., 157, 265
Schmidt, C. F. (joint author), 556
Schmidt, D. (joint author), 1306
Schmidt, E. G. & Thorp, P., 581
Schmidt, E. L. (joint author), 504
Schmidt, H., 885
—— & Bentzon, M. W., 215
Schmidt, H. W. (joint author), 326
Schmidt, J. G. (joint author), 57, 234
Schmidt, K. G. & Lüchtrath, H., 781
Schmidt, N. J. & Lennette, E. H., 398, 1231
—— (joint author), 397
Schmidt, W. & Boslet, W., (143)
—— (joint author), 155
Schmitz, H. (joint author), 923
Schmolle, S., 329
Schneeweiss, U., 41, 123, 124, 755
—— & Wemmer, H., 122
Schneider, H. (joint author), 158, 1040
Schneider, H. A. (joint author), 1163
Schneider, W. & Tronnier, H., 143
Schneierson, S. S. & Amsterdam, D., 803
—— (joint author), 764, 1151
Schneweis, K. E. & Nikfetrat, A., 678
Schnitser, M. S. & Failie, T. I., 999
Schnitzer, R. J., DeLorenzo, W. F., Grunberg, E. & Russomanno, R., 476
——, Grunberg, E., DeLorenzo, W. F. & Bagdon, R. E., 925
Schoenberger, J. A. (joint author), (524)
Schoenfeld, E., Spigland, I., Jasinska-Klinberg, W., Elazar, M. & Goldblum, N., 860
Scholes, V. E. (joint author), 286
Scholz, J. F., 1013
Schönherr, W., 71
Schousböe, A. (joint author), 945
Schrack, W. D., Jr. (joint author), 178
Schramm, G., 952
—— & Mohr, E., (1182)
Schramm, H. (joint author), 1047
Schreibeis, L., Jr. (joint author), 241, 639
Schreibeis, W. J. & Schreibeis, L., Jr., 639
Schreiner, E. (joint author), (494)
Schrenk, H. H. & Schreibeis, L., Jr., 241
Schreuder, O. B., 340
Schreus, H. T., 313
—— & Heinisch, E., 856
Schrödter, S. & Saitmacher, H., 235
Schroeder, C. M. (joint author), 676
Schröpl, F. (joint author), 859
Schubert, J. & Rosenthal, M. W., 643
—— (joint author), 13, 787
Schubert, J. H. & Cornell, R. G., 371
——, Edwards, P. R. & Ramsey, C. H., 1091
—— (joint author), 333

Schuchardt, L. F. (joint author), 88
Schüler, P., Cruz, E., Guijon, C., Maturana, V. & Valenzuela, A., 56
—— (joint author), 637
Schulte, B., 1014
Schultz, E. W. & Habel, K., 832
Schultz, I. & Frank P. F., 413
Schulz, D. M. (joint author), 540
Schulze, M. L. (joint author), 577
Schumacher, G. A. (joint author), 871
Schumacher, L. R. (joint author), 107
Schurch, P. (joint author), 82
Schuster, A. (joint author), 765
Schwab, J. H., Cromartie, W. J. & Roberson, B. S., 679
Schwabacher, H., 1044
—— & Salsbury, A. J., 107
——, —— & Fincham, W. J., 148
Schwabe, C. W. (joint author), 337
Schwarting, H. H., 355
Schwartz, D. (joint author), 47, 734
Schwartz, J., Elias, H., Moscovici, O. & Samuel, I., 950
Schwartz, J. H., Maas, W. K. & Simon, E. J., (674)
Schwartz, M. (joint author), 1308
Schwartz, N. M. & Strauss, B. S., (80)
Schwartz, R., Eisner, A. & Dameshek, W., 1307
Schwartz, W. S. & Moyer, R. E., 433
Schwarz, C. (joint author), 432
Schwarz, H., 520
Schwarz, J. (joint author), 581
Schwarz, W. & Merker, H. J., 133
Schweiger, O. & Vandra, E., 378
Schweiz. Med. Woch., 343
Schwenkenbecher, D., 1014
Schwerdt, C. E., 952, 1295
Schwille, F. (joint author), 651
Schwöbel, W. (joint author), 1195 *bis*
Sciarini, L. J. & Meigs, J. W., 770
Scotland, Department of Health, 69, 650, 972 *bis*, 974, 1027
Scott, D. B. McN. & Chu, E., (1166)
Scott, G. A., 423
Scott, J. C. (joint author), 940
Scott, L. V. (joint author), 17, 685
Scott, R. B. (joint author), 106, 474
Scott, R. F., Thomas, W. A. & Kissane, J. M., (443)
Scott, T. S., 1257
Scott, W. J., 473
Scotti, P. (joint author), 52
Scotti, R. (joint author), 561
Scragg, L. J. (joint author), 360
Scrimshaw, N. S., Taylor, C. E. & Gordon, J. E., 981
—— (joint author), 409
Scruggs, J. H. (joint author), 629, 1115
Seabury, J. H. & Dascomb, H. E., 894
Seal, J. R. & Gundelfinger, B. F., 416
Seal, R. M. E., 411
—— (joint author), 38
Seal, S. C., 317, 1235
Sebastiani, A. (joint author), 317 *bis*
Šebek, V., Schubert, J. & Johanovký, J., 13
Šebek, Z., 43
—— & Vosta, J., 43
—— (joint author), 538
Sebestyen, M. M. (joint author), 1309 *bis*
Sechter, I. (joint author), 651
Sedlaczek, L., Czerniawski, E. & Zabłocki, B., 1153
—— (joint author), 1282
Sedlák, J., 871
—— & Matějovská, D., 483
—— & Pruchová. J., 384
Sée, G. (joint author), 985
Seeler, A. O., 643
——, Gryboski, J. S. & MacMahon, H. E., 909
Seeliger, H. P. R. (joint author), 79, (157), (827)
Sefer, M. (joint author), 334, 891
Segal, E. L., Starr, G. F. & Weed, L. A., 1116
Segal, M. S. (joint author), 229
Segretain, G., Drouhet, E. & Mariat, F., 595
—— & Mariat, F., (946)
—— (joint author), 826, 1184
Seguin, L. (joint author), 475
Seibert, F. B., 277
Seidler, L. & Sváb, L., 613
Seides, S. W., Boies, L. R., Jr. & Malawista, S. E., 548
Seidl, S. (joint author), (402)
Seifert, H., 453
Seigneurin, R., Magnin, R. & Fils, J., 153, 1154
Seiler, H. E., Welstead, A. G. & Williamson, J., 427
Seiwald, R. J. (joint author), 299
Seki, T., Maejima, K., Maki, S., Kitada, A. & Maeda, K., 387
——, Takaki, M., Okamura, G. & Sakaguchi, A., 285
Sekiguchi, M. & Takagi, Y., (812)
Selenka, F., 257, 389
Selin, M. J. (joint author), 1168
Selkon, J. B., 149
—— (joint author), 165, 485
Sellers, A. H. (joint author), 1127
Sellers, M. I. (joint author), 1186
Selzer, G. (joint author), 28
Semashko, A. M., 1083
Semple, A. B., 356
——, Parry, W. H. & Hobday, T. L., 1075
Sen, R. (joint author), 480, (480)
Sena, N. L. (joint author), 857
Senault, R. (joint author), 456
Senay, L. C., Jr., Enzinger, F. & Hines, H. M., 273
Sénécal, J., 407
Senez, J. C. (joint author), 284
Sensenbrenner, M. (joint author), (483)
Sensi, P., Ballotta, R. & Gallo, G. G., 656
—— & Timbal, M. T., 805
Sequi, G. (joint author), 1135
Serban, I. (joint author), 525
Serény, B., 567, 673
Sergiesco, D. (joint author), 865 *bis*, 1301
Seri, I., 662
Serre, A. (joint author), 169
Servant, P., Rey, L. & Bonét-Maury, P., 1161
Seto, J. T., Hickey, B. J. & Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 1056
Sevag, M. G. (joint author), (80), (482), 1157
Sever, J. L., 1073
Sewell, M. M. H., 842
Sgândăr, P. (joint author), 864
Shaddick, C. W. (joint author), 770, 796
Shaff, G. (joint author), 424
Shaffer, C. B. (joint author), 1142
Shaffer, T. E., 816, 853

Shah, J. R., Warawadekar, M. S., Deshmukh, P. A. & Phutane, P. N., 1098
—— (joint author), 998
Shapiro, M. I., 1185
Shapiro, R. I. (joint author), 787
Shapiro, S. (joint author), 1066
Shapiro, S. E., 423
Sharapova, T. A. (joint author), 872
Sharp, C. F., 628
Sharp, D. G. & Overman, J. R., 499
Sharpe, E. S. (joint author), 556
Shaughnessy, H. J. (joint author), 1085
Shaver, D. N., Barron, A. L. & Karzon, D. T., 177
Shavyrina, V. V. (joint author), 1038
Shaw, B., 1274
Shaw, C. C. (joint author), 1029
Shaw, L. W. (joint author), 879
Shaw, M. B., Sunada, K. & Hopkey, I. A., 24
Shayegani, M. G. (joint author), 1288
Shear, M. J. (joint author), 297 *ter*, 391
Shearer, L. A., Browne, A. S., Gordon, R. B. & Hollister, A. C., Jr., 740
Shechmeister, I. L. (joint author), 960
Sheffield, F. W. (joint author), 689
Sheinin, R., (80)
—— & McQuillen, K., (482)
Sheldon, D. R., Moskowitz, M. & Deverell, M. W., (824)
Sheldon, J. H., 847
Shell, G. N. (joint author), 859
Shelokov, A. (joint author), 114, 1090
Shephard, C. C. (joint author), 390
Shephard, R. J., (466)
—— (joint author), 357, 460, 1272
Sherlock, S. (joint author), 1247
Sherman, J. H. (joint author), 806
Sheveleva, O. N. (joint author), (496)
Shewan, J. M. (joint author), 70 *bis*
Shewell, J. & Long, D. A., 1307
Shiba, S., Terawaki, A., Taguchi, T. & Kawamata, J., (1042)
Shichikawa, K. (joint author), 1201
Shields, T. W., Lees, W. M. & Fox, R. T., 327
Shiels, D. O., 549
Shih, P. T., 741
Shilkret, M. A. (joint author), 558
Shiloh, A., 847
Shimazaki, H. (joint author), (679) *bis*
Shimizu, N. (joint author), 269
Shimkin, M. B. (joint author), 767
Shin-June, U-Wey-Huang & Tsyan-Sue-Shan, 685
Shinn, D. H., 464
Shinoda, M. (joint author), 1165
Shiozawa, F. (joint author), 77, (77)
Shipp, H. L., 70
Shirakawa, M., 353, 791, 1140
Shiroshita, T. (joint author), 1002
Shneerson, A. N., 569
Shnier, M. H. (joint author), 3
Shoib, M. O., 592
Shome, S. K. (joint author), 763, 1250
Shone, D. K., 44
Shooter, R. A. (joint author), 194
Shope, R. E., 628, 629
Short, B. F. (joint author), 840
Short, G. M., 1242
Shoyama, Y., 1017
Shternov, V. A. (joint author), 372
Shubladze, A. K., 691
——, Bychkova, E. N. & Anan'ev, V. A., 1196
Siboulet, M. A., 648
Sicca, G. T., 1248
Sichel, H. S., 1264
Sidhu, A. S. & Taneja, P. N., 203
Sidi, E., Longueville, R. & Hincky, M., 355
Siefert, G. & Steiger, I., 680
—— (joint author), 680
Siegel, M., Greenberg, M. & Bodian, J., 866
Siegenthaler, W., 1035
Siegert, R., Falke, D., Dietrich, F. & Friolet, B., 1227
Siehoff, F. (joint author), 1260
Siem, R. A. (joint author), 13, 27
Siennicki, W., 1111
——, Przyłecki, S., Basz, I., Cygankiewicz, M., Pióro, J. & Radziszewska, D., 1110
——, ——, Basz, I., Cygankiewicz, M. & Radziszewska, D., 1110 *bis*
Sievert, R. M., 648
Sifontes, J. E. & Mirabal Font, E., 1226
Signorini, L. F. & Gatta, A. M., 409
—— & Guerra, M., 1178
——, Massone, F. & Grilli, M. R., 571
Sigrist, W. (joint author), 809
Sigurdsson, B. (joint author), 728
Sigurjónsson, J., Sigurdsson, B. & Grímsson, H., 728
Silberg, S. (joint author), 286
Silberstein, W. (joint author), 811
Sil'Chenko, V. S., 1249
Silhar, A. S. & Maru, A. M., 414
Silich, V. A., (173)
—— (joint author), (682)
Sillery, R. J., 49
Silliker, J. H. & Taylor, W. I., 808
—— (joint author), 556, 1281
Silva, J. C. (joint author), 115
Silver, G. A., 513
Silverman, L., 644
Silvers, W. K. (joint author), 1198
Silverthorne, M. C., 413
Silwer, H. & Oscarsson, P. N., 876
Simenhoff, M. L. & Uys, C. J., 28
Siminoff, P. (joint author), 1156
Šimková, A. (joint author), 1233
Simmons, D. A. R., 673
Simmons, W. D. (joint author), 975
Simon, E. J. (joint author), (674)
Simon, E. L., 5
Simon, K. (joint author), 40
Simonovic, O. (joint author), 1227
Simpson, D. M. & Reed, R. W., 275
Simpson, K. (joint author), 311
Simpson, R. (joint author), 896
Simpson, T., 136
Simpson, W. G., Matthis, A. W., Harris, A. & Price, E. V., 1245
Sinai, J. & Yudkin, J., 1037 *ter*
Sinclaire, H. A., Flynn, J., Saunders, G. M., Ernest, C. E. & Ericson, O. A., 521
Sindo, T., Utahashi, T., Haga, K., Hiyama, A. & Itoi, M., 324
Singer, S. J. & Wolfe, H. R., 1200
—— (joint author), 1200

Singh, H. (joint author), 1091
Sinnecker, H., 123, 124, 437
Sinsheimer, R. L. (joint author), (683)
Sippe, G. R., 1176
Siqueira, M. (joint author), 1309
Šír, Z. (joint author), 485
Sironi, G. (joint author), 462
Sirsi, M., 937
—— (joint author), 161
Sita-Lumsden, E. G., Klein, D. I. & Logan, J. S., 321
Sitek, K. (joint author), 1171 *bis*
Six, E., 947
—— (joint author), 288
Sizuki, M. (joint author), 995
Sjösten, H. (joint author), 1111
Skalova, R. S. (joint author), (1174)
Skanse, B. & Miörner, G., 987
Skarnes, R. C., Rosen, F. S., Shear, M. J. & Landy, M., 297
—— (joint author), 297 *bis*
Skendall, J. V., 1127
Skierska, B. (joint author), 993
Škoda, J., Kára, J., Šormová, Z. & Šorm, F., (931)
Škovránek, V. *et al.*, 524 *bis*
Skřivánek, O. (joint author), 895
Skroznikova, A. V. (joint author), 874
Skulberg, A., 365
Skurska, Z. (joint author), 202
Skurski, A. (joint author), 299
Škvaril, F. & Slonim, D., 30
Slade, D. A. (joint author), 603
Slade, H. D. & Kimura, Y., 1176
Slade, S. E., 878
Slavík, K. (joint author), 290
Sleigh, J. D., 561
Slepushkin, A. N., 728
Slone, D., Levin, S. E. & Orska, I., 3
Slonim, D. & Hloucal, L., 420, 1089
—— (joint author), 30, 95
Ślopek, S. & Dąbrowski, L., 927, 928 *bis*
——, Metzger, M., Obst, B. & Rudnicka, I., 78
——, Skurski, A., Michalska, E. & Dabrowski, L., 299
Slough Industrial Health Service, 900
Smadel, J. E. (joint author), (1185)
Smart, G. A. (joint author), 783
Smart, J. & Gough, J., 748
—— (joint author), 343
Šmejkal, F. (joint author), 828
Smerenskaia, A. V. (joint author), 518
Šmída, I. (joint author), (63)
Smidth, E. M. (joint author), 270
Smirnova, E. I. (joint author), 1109
Smit, P., 1229
Smith, A. C., 331
Smith, C. E. G. & Westgarth, D. R., 1304
Smith, C. H. (joint author), 1060
Smith, C. J., Jr. (joint author), (551)
Smith, D. A., 142
Smith, D. T. (joint author), 894
Smith, E. C. (joint author), 738
Smith, E. E. B., Mills, G. T., Bernheimer, H. P. & Austrian, R., 1177
Smith, E. L. (joint author), 1063
Smith, E. R. B. (joint author), 620
Smith, F. P. (joint author), 332
Smith, H. (joint author), 495
Smith, H. D., 786
Smith, H. G. (joint author), 479
Smith, H. W., 149
—— & Yanagisawa, E., 1006
Smith, I. M. & Soderstrom, W. H., 1037
Smith, J., 652, 999
—— (joint author), 813
Smith, J. D. (joint author), (948)
Smith, J. L. & Higuchi, K., (1179)
—— (joint author), (822)
Smith, K. M., 183, 952
—— (joint author), 175
Smith, L. (joint author), 188
Smith, L. W. & Cheever, F. S., 956
—— (joint author), 1090
Smith, M. (joint author), 20, 96
Smith, M. B. (joint author), 676
Smith, M. E., Burnham, D. K. & Black, M. B., 762
Smith, M. H. D. & Matsaniotis, N., 530
Smith, M. M. (joint author), 280, 382
Smith, N. (joint author), 316
Smith, P. F. & Lynn, R. J., (89)
Smith, P. K. (joint author), 77, 687
Smith, R. A. (joint author), 751
Smith, R. C. (joint author), (790)
Smith, R. F. (joint author), 840
Smith, R. G., MacEwen, J. D. & Barrow, R. E., (788), 1144
Smith, R. T., 12
—— & Bridges, R. A., 297
Smith, W., 289, 1204
—— (joint author), 689
Smithburn, K. C., 1224
——, Kokernot, R. H., Heyman, C. S., Weinbren, M. P. & Zentkowsky, D., 1089
—— (joint author), 421
Smorodintsev, A. A., 1204
——, Chudakov, V. G. & Churilov, A. V., 630
—— & Klyatchko, N. S., 950
—— (joint author), 950
Smyth, C. J., Bunim, J. J., Clark, W. S., Crain, D. C., Demartini, F. E., Duff, I. F., Engleman, E. P., Graham, D. C., Montgomery, M. M., Norcross, B. M., Polley, H. F., Ropes, M. W. & Rosenberg, E. F., (631)
Smyth, C. N., 540
Smythe, D. S. (joint author), (1278) *bis*
Smythe, P. M. & Bull, A., 1246
Sneath, P. H. A. & Cowan, S. T., 1150
Snell, B. (joint author), 26
Snell, E. E. (joint author), (375)
Snell, J. F. & Cheng, L., (674)
Snyder, J. C., 1063
Snyder, J. W. (joint author), 1155
Snyder, R. M. (joint author), 1304
Soare, I. (joint author), 190, 1048
Soares, M., 866
Sobey, W. R., Adams, K. M. & Short, B. F., 840
—— (joint author), (101)
Sobin, B. A. (joint author), 1280
Sobis, H. & Szadowska, A., 688
Sobol, H., 740
Société Française de Microbiologie, 1152
Soc. Exper. Biol., 967
Society for General Microbiology, 104

Sode, J. & Baker, W. J., 1233
Soderstrom, W. H. (joint author), 1037
Soffge, K. H. (joint author), 546
Sohier, R., 984
——, Thivolet, J., Freydier, J. & Challut-Thal, F., 860
—— (joint author), 413
Sohrab, V. (joint author), 692
Soille, A., 908
Sokoloff, M. J. (joint author), 1120
Sokolova, N. F. & Fedorova, N. I., (682)
—— (joint author), (391), (682) *bis*
Sokolski, W. T., Eilers, N. J. & Eble, T. E., 1156
—— (joint author), 1156
Solomon, G. (joint author), 296
Solomons, B., (6)
Solórzano, R. (joint author), 1087
Solotorovsky, M., Quabeck, G. & Winsten, S., 286
Soltys, M. A., 206
Soma, K., 450
Soman, D. W. & Patel, K. K. C., 813
Soman, S. D., 875
Someya, S., Kaneko, Y., Nakahara, R., Kaneko, A. & Kodama, M., 986
Sommerville, R. G., 320, 733
——, McIntosh, E. G. S. & Carson, H. G., 400
—— (joint author), 729, 1227
Somner, A. R., Ross, J. D., MacLeod, H. M., Stewart, S. M., Horne, N. W. & Crofton, J. W., 620
Sompolinsky, D., 368
Sones, M. (joint author), 643
Sonne, M. (joint author), 831
Sooter, C. A. (joint author), 1090, 1234
Soquel, J. A., Hosking, W. O., Montgomery, C. H. & Laurentz, F. K., 754
Sorkin, E. & Boyden, S. V., (841)
Šorm, F. (joint author), (931)
Šormová, Z. (joint author), (931)
Soru, E. & Istrati, M., (1177)
——, ——, Poenaru, E. & Stenberg, M., 494
—— (joint author), 926
Soto-Figueroa, E. (joint author), 101
Souček, A. & Novotný, P., 1167
Soucek, B. (joint author), 1140
Souchon, C. (joint author), 1259
Soule, D. W., Marinetti, G. V. & Morgan, H. R., 1188
Soulé, S. L. (joint author), 734
Sourander, P. (joint author), 98
Šourek, J. & Šír, Z., 485
Soušek, O., 731
—— (joint author), 290
Soutar, K. A., 846
Southard, W. H., Hayashi, J. A. & Barkulis, S. S., (1177)
Southgate, B. A., 915
South Pacific Commission, 424, 874, 1220
Sovinová, O. & Ludvík, J., 686
Sowa, J. (joint author), (97)
Sowmini, C. N. (joint author), 1105
Spangberg, J., 1098
Spanò, C., 270
Spargo, P. E., 1032
Sparrow, E. M. (joint author), 180
Sparrow, H. & Carré, G., 624
Spaun, J., 1161
Speck, L. B. & Maaske, C. A., 141
Speirs, R. L. (joint author), 633
Spence, L. P. & Thomas, L., 1059
Sperling, H. (joint author), 235
Spicer, C. C., 1165
—— & Datta, N., 565
—— & Lipton, S., 1072
—— (joint author), 75
Spicher, G. (joint author), 1186 *bis*
Spiegl, C. J. (joint author), (551)
Spiers, F. W., 356
Spies, K. & Edlinger, E., 949
Spiesman, I. G. (joint author), 20
Spiess, H., 1001, 1102
Spigland, I. (joint author), 860
Spiller, V., Groarke, F. L., Barnes, J. M. & Holt, L. B., 855
Spilman, W. M. (joint author), (1283)
Spink, W. W. & Anderson, D., 386 *bis*
—— (joint author), 386, 414
Spitz, G. C. S., Taylor, F. B. & Harris, W. L., (359)
Spitzbart, H., 819
Spolyar, L. W. (joint author), 463
Spousta, A. (joint author), 95
Springett, V. H., Adams, J. C. S., D'Costa, T. B. & Hemming, M., 33
Spritzer, A. A. (joint author), 552
Sprössig, M., 563, 859
Sproul, E. E. (joint author), 807
Sprunt, K., Redman, W. M. & Alexander, H. E., 834
Spure, I. P. (joint author), 1038
Srbová, J. (joint author), 1024
Stachiewicz, E. & Quastel, J. H., (922)
Stack, V. T., Jr. (joint author), (551)
Stackiewicz, E. (joint author), 1170
Stackiw, W. (joint author), 869
Stacy, B. D., King, E. J., Harrison, C. V., Nagelschmidt, G. & Nelson, S., 907
—— (joint author), 906
Stadler, J. & Yanofsky, C., (930)
Ståhle, I., 433
Staib, F., 83
—— (joint author), 336
Stakhanova, V. M., 292
Stallones, R. A. & Lennette, E. H., 986
Stamatin, N., 824
—— & Li van Sob, 1292
Stamm, W. P. (joint author), 741
Stanbury, G. R. (joint author), 356
Standfast, A. F. B., 282 *bis*
—— (joint author), 283
Stanecki, J. (joint author), (86)
Stanfield, L. V. (joint author), 833
Stănică, E. (joint author), 932, 1225
Stanković, M. (joint author), 1266
Stannard, J. N., 252
Stapff, V. H. & Mackinnon, J. E., 337
Stapleton, G. E. (joint author), (80)
Stapley, E. O., 560
Star, S. A. (joint author), 731
Starke, G. & Seidl, S., (402)
Starlinger, H., 358
Starnes, R. W. (joint author), 1160
Staroverova, A. G. (joint author), 874
Starr, G. F. (joint author), 1116

Starr, L. (joint author), 1250
Stasik, M. (joint author), 727
Staskiel, L. J. (joint author), 777
Stasko, I. (joint author), 484 *bis*
Staub, A. M., Tinelli, R., Lüderitz, O. & Westphal, O., 669
—— (joint author), (809)
Staub, H. (joint author), 730
Stauch, J. E. & Johnson, A. G., 841
Staudinger, H. (joint author), 347
Stauss, V. L. (joint author), 553
Stavitsky, A. B., (403)
—— (joint author), (659)
Steele, J. H. & Scruggs, J. H., 629
Steenken, W., Jr., Montalbine, V., Smith, M. M. & Wolinsky, E., 382
——, —— & Thurston, J. R., 620
——, Smith, M. M. & Montalbine, V., 280
Steers, E. (joint author), (1175)
Stefănesco, V. (joint author), 12, (89)
Stefanini, M., Piomelli, S., Mele, R., Ostroski, J. T. & Colpoys, W. P., 19
Stehr, K., 479
Steiger, H. (joint author), 1264
Steiger, I. (joint author), 680
Steigman, A. J. & Lipton, M. M., 589, 1230
—— (joint author), 506, 733, 993
Stein, A. A., 1116
—— (joint author), 788
Stein, H. & Freiman, I., 119
—— & Shaff, G., 424
—— (joint author), 3
Stein, M. (joint author), 230
Stein, S. C. (joint author), 751
Steinbach, M. (joint author), 547
Steinberg, C. M. (joint author), 173
Steinberg, H., 966
Steinbrück, P., 211
Steiner, P. E., 1224
Steinman, H. G. & Murtaugh, P. A., 952
Steinmetz, P. R., 740
Stella, F. (joint author), 413
Stembridge, V. (joint author), 632
Stenberg, M. (joint author), 494
Stender, H. S. (joint author), 1198
Stenström, R., 861
Stent, G. S. (joint author), (1166)
Stephens, V. C. (joint author), 370
Stern, L., 43
Stern, P. (joint author), 441
Sterne, M., 87
Stetton, D., Jr. (joint author), 1063
Steuart, G., 974
——, Meharchand, A., John, J. & Gajadhur, B., 1
Stevens, K. M., 990
Stevens, M. F. (joint author), 483 *bis*
Stevens, T. E. (joint author), 291, 831
Stevens, W. L., 73
Stevenson, A. C., 356
Stevenson, J. (joint author), 811, 1232
Stevenson, J. W. (joint author), 557
Stevenson, R. E. (joint author), 73
Stevenson, T. T. (joint author), 1124
Stevenson, W. J., 114
—— (joint author), 18
Steward, E. E. & Kelly, F. C., 677
Stewart, C. J. (joint author), 1240
Stewart, D. J., 1042
Stewart, G. G. (joint author), 845
Stewart, G. T., 892
—— (joint author), 892
Stewart, N. G., 144
Stewart, R. B., 584
—— & Morgan, H. R., 829
Stewart, R. C. (joint author), 1224
Stewart, S. E. & Eddy, B. E., 966
Stewart, S. M. (joint author), 165, 620, 750
Stewart, T. F. (joint author), 729
Steyn, D. G., 64
Steyn, H. S. (joint author), 170
Stiffel, C. (joint author), 383, 1044
Stille, W. T., Woolridge, R. L. & Gundelfinger, B. F., 987
—— (joint author), 315
Stillwell, E. F., Maroney, S. P., Jr., & Wilbur, K. M., (812)
Stinebring, W. R. (joint author), 377, 1152
Stitt, J. F. (joint author), 752
Stitt, P. G. (joint author), 722
Stjernholm, R. & Wood, H. G., (376)
Stöber, W. & Bauer, G., 635
Stock, J. C. (joint author), 1186, 1295
Stocker, A. H. (joint author), 845
Stocker, B. A. D., 1150
—— & Campbell, J. C., 1163
Stöcker, E. M. (joint author), (587)
Stocks, P., 768, 1008, 1144
Stoecker, G. C., 256
Stoelting, V. K. (joint author), 127
Stoenner, H. G., Grimes, E. F., Thrailkill, F. B. & Davis, E., 578
Stoian, C. (joint author), 932, 1225
Stoianova, M. (joint author), 519
Stoica, A. (joint author), 12
Stoker, M. G. P., 686
—— & Newton, A., 1298
—— & Ross, R. W., 175
——, Smith, K. M. & Ross, R. W., 175
—— (joint author), 1188
Stokes, J., Jr. (joint author), 1086, 1087
Stokes, J. L. & Bayne, H. G., 671, 1163
Stokinger, H. E. (joint author), 141, 246
Stollerman, G. H., Kantor, F. S. & Gordon, B. D., 385
—— (joint author), 766, 896
Stoloff, I. L., Haurani, F. I., Repplinger, E. F. & Havens, W. P., Jr., 1062
Stoltenberg, H. A. (joint author), 258
Stolze, E., Schaad, J. D. G. & Bool, P. H., (761)
Stone, A. H. (joint author), 124
Stone, H. J. (joint author), 212, 1155
Stone, M. M. (joint author), (667)
Stone, S. H. (joint author), (1173)
Stonebrink, B., 659
Stones, P. B., 319
Stoppani, A., 204
Storaasli, J. P., (joint author), 152
Storlazzi, E. D., 774
Storstein, O., Field, A. S., Jr., Massumi, R. & Gray, F. D., Jr., 1263
Stott, H., 1021
Stover, R. C. (joint author), 335

Stovin, S., 19
Stradling, P. & Dixon, W. M., 324
Strain, A. K. (joint author), 572
Strand, Å. (joint author), (568)
Strandgaard, E. (joint author), 212
Strange, R. E., (824)
—— & Thorne, C. B., 286
Straub, C. P. (joint author), 652
Strauch, D. & Rott, R., 92
——, Stender, H. S. & Winter, H., 1198
Sträuli, P., 47
Strauss, B. S. (joint author), (80)
Strauss, J. & Šmejkal, F., 828
—— (joint author), 630
Strauss, L. (joint author), 869
Strauss, N. & Hendee, E. D., 658
Streisinger, G. (joint author), 90
Streissle, G., 957
Streitfeld, M. M. (joint author), 1074, 1149
Strenge, K., 243
Strickland, N. H., 847
Strohmenger, P. & Grün, L., 1012
Ström, G. (joint author), 516
Strominger, J. L. & Threnn, R. H., (817)
Stuart, L. S., Ortenzio, L. F. & Friedl, J. L., 372
Stuart, R. D., 1150
—— & Crookes, E. M. L., 1106
Stuart-Harris, C. H., 17, 1080
—— (joint author), 201
Stubb, E. (joint author), 1193
Stuewer, U., 917
Sturdza, N. (joint author), 334
Stuy, J. H., (496), (1179)
Styk, B., Rathová, V. & Blaškovič, D., 501
Subbotin, A. A. (joint author), (682)
Subramanian, T. A. V. (joint author), 83
Suciu, T. (joint author), 613
Suckling, P. V. & Vogelpoel, L., 28
Sudia, W. D. (joint author), 421
Suekane, M. (joint author), 1265
Suessenguth, H. (joint author), 329
Sugai, T., 99
Sugimura, K. (joint author), 92
Sugiura, A., Tateno, I., Kitamoto, O., Kushiro, F. & Ishihara, K., (416)
Sugiyama, H., Bergdoll, M. S. & Dack, G. M., 87
Suhaciu, G. (joint author), 942
Suitor, E. C., Jr. (joint author), (681)
Sukhorukova, N. L., 310
Sulitzeanu, D., 493, 1198
—— (joint author), 369, 939, 1047
Sulkin, S. E. (joint author), 385, 498, 1298
Sullivan, F. M. (joint author), 162, 1173
Sullivan, H. E. (joint author), (293)
Sullivan, R. (joint author), 953
Sulman, F. G., 315
Sulzbacher, F. (joint author), (157)
Summerfield, A. (joint author), 133
Sumrell, G. (joint author), 1280
Sunada, K., Gerloff, R. K., Brock, D., Hopkey, I., Eklund, C. M. & Klotz, A. W., 24
—— (joint author), 24
Sunderman, F. W., Donnelly, A. J., West, B. & Kincaid, J. F., 1267
—— & Sunderman, F. W., Jr., 243
Sunderman, F. W., West, B. & Kincaid, J. F., 549
—— (joint author), 242, 459
Sunderman, F. W., Jr. (joint author), 243
Sung, H. Y. (joint author), 1108
Sunkes, E. J. (joint author), 1106
Sur, A. M. (joint author), 421
Sureau, P., 1145
—— & Brygoo, E. R., 828
——, Dodin, A. & Brygoo, E. R., 92
Surgalla, M. J. (joint author), (89), (388), (822)
Surinyach, R., 355
Sushida, K. (joint author), 937
Suskind, R. R., (794) *bis*
Süssmaier, A., 349
Sussman, M. L., Strauss, L. & Hodes, H. L., 869
Suter, E. & Strain, A. K., 572
——, Ullman, G. E. & Hoffman, R. G., 279
—— & Ulrich, E. W., 654
Sutherland, I. (joint author), 619
Sutin, I. A., Benderskaia, E. A., Poliakova, I. L., Naiman, Z. I., Epshtein, R. V. & Fogel'son, T. A., 725
Sutter, R. A., (775)
Sutton, D. A., Middleton, M. D. & Body, R. A. F., 639
Sutton, D. C. (joint author), (466)
Sutton, R. N. P., Clarke, S. K. R. & Tyrrell, D. A. J., 585
Suzuki, K. & Ono, J., (482)
Suzuki, Y. *et al.*, 1267
Šváb, L. (joint author), 613
Švec, J., 652
Svedmyr, A., Von Zeipel, G., Holmgren, B. & Lindahl, J., 609
—— (joint author), 589
Svet-Moldavsky, G. J. & Ghendon, I. Z., 93
—— (joint author), 688
Swabey, L. (joint author), 813
Swader, J. (joint author), 249
Swann, H. E., Jr., Woodson, G. S. & Ballard, T. A., 249
Swann, P. G., 132
Swartz, M. N. & Gordon, N., (802)
Swecker, E. E. (joint author), 158
Sweeney, W. M., Hardy, S. M., Dornbush, A. C. & Ruegsegger, J. M., 655
Sweet, D. (joint author), (272) *bis*
Swensson, Å. (joint author), 234
Swier, J. (joint author), 491
Swift, P. N. (joint author), 839
Swift, S., 695
Sword, C. P. (joint author), 809
Sykes, G., 512
Sykes, J. (joint author), (1166)
Sylvester, G. E. (joint author), (551)
Sylvester, P. K., 307
Symmers, W. St. C., 892
Symonds, N. & McCloy, E. W., 496
Syrucek, L. & Brucková, M., 493
Syverton, J. T., 952
—— (joint author), 24, 504 *bis*, 837, 953 *bis*, 1055, 1084, 1193
Szadowska, A. (joint author), 688
Szántó, J. (joint author), (76)
Szathmáry, S. & Holik, S., 727
Szendrey, S. (joint author), 796

Szewczykowski, W., 910
Szita, J. & Barsy, G., 1159
Sziza, M. & Magos, L., 1141
—— (joint author), 1269
Szongott, M. (joint author), 1136
Szulkin, E. & Ostrowska, T., 752
Szwed, C. F. (joint author), 856
Szybalski, W. & Pitzurra, M., (930)
—— (joint author), 812, (930)
Szydłowski, S. (joint author), 804
Szyfres, B., Blood, B. D. & Moya, V., (537)

T

Tabart, J. (joint author), 355
Tabernat, J. (joint author), 1030
Tacquet, A., 1152
—— & Gérard, A., 488
—— (joint author), 487 *bis*, 488, 663
Tada, O., 1023
Tadokoro, I. (joint author), 568
Tadžer, I. S., 520
Taft, L. I. (joint author), 622
Taga, S. (joint author), 1225
Tagaya, I. & Oda, M., 1187
Taguchi, T. (joint author), (1042), (1179)
Tahara, Y., 1018
Takácsy, L., Bordás, S. & Timár, M., 780
Takada, R. (joint author), 906
Takagi, A. (joint author), (484)
Takagi, Y. (joint author), (812)
Takahashi, Y. & Hukae, H., 277
—— & Nagayama, Y., 664
—— & Ono, K., 277, 570
—— & Yamamoto, K., 276
—— (joint author), 278, 570
Takaishi, K., (1051)
Takaki, M. (joint author), 285
Takátsy, G. & Barb, K., 500
——, —— & Farkas, E., 176
Takayama, H. (joint author), 995
Takei, M. (joint author), 85
Takemoto, K. K. & Habel, K., 836
Takeoka, A. (joint author), (324)
Taketa, S., Ito, M. & Ono, Y., 1178
Takikawa, I., 742
Takizawa, T. (joint author), 777
Takos, M. J., 218
—— (joint author), 72
Talarico, L. (joint author), 923
Talbot, E. C. S. (joint author), 981
Talenti, M., Del Vecchio, V. & Cappuccilli, P., 61
Talinskaia, A. F. (joint author), 199
Talmage, D. W., 1308
Tamalet, J. (joint author), 1039
Tamemasa, O. & Tsutsumi, S., (86)
Tamm, I., 104
—— (joint author), 94
Tan, D. T. D. (joint author), 535
Tanabe, S. (joint author), 77, (77), (1201)
Tanaka, T. (joint author), 1178
Tanami, Y. & Yamamoto, J., 214
Taneja, P. N. (joint author), 203
Tangheroni, W. (joint author), 981
Tani, J. (joint author), 1287
Tani, T., Matsubara, M., Ito, R. & Nakamura, M., 756
Tanigawa, H. (joint author), 157
Tanner, F. W. (joint author), 1280
Tanner, J. M., Whitehouse, R. H. & Powell, J. H. 65
Tant, C. O. & Bennett, E. O., 542
Tapie, J. & Le Tallec, Y., 544
Taplin, G. V. (joint author), 815
Taplin, J. & Goldsworthy, N. E., 491, 1045
Tara, M. S., 648
Tarabcák, M. (joint author), 206, 1167
Tarabukhin, I. A. (joint author), 30
Taranta, A. (joint author), 896 *bis*
Tarasevich, I. V., (90)
Tarkhanova, I. A. (joint author), 873 *bis*
Tarras, S. (joint author), (466)
Tarshis, M. S., 489
Taschdjian, C. L. (joint author), 1117
Taschini, P. (joint author), 510
Tashiro, K. (joint author), 120
Tasker, P. W. G., 408
Tasman, A., 854
——, Minkenhof, J. E., Vink, H. H., Brandwijk, A. C. & Smith, L., 188
Tasselli, E., 439
Tateno, I. (joint author), (416)
Taubenhaus, L. J., 1240
Tauber, H. & Garson, W., 576
Taverne, J., Marshall, J. H. & Fulton, F., 498
Tawil, G. S. (joint author), 996
Tayeau, F. & Marquevielle, J., 100
Taylor (Lord), 902
Taylor, A. B. & Leon, M. A., 1308
Taylor, C. E. (joint author), 981
Taylor, C. E. D., Heimer, G. V. & Spicer, C. C., 75
Taylor, D. M. & Gorrie, M. G., 408
Taylor, E. (joint author), 1277
Taylor, E. W., 182, (359)
Taylor, F. B. (joint author), (359)
Taylor, J., 1041
—— & Graham, A. F., 294
——, Maltby, M. P. & Payne, J. M., 481
Taylor, P. J., 1093
—— & McDonald, M. A., 603
Taylor, R. M. (joint author), 1302
Taylor, S., 446
—— (joint author), 845
Taylor, W. F., 308
Taylor, W. I. & Silliker, J. H., 1281
—— (joint author), 808
Taytsch, Z. F. & Wróblewska, Z., 993
Teare, N. D. (joint author), 243
Tebrock, H. E., Young, W. N. & Lopez, H., 253
—— (joint author), 642
Tecce, G. (joint author), (271)
Tedeschi, G. (joint author), 419, 612
Tegeris, A. S. & Smith, D. T., 894
Teisinger, J. & Srbová, J., 1024
Teixeira, G. C. & Scott, R. B., 474
Teixeira, I. (joint author), 1075
Tempest, M. N. & Atkins, J. B., 58
Ten Cate, H. J., 355
Tenjin, H. (joint author), 1050
Tepper, L. B. (joint author), (787)
Te Punga, W. A. & Preston, N. W., 387

Terada, M., 946
Terai, T. (joint author), 1287
Terawaki, T. (joint author), (1042)
Terragna, A., 983
Terranova, T. (joint author), (483)
Terrell, A. (joint author), 1191
Terzin, A. L., Hlača, D. M. & Fornazarić, M. R., 1114
Teschner, D., 203
Tessman, E. S. & Tessman, I., (827)
Tessman, I., (684)
—— (joint author), (827)
Teulade, R. (joint author), 778
Thaer, A., 456
Thanawala, J. K. (joint author), 995
Thatcher, F. S. (joint author), 491
Thayer, J. D., Field, F. W. & Garson, W., 822
Thayer, W. W. (joint author), 409
Theis, G. A., Billingham, R. E., Silvers, W. K. & Koprowski, H., 1198
Therasse, F. (joint author), 637
Theunissen, J. (joint author), 3
Thews, W. (joint author), 904
Thiaucourt, P. (joint author), 1268
Thieblot, L., Champeix, J., Lavarenne, J. & Teulade, R., 778
Thieffry, S., Martin, C. & Arthuis, M., 523
Thielen, W. (joint author), 249
Thienpont, D., Wiktor, T. J., Mortelmans, J., Vandenabbeele, K. G., Biche, Y., Fagard, P. & Pinckers, F., 889
Thind, K. S., 474
Thivolet, J. (joint author), 860
Thoai, N. (joint author), (674)
Thomas, C. A., Jr., 497
Thomas, C. G. A., Liddell, J. & Carmichael, D. S., 266
—— & Penikett, E. J. K., 1175
—— (joint author), 368
Thomas, C. H. H. (joint author), 159
Thomas, D., 411
Thomas, H. A., Jr. (joint author), 553
Thomas, K., 635
Thomas, L. (joint author), 1059
Thomas, L. A., Eklund, C. M. & Rush, W. A., 588
Thomas, L. B., 1005
—— (joint author), 438
Thomas, S. B., Hobson, P. M. & Elson, K., 263
Thomas, W. A. (joint author), (443)
Thomason, B. M., Cherry, W. B. & Edwards, P. R., 1039
Thome, M. (joint author), 1040, 1283
Thompson, C. A. & Cantrell, F. P., 314
Thompson, D. J. & Ciocco, A., 852
Thompson, R. E. M. & Knudsen, A., 284
—— & O'Grady, F., 806
Thomson, J. D. & Young, A. B., (448)
Thomson, J. G. (joint author), 997
Thomson, M. L. (joint author), 357, 460, 1272
Thomson, W. O. & Brown, J. S., 798
—— & Fletcher, D. J. B., 1084
Thon, D. & Beling, A., 67
Thonard, J. C. (joint author), 386
Thorbecke, G. J. (joint author), 1151
Thorburn, W. B., 696, 855
—— (joint author), 17, 190
Thorne, C. B. (joint author), 286, (390)
Thornley, M. J. & Yudkin, J., 1037 *bis*
—— (joint author), (1285)
Thornton, J. L. (joint author), 1066
Thorp, P. (joint author), 581
Thorpe, B. D. (joint author), (692)
Thouvenot, H. (joint author), 1185
Thrailkill, F. B. (joint author), 578
Threnn, R. H. (joint author), 817
Thrupp, L. D., Forester, H. E. & Brody, J. A., 1082
Thurman, J. R., 1107
Thurston, J. R. (joint author), 620
Thygeson, P. (joint author), 831
Tiant, F. R. & Fuentes, C. A., 895
Tigertt, W. D. (joint author), 31
Tigoiu, V. (joint author), 190, 283 *ter*, 822, 942, 1048
Tikhonenko, T. I. & Borodina, T. A., 402
Tiller, J. R., 1021
—— & Schilling, R. S. F., 1021
Tillett, W. S. (joint author), 989
Timár, M. (joint author), 780
Timbal, M. T. (joint author), 656, 805
Timbury, M. C., Wilson, T. S., Hutchison, J. G. P. & Govan, A. D. T., 311
—— (joint author), 188
Timen, I. E. (joint author), 874
Timm, E. A. (joint author) 990
Timothee, R. A. (joint author), 264, 418, 422, 739, 918, 1034, 1076
Tinelli, R. (joint author), 669, (809)
Tinker, M. (joint author), 1179
Tinne, J. E., 813
Tipton, V. C. (joint author), 20
Tishchenko, I. T. & Primak, D. O., 1074
Tiushniakova, M. K. (joint author), 739
Tobin, J. O'H., Brunner, K. T. & Syverton, J. T., 1084
Todd, B. P. (joint author), 1106
Todorovitch, K., 1101
Toguri, E. & Atwell, R. J., 433
Toivonen, T., Ohela, K. & Kaipainen, W. J., 1271
Tokuda, M., 95
Tokuyama, G. (joint author), 323
Tolbert, M. G. (joint author), 1307
Tolhurst, J. C., Buckle, G. & Wellington, N. A. M., 667
Tolki, U. (joint author), 1188
Toll, M. W. (joint author), (1175)
Tolot, F. & Czuchro, 641
——, Droin & Genevois, 646
—— (joint author), 552
Toma, S., Soru, E., Barber, C., Gritaenco, V. & Bogokowsky, B., 926
Tomašic, P., 265
Tomasini, M. (joint author), 52, 230, 776
Tomcsik, J., (366)
Tomescu, E. (joint author), 868
Tomić, A., 1137
Tomić-Karović, K. & Skalova, R. S., (1174)
Tomino, H. (joint author), (1166)
Tomizawa, J., 288
Tomlinson, H. D. (joint author), 564
Tompkins, A. B., 126
Tomšíková, A. & Wagner, V., (286)
Tone, K. (joint author), 656
Tonelli, E. & Marinelli, M., 492

Tonks, D. B. (joint author), 215
Toppet, N. (joint author), 787
Torkelson, T. R., Oyen, F., McCollister, D. D. & Rowe, V. K., 550
——, Wolf, M. A., Oyen, F. & Rowe, V. K., 1269 *bis*
Torloni, M. & Borzani, W., 367
Tortori-Donati, B., (802)
Totesco, E. (joint author), 1237
Tóth, M. (joint author), 176, 689, 951, 1191, (1191)
Toulet, J., 1030 *sex*
—— & Tabernat, J., 1030
Toussaint, A. J. & Muschel, L. H., 1294
Toussaint, C. (joint author), 787
Tovarnitsky, V. I. (joint author), 502
Towers, A. G. & Gladstone, G. P., 492
Townsend, C. T. (joint author), 555
Townsend, L., 185
Tozer, R. C. (joint author), 311
Tozzi, A. (joint author), 53
Tracy, G. D. (joint author), 368
Tracy, S. M. (joint author), 7
Tran Van Du (joint author), 376
Trapani, R. J. (joint author), 297, 391
Trapido, H., Rajagopalan, P. K., Work, T. H. & Varma, M. G. R., 870
Trasko, V. M., 236, 1127
Traub, E., 957, 1059
—— & Schwöbel, W., 1195 *bis*
Treadwell, P. E., Jann, G. J. & Salle, A. J., 390
Treick, R. W. (joint author), 335, 945
Treip, C. & Meyers, D., 529
Trembowler, P. (joint author), 390, 823
Tremouroux, J. (joint author), 779
Trespalacios, F. (joint author), 763, 1004
Trever, R. W., Cluff, L. E., Peeler, R. N. & Bennett, I. L., Jr., 759
—— (joint author), 759
Triantaphylli, I. (joint author), 216
Tribedi, B. P. (joint author), 482, (568)
Trillot, J. (joint author), 545
Trimarchi, G., 1148
Trinidad Regional Virus Laboratory, 956
Tripod, J. (joint author), 155
Troll, W. & Nelson, N., (461)
Tronnier, H. (joint author), 143
Trotter, W. R. (joint author), 966
Trotter, W. Y. (joint author), 204
Trotter, Y., Jr., Dunn, F. L., Drachman, R. H., Henderson, D. A., Pizzi, N. & Langmuir, A. D., 1227
Troyanowsky, C., 648
Trubina, L. M. (joint author), 96
Truesdale, G. A., 361
Truffert, L., 648
Truhaut, R., Paoletti, C., Boiron, M. & Tubiana, M., 788
—— (joint author), 458
Truszczynski, M. (joint author), 1293
Tsai, S. H. (joint author), 432
Ts'Ao, Y. P., Ouyang, T. J., P'An, Y. J. & Chou, H. K., 874
Tsirlina, F. G. (joint author), 518
Tsirlina, S. S. (joint author), 857
Tsivoglou, E. C., Bartsch, A. F., Rushing, D. E. & Holaday, D. A., 69
Tsuchiya, T., Fukazawa, Y. & Kawakita, S., 825
Tsuji, S. (joint author), (324)
Tsuji, Y. (joint author), 85
Tsukamura, M. & Noda, Y., 165
——, ——, Yamamoto, M. & Hayashi, M., (663)
Tsukiori, N. (joint author), 276
Tsurugaya, M. (joint author), 388
Tsutsumi, S. (joint author), (86)
Tsyan-Sue-Shan (joint author), 685
Tubbs, O. S., 893
Tubiana, M. (joint author), 788
Tucker, D. N. & Overman, J. R., 14
Tucker, E. B. (joint author), (620)
Tucker, R. G. (joint author), 104
Tucker, W. B. (joint author), 327
Tudor, V. (joint author), 863
Tuke, W. (joint author), 372
Tulinius, S. (joint author), 857, 1092
Tullis, J. L., 465
Tulpan, G. (joint author), 480
Tulsky, E. (joint author), (568)
Tummillio, M. (joint author), 751
Tumová, B. & Fišerová-Sovinová, O., 728
—— (joint author), 18, 728
Tupa, S. (joint author), 1225
Tupper, C. J. (joint author), 111, 514
Turiaf, J. & Tabart, J., 355
Turk, J. L., 509, 839, 1308
Turner, D. (joint author), 609
Turner, G. C. (joint author), 680
Turner, H. C. (joint author), 176, 1190
Turner, P. P., 751, 879, (895), 1000
Turner, W. C., 797
Turpin, A. (joint author), 1151
Turpin, R., Lejeune, J. & Rethoré, M. O., 144
Tursky, E. (joint author), 896
Tuskiewicz, M., 821
Tyrman, J. (joint author), 106
Tyrrell, D. A. J. & Bynoe, M. L., 196
——, Lane, R. R. & Snell, B., 26
—— (joint author), 502, 585, (686), 951
Tysarowski, W. & Kwiek, S., 1287

U

Ubysz-Jerzmanowska, K. (joint author), 82
Uchida, S., Hoshika, T., Yamamoto, H., Koike, K., Koseki, S. & Furuno, A., 1191
—— (joint author), 397
Uchida, T., Yamaguchi, Y., Nagai, M., Kikuchi, T., Hayashi, Y., Koganezawa, S. & Tsurugaya, M., 388
Ueda, M., Mizoi, Y., Maki, Z., Maeda, R. & Takada, R., 906
Uejima, A. (joint author), (764), 1005
Uetake, H., 947
——, Luria, S. E. & Burrous, J. W., 1052
Ukishima, K. (joint author), 1050
Ullman, G. E. (joint author), 279
Ulmeanu, C. (joint author), 613
Ulrich, E. W. (joint author), 654
Ulrich, G. (joint author), (841)
Umbarger, H. E. & Brown, B., (272)
Underwood, G. E., Siem, R. A., Gerpheide, S. A. & Hunter, J. H., 827

Ungar, J., 984
Unger, H., 916
United Kingdom, 303
U.S. Army, Medical Dept., 695
U.S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare, 105
U.S. National Library of Medicine, (982)
U.S. Pub. Health Service, (796), 816
University of Michigan School of Public Health, 1273
Updyke, E. L. (joint author), 817
Upholt, W. M. (joint author), 353
Urano, N., 387
Urbá, R. C., (579)
Urbach, H. (joint author), 75
Urbančik, R., 380
—— & Kubola, E., 1173
—— (joint author), 1173
Urbański, T. (joint author), 945
Urquhart, K. R. (joint author), 432
Urquhart, R. W. I., 846
Ushiba, D., Higuchi, S. & Ohashi, T., (566)
Usui, J. (joint author), 861
Utahashi, T. (joint author), 324
Utz, J. P., German, J. L., Louria, D. B., Emmons, C. W. & Bartter, F. C., 764
—— & Shelokov, A. I., 114
——, Szwed, C. F. & Kasel, J. A., 856
—— (joint author), 587
U-Wey-Huang (joint author), 685
Uys, C. J. (joint author), 28
Uytdenhoef, A., 238
Uyterlinde, B., 1125

V

Váczi, L., Barsy, G. & Kubinyi, M., 150
Vadkerty, T. (joint author), (76)
Vagzhanova, V. A., 957
Vahlquist, B., 984
Vahora, A. A. (joint author), 820
Vaidya, S. S. (joint author), 1153
Vainer, H., Faur, Y., Tigoiu, V. & Ionescu, H., 283, 822
—— (joint author), 283
Vaisman, A. (joint author), 98
Vaisman, S. (joint author), 765
Vaizey, J. M., 872
Vake, A., (576)
Valenti, S., 1019
Valentine, R. C. (joint author), 503
Valenzuela, A. (joint author), 56, 637
Valenzuela, E. (joint author), 109
Valeriu, A., 287
Valle, J. R. & Teixeira, I., 1075
Vallée, A. (joint author), 1177
Vallee, G. (joint author), (930)
Val'Vachez, N. I. & Romanov, B. G., 614, 917
Vana, L. R. (joint author), 88
Van Baar, J. (joint author), 223
Van Benthem, L. H. B. M. & Van Zaane, D. J., 409
Van Bogaert, L., 870
Vanbreuseghem, R., 45
Van Damme, O. (joint author), 177
Vandekar, M., 352
Vandenabbeele, K. G. (joint author), 889
Van Den Hooff, A. & Hijmans, W., (1046)
Vandepitte, J., Beeckmans, C. & Buttiaux, R., 420
Vandeputte, M. & Bervoets, W., 112
—— (joint author), 990
Van der Bijl, W. J. F. & Quarles van Ufford, W. J., 355
Van Der Hoeden, J., 943
Vandermeulen-Cocito, J. (joint author), (1285)
Van Der Ploeg, G. (joint author), 195, 522
Van Der Veen, J. & Van Der Ploeg, G., 195, 522
Van Der Walt, E. D. (joint author), 745
Van Der Zee, J. (joint author), 324
Van Dijk, B., 662
Van Dijk, E. & Der Kinderen, P. J., 45
Vandiviere, H. M., Melvin, I. G. & Kennedy, H. E., 379
——, Vandiviere, M. R. & Willis, H. S., 486
Vandiviere, M. R. (joint author), 486
Vandra, E. (joint author), 378
Van Driest, G. W. & Kampelmacher, E. H., 219
Van Drimmelen, G. C. & Steyn, H. S., 170
Vaneček, J., Raškova, H., Jelínek, J., Raška, K. & Matejovská, V., 1040
Van Erp, T., 112
Van Gelder, D. W., Carey, D., Colvin, S. H., Jr. & Randall, W. S., 853
Van Gelderen, H. H. & De Man, J. C. H., 438
Van Goethem, H. (joint author), 1164
Van Heyningen, W. E., 944 *ter*
Vanini, G. & Bompani, R., 536
Vanini, G. C. & Campana, C., 920
Van Ketel, W. G., Morrien, J. J. & Lenstra, H. H., 64
Van Keulen, A. (joint author), 263, 653
Van Leeuwen, H. A., 1011
Van Leeuwen, P. (joint author), 1228
Van Loghem, J. J., 1230
Van Looy, G. (joint author), 566
Van Maren, H. (joint author), 561
Van Marwyck, C., 298
Van Mechelen, V., 908
Van Metre, T. E., Jr. & Kadull, P. J., 760
Van Neer, F. (joint author), (841)
Van Ordstrand, H. S., 643
Van Oye, E., 77, 1281
——, Lucasse, C., Herin, V. & Beaufort, M., 566
——, —— & Van Goethem, H., 1164
——, Vassiliadis, P., Janssen, P. & Van Looy, G., 566
Van Riel, J. & Gaspart, P., 538
—— & Van Riel, M., 823
Van Riel, M. (joint author), 823
Van Rootselaar, F. J., 127
Van Rooyen, C. E. (joint author), 92, 182, (402)
Vanroux, R. (joint author), 877
Van Rycke, J. (joint author), 1131
Van Steenkiste, J. (joint author), 460
Van Vliet, B. (joint author), 324
Van Vunakis, H. (joint author), 497
Van Wijmersch, L. (joint author), 135, 449 *bis*
Van Wymeersch, H. (joint author), 498
Van Zaane, D. J. (joint author), 409
Varenius, P. (joint author), 982
Varfolomeyeva, A. A., 389, 1181
Vargas, L., Garza De Los Santos, A. & Colorado Iris, R., 249
Vargosko, A. J., Chanock, R. M., Huebner, R. J., Luckey, A. H., Kim, H. W., Cumming, C. & Parrott, R. H., 1079
—— (joint author), 730, 731

Varma, M. G. R. (joint author), 870
Varpela, E., 36
Vasojević, S., Kostić-Vujačić, A., Popović, J. & Debeljković, N., 519
Vassiliadis, P., 1161
—— (joint author), 566
Vasterling, H. W., 1014
Vătăşescu, A. (joint author), 863
Vatter, A. E. (joint author), 829
Vaucel, M., 1224
Vavra, J. J., Dietz, A., Churchill, B. W., Siminoff, P. & Koepsell, H. J., 1156
Vecchione, C. (joint author), 59
Vedovini, F. (joint author), 731
Velasco-Joven, E., Tan, D. T. D. & De Jesus, N., 535
Velican, C., Latis, G., Popa, M., Popa, G. & Steinbach, M., 547
—— (joint author), 1261
Velican, D. (joint author), 1261
Velicangil, S. & Demirhindi, O., 467
Velikan, K. (joint author), 357, 779
Vella, E. E., 374
Velu, H. (joint author), 1280
Venclík, H. & Potužník, V., 412
Vera Barros, E. (joint author), 1111
Verbanck, M., Toussaint, C., Toppet, N., Bastenier, H., Deslypère, P. & Degraef-Millet, 787
Verbraeck, L., 770
Verde, B., 188
Verdon, P. E. (joint author), 657
Vereninova, N. K., Smirnova, E. I., Kalacheva, N. F., Kuznetsova, N. I. & Karaseva, Z. N., 1109
Veret, C. (joint author), 1014
Verga, L. & Belloni, F., 60
Verge, J., Paraf, A. & Asso, J., 1060
Verghese, S. (joint author), 227
Verheij, P. & Verloop, M. C., 863
Verheye, H. & Kanda, D., 331
Verhoeff, D. (joint author), 763
Verhoestraete, L. J. (joint author), 131
Verkey, C. C. (joint author), 792
Verlinde, J. D., Wilterdink, J. B. & Kret, A., 1088
—— (joint author), 291
Verloop, M. C. (joint author), 863
Vermeil, C., Lavillaureix, J. & Reeb, E., 1197
—— (joint author), 402, 1197
Vershilova, P. A. & Golubeva, A. A., 537
Versteeg, J., Mouton, R. P. & Verlinde, J. D., 291
—— (joint author), 1226
Vertényi, A. (joint author), (812)
Vervoorn, J. D., 1107, 1221
Verwey, W. F., West, M. K. & Miller, A. K., 371
—— (joint author), 88
Vesselkina, T. A., 209
Vest, E. D. & Marchette, N. J., 43
Veterans Dept. of Medicine & Surgery, 118
Viachulis, E. M. K. & Doll, J. P., 1279
Vialatte, J. (joint author), 503
Viallier, J., 275
——, Augagneur, J. & Biot, N., 275
——, Bertoye, A., Carraz, M. & Courtieu, A. L., 39
—— & Cayré, R. M., 84, 212, 273, 381 *bis*, 488, 489, 749
——, —— & Augagneur, J., 938
——, Ollagnier, C. & Augagneur, J., 936
Vicari, G. (joint author), 945
Vickers, H. E., 81
Vieu, J. F., 265
Vieu, M. & Segretain, G., 826
—— (joint author), 224
Vieuchange, J., De Brion, G. & Gruest, J., 498
Vieux, M., 648
Vigliani, E. C., 905
—— & Pernis, B., 347, 1016, 1132
—— & Sartorelli, E., 1134
Vigliani, G. A., 50
Vignau, A. (joint author), 765
Viguié (joint author), 857
Vijil, C., 843
Vilcek, J. (joint author), 1303
Viles, F. J., 644
Villar, T. G., 1251
Villela, G. G. (joint author), (809)
Villemot, J. M. & Provost, E., (1195)
Villnow, J. (joint author), 432
Vincent, D., Einbrodt, H. J., Sperling, H., Fitzek, J. & Bernhard, G., 235
Vinikoff, M. R., 330
Vink, H. H. (joint author), 188
Violaki-Paraskeva, M. (joint author), 727
Virat, J. (joint author), 25 *ter*
Virchow, W. E. (joint author), 1141
Visco, G., 825
Visentini, P. (joint author), 924
Vivell, O. & Lips, G., 524
——, Schröpl, F., Reimold, G. & Richter, S., 859
Vlad, R. (joint author), 116
Vlădoianu, I. R. (joint author), 1237
Voeding, 799
Vogel, E. H., Jr. (joint author), 280
Vogel, F. S., 293
Vogel, H., (667)
Vogel, R. A. & Crutcher, J. C., 370
Vogelpoel, L. (joint author), 28
Vogelsang, T. M., 169
Voiculescu, M., Neuman, M., Elian, M., Horodniceanu, T., Russ, M., Vlad, R. & Dancu, J., 116
Vojtová, H., 729
Voláková, N. & Jandásek, L., 1189
Volkert, M. & Christiansen, P. M., 629
Volkin, E., Astrachan, L. & Countryman, J. L., (272)
—— (joint author), (683), (1166)
Vollmayer, E. (joint author), 292
Volovich, N. I., Pedenko, A. I., Smerenskaia, A. V., Golodiuk, L. F. & Kaluzhskaia, B. A., 518
Voluyskaya, E. N., Tovarnitsky, V. I. & Byelikova, A. M., 502
Von Geiso, A., 1014
Von Graevenitz, A. (joint author), 236
Vonka, V. & Žácek, K., 524
—— (joint author), 735
Von Magnus, P. (joint author), 1055
Von Zeipel, G. & Svedmyr, A., 589
—— (joint author), 609
Voorhorst, R., 355
Vor Dem Esche, P., 1105
—— & Handloser, M., 470
Vorob'ev, A. A., 578
Vorobieva, R. S., 56, 60
Vorontsova, L. A. (joint author), 608, 1084
Voroshilova, M. K., 953
Vorwald, A. J. & Reeves, A. L., 643

Vošta, J. (joint author), 43, 538
Vosti, K. L. (joint author), 1080
Vulcan, V. (joint author), 480
Vvedenskaia, O. I., 574
Vyas, K. J., 422
Vyskočil, J. & Kadlec, K., 451
Vysoká, B., 414
Vysotskii, B. V., Malykh, F. S. & Kuznetsov, A. P., 1112

W

Waaler, H. (joint author), 429 *bis*
Wade, A., 361
Wade, H. E. & Lovett, S., (272)
Waelsch, H. (joint author), (674)
Wagenaar, R. O., Dack, G. M. & Murrell, C. B., 578
Wagner, J. C., 1254
Wagner, J. G. (joint author), 371
Wagner, R. R., Snyder, R. M., Hook, E. W. & Luttrell, C. N., 1304
—— (joint author), 96
Wagner, S., 499
Wagner, V. (joint author), 286
Wahl, G., 1013
Wahl, R. & Fouace, J., 265
Wahlig, H. (joint author), 1201
Waisbren, B. A. (joint author), 45
Wajda, K. (joint author), 1249
Wakizaka, H. (joint author), (878)
Waksman, B. H., 643
—— & Matoltsy, M., 299, 300
Walcher, D. N. (joint author), 1230
Walczak, W. (joint author), 265, 385 *bis*, 1036
Waldman, R. K. & Borman, E. K., 786
Walkenhorst, W., 785
—— (joint author), 1259
Walker, A. S., 593
Walker, D. E. (joint author), 48
Walker, D. L. (joint author), 20, 396
Walker, G. F. (joint author), 1154
Walker, H. H., 875
Walker, J., 89, 224
—— (joint author), 830
Walker, J. H. C., 670
Walker, K. C. (joint author), 353, 646
Walker, L. C. (joint author), 1078
Walkley, J., 1025
Wall, R. L. (joint author), 1198
Wallace, A. L. (joint author), 756
Wallace, A. T. (joint author), 165
Wallace, G. A. (joint author), (1305)
Wallace, G. D. & Kissling, R. E., 728
—— (joint author), 336
Wallace, H. L. (joint author), 992
Wallace, H. M., Hartman, E., Weckwerth, V. & Davis, E., 6
Wallace, K. R. (joint author), 650
Wallace, R. E. (joint author), 1296
Wallach, D. P. & Wagner, J. G., 371
Waller, R. E., 797
—— (joint author), 1122
Walley, R. V., (1084)
Wallis, R. C., 994
Walsh, G. (joint author), 168
Walsh, J., Burch, G. E., White, A., Mogabgab, W. & Dietlein, L., 194
—— (joint author), 987
Walter, A. & Marget, W., 559
Walter, C. W. & Kundsin, R. B., 1281
——, Rubenstein, A. D., Kundsin, R. B. & Shilkret, M. A., 558
Walter, W. G. & Chaffey, D., 1034
Walton, G. (joint author), 258
Walton, K. W. & Ellis, H. A., 403
Walworth, H. T. & Virchow, W. E., 1141
Wang, C. J. K., Schwarz, J. & Baum, G. L., 581
Wang, P. N. (joint author), 214
Wang, S. H. *et al.*, 603
Wang, S. P. & Grayston, J. T., 989
—— & Lin, T. Y., 395
—— (joint author), 1076
Wang, T. K. & Hsia, T. F., 331
Warawdekar, M. S. & Shah, J. R., 998
—— (joint author), 1098
Warburton, M. F., Duxbury, A. E. & Greville, R. W., 1228
—— (joint author), 1228
Ward, C. W. (joint author), 7
Ward, P. A. & Johnson, A. G., 1199
——, —— & Abell, M. R., (841)
Ward, R. & Read, L., 756
—— (joint author), 607
Ward, T. G. (joint author), 176
Wardlaw, A. C. & Howard, J. G., 961
—— & Pillemer, L., 1200
—— (joint author), 156, 296, 839
Warefield, M. S. (joint author), 110
Waring, G. W., Jr., Lanes, A. S. & Mescon, H., 437
Warmington, W. T., 615
Warner, O. (joint author), 18, 20
Warrack, A. J. N. (joint author), 351
Warren, J., Hare, J. D. & Goldman, C., 690
—— (joint author), 505, 996
Warsa, R. (joint author), 415, 830
Warshowsky, B. (joint author), 477
Wasser, R. W., (466)
Wasserman, J. & Packalén, T., 1173
Wasz-Höckert, O., Kosunen, T. & Kohonen, J., 677
Watanabe, K., 235
Watanabe, T. (joint author), (195), 293
Watanabe, Y., 1018
Waters, S. (joint author), 206
Waterworth, P. M., 368
—— (joint author), 603
Watkins, H. M. S. (joint author), 148
Watling, J. (joint author), 1229
Watrous, R. M., McAndrew, M. J. & Robbins, M., 521
Watson, J. A. (joint author), 552
Watson, K. C., 922, 1082
——, Joubert, S. M. & Bennett, M. A. E., 562
Watson, R. G., Marinetti, G. V. & Scherp, H. W., 284
—— & Scherp, H. W., 284
Watson, W. N. B., 34, 554
Watten, R. H. (joint author), 1078
Wattleworth, W. H., 772
Watton, R. W. (joint author), 962
Waugh, J. M. (joint author), 1111
Wayburne, S. (joint author), 3

Wayne, L. G., 934
Weatherell, J. A. & Weidmann, S. M., (1274)
—— (joint author), (1274)
Weaver, R. (joint author), 443
Webb, H. E. (joint author), 525
Webb, M., (159)
Webb, S. J., 921
Webb, W. R., 1100
Weber, C. W. (joint author), (644)
Weber, D. (joint author), 569
Weber, F. J. (joint author), 652
Weber, R. W., 371
Weber, T. (joint author), 250
Webster, C. U., 187
Webster, R. G., 499
Wechselberg, K., 661, 814
Wecker, E., 1196
—— (joint author), 1196
Weckwerth, V. (joint author), 6
Wedberg, S. E. (joint author), 926
Wedgwood, J. (joint author), 987
Wedgwood, R. J., 590
Weed, L. A. (joint author), 1116
Weeks, D. (joint author), 1297
Wegelius, C. & Wijkström, S., 614
Wegner, Z. (joint author), 993
Wehrle, P. F. & Hammon, W. M., 418
—— (joint author), 862
Weidmann, S. M. & Weatherell, J. A., (1274)
—— (joint author), 467, (1274)
Weigand, H., 1194
—— (joint author), 399
Weigle, W. O. (joint author), 1307
Weilerstein, R. W. (joint author), 249
Weimer, H. E. (joint author), 1241
Weinbach, R., 1284
—— (joint author), 927
Weinbaum, G. & Mallette, M. F., (1166)
Weinberger, I. (joint author), 1134
Weinbren, M. P. (joint author), 1089
Weinfeld, G. R. (joint author), 1199
Weinstein, H. J., 1073 *bis*
—— & Koler, J. J., 750
Weisberger, A. S. (joint author), 152
Weiser, H. H. (joint author), 369
Weiss, D. W., 1286
Weiss, E., Dressler, H. R. & Suitor, E. C., Jr., (681)
Weiss, E. S. (joint author), 341
Weiss, L. (joint author), 497
Weiss, W., Nadel, J., Eisenberg, G. M. & Flippin, H. F., 804
—— (joint author), 150, 751, 805, 923
Weissbach, A., (812)
Weisz, A. (joint author), 1134
Weitgasser, H., 143
Welford, G. A., Sutton, D. C., Morse, R. S. & Tarras, S., (466)
Weller, T. H. & Witton, H. M., 949
——, —— & Bell, E. J., 949
Wellin, E., 306
Wellington, J. S. (joint author), 246
Wellington, N. A. M. (joint author), 667
Wells, B. T., Kierland, R. R. & Jackman, R. J., 1106
Wells, H. B., Greenberg, B. G. & Donnelly, J. F., 517
Welsch, M., 481
—— & Osterrieth, P., 921
Welsh, H. H., Neff, B. J. & Lennette, E. H., 401
Welsh, J. D., Denny, W. F. & Bird, R. M., 985
Welstead, A. G. (joint author), 427
Welton, W. A. (joint author), (895)
Welty, C. G. (joint author), (1272)
Wember, G., 910
Wemmer, H. (joint author), 122
Wenner, H. A., Archetti, I. & Dubes, G. R., 1301
—— (joint author), 114, 1194, 1301
Wentworth, B. B. (joint author), 817
Wentworth, F. H., Miller, A. & Wentworth, B. B., 817
Werkö, L. (joint author), 516
Werner, G., Cornfeld, D., Hubbard, J. P. & Rake, G., 443
—— (joint author), 443
Werner, I. (joint author), 776
Werner, J. H. (joint author), 41
Werner, K. (joint author), 1260
Wertman, K. & Groh, M., 802
Wesslén, T., Hermodsson, S. & Philipson, L., 1190
—— & Sourander, P., 98
—— (joint author), 1085
Wessman, G. E., Miller, D. J. & Surgalla, M. J., (171)
West, B. & Sunderman, F. W., 242, 459
—— (joint author), 549, 1267
West, M. K. (joint author), 371
West, R. L. (joint author), 537
Westermark, S.-E. (joint author), 26
Westgarth, D. R. (joint author), 1304
Westphal, O., Lüderitz, O., Staub, A. M. & Tinelli, R., (809)
—— (joint author), 669
Westrick, M. L. (joint author), 347, 546, 781, 1264
Weyer, F., (287)
Wharton, R. H. & Abu Hassan Bin Omar, 1275
Wheatcroft, M. G. & Klimt, C. R., 633
Wheatland, A. B. (joint author), 359
Wheatley, D., 473
Wheatley, K., 1264
—— (joint author), 1136
Wheaton, E., (joint author), 555
Wheeler, C. E., 499
—— & Canby, C. M., 1054
Wheeler, J. E., Plotkin, R. F., Fromme, D. & Smith, N., 316
Wheeler, W. C. & Sellers, A. H., 1127
Whitby, J. L. (joint author), 507
White, A., Handler, P., Smith, E. L. & Stetten, D., Jr., 1063
—— (joint author), 194
White, A. C., Foster, F. & Knight, V., 684
—— (joint author), 491, 816
White, D. C. (joint author), 649
White, D. O. & Fazekas De St. Groth, S., 829
—— (joint author), 396 *bis*
White, R. G., 508
Whitehead, D. F. (joint author), 923
Whitehouse, F., Jr. & Ulrich, G., (841)
Whitehouse, R. H. (joint author), 65
Whitfield, A. G. W. (joint author), 516, 976, 977
Whitfield, J. F. & Baird, K. M., 827
Whitney, G. F. H. (joint author), 352
Whitney, L. H. (joint author), 1124
Whitson, T. C. & Kwasnoski, T., 1029
Whitt, E. W., 1159

Whittaker, L. R., 1079
Wicks, C. A., 1240
Wictorin, B. (joint author), 26
Widdicombe, J. G., Hughes, R. & May, A. J., 760
Widelock, D., Klein, S., Simonovic, O. & Peizer, L. R., 1227
—— (joint author), 376
Widholm, O. (joint author), 151
Widmann, H., 140
Wieczorek, J. (joint author), 805
Wiedemann, A., 1014
Wiegand, H. (joint author), 133
Wielopolska, A. & Wojciechowska, L., 607
Wiener, H. (joint author), 1117
Wiener, S., Patterson, R. W. & Mackenzie, E. F., 758
Wiener, S. L., Tinker, M. & Bradford, W. L., 1179
Wiesinger, K., 594
Wiesmann, E., Hegglin, R. & Wiesmann, W., 199
—— (joint author), 1233
Wiesmann, W. (joint author), 199
Wigand, R., 29, (1293)
Wijkström, S. (joint author), 614
Wijsmuller, G., 45
Wiktor, T. J. (joint author), 889
Wilbraham, A. (joint author), 183
Wilbur, K. M. (joint author), 812
Wilcox, C. (joint author), 655
Wilcox, K. R., Jr., Waisbren, B. A. & Martin, J., 45
Wilcox, W. C., Wood, E. M., Oh, J. O., Everett, N. B. & Evans, C. A., 500
Wilde, J. & Naumann, G., 1061
Wildführ, G., 797
Wildy, P., Stoker, M. G. P. & Ross, R. W., 1188
Wiley, B. B. & Scherp, H. W., (271)
Wilhelm, D. L., Mill, P. J., Sparrow, E. M., Mackay, M. E. & Miles, A. A., 180
—— (joint author), 181 *bis*
Wilhelm, G., 252
Wilkens, G. L., 219
——, Van Baar, J. & Gispen, R., 223
Wilkinson, G. R. (joint author), 373
Wilkinson, J. H. (joint author), 497
Willcox, M. C., 377
Willcox, R. R., 218 *bis*, 329, 330, 697, 758, 887
—— (joint author), 217
Willett, H. P., 279
Willey, G. L. (joint author), 793
Williams, A. K. & Eagon, R. G., (575)
Williams, B. L. (joint author), 563
Williams, C. R., 644
Williams, D. A., 354, 355
Williams, D. I., Marten, R. H. & Sarkany, I., 335
Williams, D. J. (joint author), 262 *bis*
Williams, D. R. (joint author), 939
Williams, G. L. (joint author), 92
Williams, H., 694
—— (joint author), 22
Williams, H. A., 362
Williams, H. I., 140
Williams, J. R. B., Talbot, E. C. S. & Maughan, E., 981
Williams, M. H., Jr. & Zohman, L., 136
Williams, M. W., Cook, J. W., Blake, J. R., Jorgensen, P. S. & Frawley, J. P., 249
Williams, R. C., 952
Williams, R. E. O., 87, 518, 675, 816
—— (joint author), 573, 817
Williams, R. G., 426
Williams, R. P. (joint author), 579
Williams, S. W., Mathews, A. G. & Harcourt, H. K., 473
Williams, W. J., 242
Williamson, J. (joint author), 427
Willis, A. T. (joint author), 680
Willis, H. S. (joint author), 486
Willis, M. J. (joint author), 322
Wills, B. A. (joint author), 1158
Wilner, B. I. (joint author), 990
Wilson, A. T., 678
Wilson, D. B. (joint author), 647
Wilson, D. C. (joint author), 398, 833
Wilson, E., Foter, M. J. & Lewis, K. H., 676
Wilson, G. S., 477
Wilson, J. F. (joint author), 48
Wilson, J. G. (joint author), 1106
Wilson, J. N. (joint author), 583
Wilson, J. S. (joint author), 17, 858
Wilson, L. L., 442
Wilson, M. W., 509
Wilson, R. H. (joint author), (551)
Wilson, R. N. (joint author), 634
Wilson, T. S. (joint author), 311
Wilt, J. C. (joint author), 869
Wilterdink, J. B., Versteeg, J. & Kuiper, A., 1226
—— (joint author), 1088
Winge, J. (joint author), 196
Winkler, A., (366)
Winkler, C. H. (joint author), 78
Winn, J. F. & Bennington, E. E., 1059
——, Kaplan, W., Palmer, D. F. & Solomon, G., 296
Winner, H. I., 44
Winsten, S. (joint author), 286
Winter, H. (joint author), 1198
Wiseman, J. S., Grimes, J. E. & Eads, R. B., 994
Wisner, B., Marcovici, M. & Buimovici, E., 1083
Wissler, H. & Wiesmann, E., 1233
Withell, J. (joint author), 95
Witter, D. H. (joint author), 445
Wittgens, H. (joint author), 241
Wittig, H., Sulzbacher, F. & Seeliger, H. P. R., (157)
Witton, H. M. (joint author), 949 *bis*
Witz, M. A. (joint author), 153, 380
Wöckel, W. (joint author), 867
Wohlrab, R., Anz, W. & Höpken, W., 25
Wojciechowska, L. (joint author), 607
Wojciechowski, A. (joint author), 947
Wójcik, J. (joint author), 248
Wojdon, H. (joint author), 627
Wolf, A. M., Shaughnessy, H. J., Janota, M., Chapman, J. W., Church, R. E. & Moore, M., 1085
Wolf, B. & Stavitsky, A. B., (659)
Wolf, H. W., Harris, M. M. & Dyer, W. R., 853
Wolf, M. A. (joint author), 1269 *bis*
Wolfe, H. R., Walker, K. C., Elliott, J. W. & Durham, W. F., 646
—— (joint author), 1200 *bis*
Wolfe, J. B. (joint author), (1285)
Wolfe, R. N. (joint author), 370
Wolff, J. W. & Bohlander, H. J., 389
——, Collier, W. A., Bool, P. H. & Bohlander, H., 1113
Wolfsie, J. H. & Shaffer, C. B., 1142

Wolfson, S. W. (joint author), 823
Wolinsky, E. (joint author), 382
Wolkowa, S. A., 245
Wollman, E. L. & Jacob, F., 1041
—— (joint author), 375
Wolochow, H. (joint author), 147
Wołodko, T. (joint author), 11
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. & O'Connor, C. M., 654
Wolter, J. R. (joint author), 773
Womack, G. K. (joint author), 853
Won, W. D. & Lien, O. G., Jr., (89)
Wong, T. H. & Wang, P. N., 214
Wood, C. H., Ball, K. P. & Teare, N. D., 243
Wood, D. C. (joint author), 605
Wood, E. M. (joint author), 500
Wood, H. F. & Schramm, H., 1047
——, Stollerman, G. H., Feinstein, A. R., Hirschfeld, I., Rusoff, J. H., Taranta, A., Haas, R. C. & Epstein, J. A., 896
—— (joint author), 896
Wood, H. G. (joint author), (376)
Wood, J. L. (joint author), (568)
Wood, L. E., Furcolow, M. L. & Willis, M. J., 322
Wood, P. L. E., 611
Wood, R. C. & Steers, E., (1175)
Wood, W. (joint author), 296
Woodall, J., Rowson, K. E. K. & McDonald, J. C., 191
Woodcock, S. M., 241
Woodger, B. A. (joint author), 996
Woodhour, A. F. & Jensen, K. E., 830
Woodroofe, G. M. (joint author), 948
Woodruff, H. B. & McDaniel, L. E., 104
Woodruff, P. S., 116
Woods, D. D. & Tucker, R. G., 104
—— (joint author), (1042)
Woods, F. M. (joint author), 462
Woodside, R., Zief, M. & Sumrell, G., 1280
Woodson, G. S. (joint author), 249
Woodward, R. L. (joint author), 258, 467
Woolley, D. W., 104
Woolridge, R. L. (joint author), 987
Worcester, J. (joint author), 642
Worden, A. N. (joint author), 352
Work, E., 824
—— (joint author), (1166)
Work, T. H., 203, 1204
——, Roderiguez, F. R. & Bhatt, P. N., 1235
—— (joint author), 870
World Health Organization, 66, 181, 302, 405, 464, 466, 471, 513, 597, 858, 897, (966), 1002, 1069, 1119, 1220
Wormser, E. H. & Pardee, A. B., (482)
Wormser, M. (joint author), 1285
Worseck, M., 270
Worth, G., Ibel, E., Durben, H. H. & Gasthaus, L., 239
——, Lühning, W., Muysers, K., Siehoff, F. & Werner, K., 1260
—— (joint author), 239
Worthen, L. R., Czarnecki, R. B., Bennett, E. & Fuller, J. E., 1284
Worthington, G. (joint author), 728
Wrange, G. (joint author), 295, 523, 587
Wright, A., 1229
Wright, B. M., 232
Wright, E. C. (joint author), 276
Wright, E. S. & Mundy, R. A., 477
—— & Shternov, V. A., 372
Wright, G. G. (joint author), (1109)
Wright, G. P., 331
Wright, K. W., Renzetti, A. D., Jr., Lunn, J. & Bunn, P. A., 620
Wright, N. C., 183
Wright, R. (joint author), 888
Wróblewska, Z. (joint author), 993
Wtorkowska, L. (joint author), 42
Wu, H. T. (joint author), (334)
Wu, Y. M. (joint author), 1048
Wundt, W., 42, 386, 627
Wünsche, O., 448
Wust, C. J., 930
Wyatt, J. P., 1263
Wyman, L. (joint author), 1074
Wynder, E. L., 443
—— (joint author), 767
Wyndham, C. H. & Cooke, H. M., 255
Wynne Griffith, G., 847
Wysocka, F., Zwierz, J., Józefowicz, L., Bryc, Z., Durlakowa, I., Łazuga, K., Karmańska, K. & Dąbrowski, T., 1249

X

Xardel, H. (joint author), 332

Y

Yaffe, C. D., Jones, H. H. & Weiss, E. S., 341
Yaffee, H. S., 922
Yaguchi, R. (joint author), 74
Yakulis, V. J. & Heller, P., 919
Yamada, S., 485
—— (joint author), 937
Yamada, T. (joint author), 944
Yamada, Y., 911
Yamadeya, Y. (joint author), 1049
Yamagiwa, S. & Satoh, H., 869
Yamaguchi, Y. (joint author), 388, 416
Yamamoto, A., Gomibuchi, A., Zen-Yoji, H., Kikuchi, T. & Tanaka, T., 1178
—— *et al.*, 1049
Yamamoto, H. (joint author), 1191
Yamamoto, J. (joint author), 214
Yamamoto, K. (joint author), 276, 570
Yamamoto, M. (joint author), 108, 656, (663)
Yamamoto, T., Nishiura, M., Harada, N. & Imaeda, T., (384), (573)
Yamamoto, Y. (joint author), 895
Yamamura, Y., Tani, J., Terai, T. & Yamamura, Y., 1287
—— (joint author), 1287
Yamashita, A. (joint author), 568
Yamato, H., Hitomi, H., Maekawa, S., Mimura, K., Hamazaki, Y., Ogawa, K. & Uejima, A., (764), 1005
Yanagisawa, E. (joint author), 1006
Yanagisawa, K. (joint author), 84 *bis*
Yankee, R. A. (joint author), 194
Yanofsky, C., (159), (482)
—— & Lennox, E. S., (1285)
—— (joint author), (930)

Yaoi, H., Nakamura, W. & Tomino, H., (1166)
——, Takei, M. & Tsuji, Y., 85
Yasushi, S. (joint author), 1165
Yeager, D. W. (joint author), 466
Yee, H. T., Fosdick, L. B. & Bourne, H. G., Jr., 790
Yegian, D., Gallo, G. & Toll, M. W., (1175)
Yeh, F., 151
Yeh, T. T., 39
Yeoh Seang Aun (joint author), 55
Yetts, R. (joint author), 505, 736
Yevich, P. P. (joint author), 351
Yoganathan, M. (joint author), 233, 234, 239, 345, 346, 348, 906
Yohn, D. S. (joint author), 837, 1058
Yoshida, A. & Sevag, M. G., (482)
Yoshida, K. (joint author), 486 *ter*
Yoshikawa, H. (joint author), (495)
Yoshino, K., Kondo, A., Kuma, N. & Kitaoka, M., (178)
Yoshioka, H., Morooka, T. & Kurata, M., 208
Yoshizawa, H. (joint author), 751
Youatt, J., 379, 380
Young, A. B. (joint author), (448)
Young, G. (joint author), 281
Young, H. D. (joint author), 1106
Young, J. V. (joint author), 62
Young, K., 861
Young, L. G. (joint author), (1278)
Young, R. C., Misener, F. J., Quinlan, J. J. & Hiltz, J. E., 1100
Young, R. L., 1011
Young, V. M., Warren, J. & Lindberg, R. B., 996
Young, W. C. & Monro, I. C., 913
Young, W. N. (joint author), 253
Younghusband, E. L., 972
Youngner, J. S. & Noll, H., 687
Younker, W. J. (joint author), 466
Yow, E. M., Yow, M. D., Womack, G. K., Sakuma, T. & Monzon, O. T., 853
—— (joint author), 222
Yow, M. D. (joint author), 240, 853
Yuasa, M. (joint author), 656
Yudkin, J. (joint author), 1037 *quin*
Yue, W. Y. (joint author), 432
Yurkovsky, A. M. & Ghendon, Y. Z., (1305)

Z

Zabłocki, B., Rolicka, M. & Szydłowski, S., 804
—— (joint author), 1153, 1282
Žáček, K., Vonka, V., Adam, E. & Adamová, V., 735
—— *et al.*, 524 *bis*
—— (joint author), 1299, 1303
Žáčková, Z., Jastrowová, I. & Žáček, K., 1299
—— & Žáček, K., 1303
Zaeva, S. P., Alekseeva, L. N., Ratenberg, N. S. & Koptelova, M. N., 1038
——, ——, ——, ——, Medne, K. K. & Spure, I. P., 1038
Zagarese, G. (joint author), 1135 *bis*
Zahler, S. A. (joint author), 173
Zaidi, S. (joint author), 345
Zaimis, E., 966
Zaizeva, T. A. (joint author), 820
Zak, C., 818
Zak, S. J. (joint author), 958
Zakorkina, T. N., 610
Zalesky, M. (joint author), 81
Zalman, M. (joint author), 670
Zalmanzon, E. S., Rappoport, R. S., Itselis, F. G. & Talinskaia, A. F., 199
Zamenhof, S. & Greer, S., 80
Zamfiresco, M. (joint author), 865
Zammit, F., 760
Zanen, H. C., 417
Zangaglia, O. (joint author), 561
Zański, J. (joint author), 727
Zanussi, C., Taschini, P., Invernizzi, F., Ortolani, C. & Mazzei, D., 510
Zapf, K., (666)
Zappasodi, P. (joint author), 665 *bis*
Žarković, G. & Radovanović, M., 899
Zástava, V. (joint author), 789
Zasukhina, G. D. (joint author), 1195
Zavate, O. (joint author), 334, 572
Zbitnew, A. (joint author), 1088
Zdravkovic, A. (joint author), 567, 1238
Zdrodovskii, P. F., (581)
—— & Golinevich, E. M., (681)
——, —— & Iablonskaia, V. A., (581)
Zec, N. (joint author), 441
Zeglio, P., 138
Zehr, J., 785
Zeitlenok, N. A., Pille, E. R. & Konosh, O. V., 290
Zeitschr. f. Präventivmed., 243
Zeman, K. & Rotta, J., 679
Zentkowsky, D. (joint author), 1089
Zent. f. Bakt., 264
Zen-Yoji, H. (joint author), 1178
Zetterberg, B. (joint author), 191, 192, 728
Zgorzelska, K. (joint author), 727
Zhdanov, V. M., 727, 1239
——, Hamburg, V. P. & Svet-Moldavsky, G. J., 688
—— (joint author), 1056
Zherdeva, T. A. (joint author), 872
Zhumatov, K. Z. & Dardik, F. G., 988
Ziai, M. & Haggerty, R. J., 22
Zief, M. (joint author), 1280
Zielinski, J. F., 643
Ziemińska, S., 258
Zierdt, C. H., 1053
Zilişteanu, C., Ilian, I., Mănescu, C. & Ionescu, H., 313
Zilişteanu, E. (joint author), 495, 1292, (1292)
Zillig, W. (joint author), (931)
Zimmerman, M. C., 151
Zimmermann, A. J. (joint author), 1037
Zimmermann, E. (joint author), (128)
Zimmermann, O. (joint author), 890
Zimmermann, W., 467
——, Rheinfurth, H. & Schwille, F., 651
Zinneman, H. H. & Tucker, W. B., 327
—— (joint author), 1289
Zipkin, I., McClure, F. J., Leone, N. C. & Lee, W. A., 68
Zironi, A., 980
Zischka, W. & Prohaska, E., 153
Ziskind, J., Pizzolato, P. & Buff, E. E., 45
Žmegač, Z., Žmegač, Z. J. & Babic, I., 677

Žmegač, Z. J. (joint author), 677
Zohman, L. (joint author), 136
Zółkiewicz-Rodziewicz, H. & Rodziewicz, J., 217
Zourbas, J., 984
—— (joint author), 986
Zsolnai, T., 936
—— (joint author), 1155, 1159, 1174
Zubkova, R. I., (287)
Żukowski, K. (joint author), 993
Zuppinger, A., 251
Zvirblis, P. (joint author), 1271
Zwart Voorspuij, A. J. & Bokma, L. H., 152, 804
Zwi, S. & Becklake, M. R., 456
Zwiefach, B. W. (joint author), 1309
Zwierz, J. (joint author), 1249
Zwierzchowski, J. (joint author), 1250

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The subject index is arranged in the following divisions:

General index of subjects	1391	Mycology	1467
Occupational hygiene	1429	Rickettsiae and viruses	1471
Bacteria	1445	Therapeutic agents	1481
Bacteriophages	1465	Geographical	1485

Page numbers in brackets indicate references to title only

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Accidents *see also* Children; Occupational hygiene index
  home, in U.K., 717
    surveys, 962 *bis*, 963 *bis*
    Worthing, " Operation Jane", safety education to prevent, 963
  Polish deep-sea fishermen, 1955, sickness and, 260
Adenovirus infections *see also* Keratoconjunctivitis, Pharyngo-conjunctival fever, Respiratory disease; Rickettsiae and viruses index
  antibodies
    complement-fixing, delayed, 522
    in
      Eastern Arctic Eskimos, 869
      Germany, Freiburg, 859
      Israel, in children, 860
  immunization
    antibody response, 831, 832
    civilian populations, 19, 20
    in Switzerland, army recruits, 1228
    trials, 831
      in U.S. Army recruits, bivalent vaccine, types 4 and 7, 110
      studies in U.S. naval recruits, 20
      trivalent vaccine, 196
  in
    Australia, Melbourne, laryngotracheobronchitis, 19
    U.K.
      London hospital, associated with sporadic acute respiratory infections, 19
      1958, outbreak in Portsmouth Naval Command, 730
  n children, 19, 20
  studies, (195)
Air and atmosphere *see also* Occupational hygiene index
  pollution, 846
    bronchogenic carcinoma, role in aetiology of, 1121
Air and atmosphere—*continued.*
  pollution—*continued.*
    cancer, lung, and, 769, 1122 *bis*
    hydrocarbons, measurement, 768, 769
    in U.K.
      chronic bronchitis in postmen and, 1222
      N. Wales and Liverpool region, cancer mortality and, 768
      urban and rural districts, 769
    tar, correlation of lung cancer and, 769
    toxic substances, industrial, (book review), 1203
Akureyri disease *see* Encephalomyelitis, benign myalgic
Alcoholism in
  France, 10, 410
  French Africa, 407
Allergy, 980
Altitude, medical problems of flying and mountaineering, (book review), 594
Anthrax
  immunity, studies, (1109)
  immunization, live vaccines, monovalent and combined, effect in guineapigs, 1109
  occupational
    due to bone-meal handling, 220 *bis*
    in U.S.A., 759
    prevention and treatment, 1109
  treatment centres in U.K., 301
Antibiotics *see* Therapeutic agents index
Antibody *see* Bacteria index, immunity
Armstrong's disease *see* Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
Asthma *see* Occupational hygiene index, Respiratory disease
Aviation medicine
  effects of altitude, (book review), 594
  preventive in Royal Air Force, 721
    handbook, (book review), 696

Bacteria *see* Bacteria index

Bactericides *see* Disinfection; Bacteria index; Therapeutic agents index
Bacteriophages *see* Bacteriophages index
book review, 968
Biochemistry, principles, (book review), 1063
Biology, experimental, replication of macromolecules, (book review), 967

Book reviews
Bacteriology and virology
Bacteriophages. (Adams, Mark H.), 968
Clonal Selection Theory of Acquired Immunity, The, (Burnet, Macfarlane), 1310
Die Serologie des Rheumatismus und der Streptokokkeninfektionen. (Köhler, W.), 965
Disinfection and Sterilization. (Sykes, G.), 512
Handbuch der Virusforschung. (Hallauer, C. and Meyer, K. F., Editors), 183
International Code of Nomenclature of Bacteria and Viruses. Bacteriological Code. (International Committee on Bacteriological Nomenclature, Editorial Board), 592
Perspectives in Virology. (Pollard, Morris, Editor), 966
Progress in Medical Virology. Vol. I. (Berger, E. and Melnick, J. L.), 1204
Textbook of Virology for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. (Rhodes, A. J. and Van Rooyen, C. E.), 182
Communicable diseases
Clinical Epidemiology. (Paul, John R.), 965
Die Infektionskrankheiten des Menschen und ihre Erreger. Vols. I and II. (Grumbach, A. and Kikuth, W., Editors), 404
Epidemic Diseases. (Gale, A. H.), 1312
Epidemiology of Communicable Diseases. (Kamal, Ahmed Mohamed), 591
Social Work in Tuberculosis. (Coltart, Margaret; Raine, Helen; and Harrison, Elizabeth), 695
Tuberculosis in White and Negro Children.
Vol. I. The Roentgenologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study. (Hardy, Janet B.), 37
Vol. II. The Epidemiologic Aspects of the Harriet Lane Study. (Brailey, Miriam E.), 37
World Directory of Venereal Disease Treatment Centres at Ports. (World Health Organization), (966)
Industrial medicine and air pollution
Chemistry of Industrial Toxicology, The. (Elkins, Hervey B.), 1203
Health in Industry. (Hunter, Donald), 693
Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology. Vol. I. General Principles. 2nd rev. edition. (Patty, Frank A., Editor), 1311
International Directory of Institutions engaged in Study, Research and other Activities in the Field of Occupational Safety and Health. Vols. I and II. (International Labour Office), 900
Light and Vision. (University of Michigan, Continued Education Service), 1273

Book reviews—*continued.*
Industrial medicine and air pollution—*continued.*
Pneumoconiosis Abstracts. Vol. III. (Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases), 1015
Mycology
Bibliographia Mycopathologica (1800–1940). II. (Ciferri, R. and Redaelli, P.), 404
Diagnostic de laboratoire en mycologie médicale. (Segretain, G., Drouhet, E. and Mariat, F.), 595
Fungal Diseases of Animals. (Ainsworth, G. C. and Austwick, P. K. C.), 694
Fungous Diseases and their Treatment. (Riddell, R. W. and Stewart, G. T., Editors), 892
Public health
Air Ministry. Handbook of Preventive Medicine. 2nd ed. (Thorburn, W. B., Editor), 696
Children under Five. (Douglas, J. W. B. and Blomfield, J. M.), 511
Chronic Illness in the United States. Vol. IV. Chronic Illness in a Large City. (Commission on Chronic Illness (Mayo, Leonard W., Chairman)), 591
Clean Catering. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Catering Establishments. (Ministry of Health: Department of Health for Scotland), 69
Die Integration heimatloser Ausländer und nichtdeutscher Flüchtlinge in Westdeutschland. (Harmsen, Hans), 693
Ecology of Human Disease, The. (May, Jacques M.), 964
Elements of Vital Statistics. (Benjamin, B.), 964
Endemial Colic of Devonshire, 1767, An Essay concerning the Cause of the. (Baker, George), 694
La santé dans le monde. (Morichau-Beauchant, Jacques), 1312
Leitfaden der Hygiene-Praxis. (Borris, W.), 303
Medicine and the Navy, 1200–1900. Vol. I. 1200–1694. (Keevil, J. J.), 184
Psychiatry and the Public Health. Heath Clark Lectures, 1957. (Hargreaves, G. R.), 594
Public Health and Social Science. (Vijil, C.), 843
Recent Trends in Chronic Bronchitis. (Oswald, Neville C., Editor), 183
School Health Service, The. (Ewan, James T. G.), 718
Synopsis of Hygiene, A. (Roberts, Llywelyn), 103
World Health. (Brockington, C. Fraser), 1311
Sanitation and water supplies
Examination of Waters and Water Supplies, The. (Taylor, Edwin Windle), 182
International Standards for Drinking-Water. (World Health Organization), 66
Sanitary Officers Practice: Environmental Hygiene. (Swift, Stewart, Editor), 695
War medicine
Australia in the War of 1939–1945. Vol. III. The Island Campaigns. (Walker, Allan S.) 593
United Kingdom. History of the Second World War. The Royal Air Force Medical Services. Vol. III. Campaigns. (Rexford-Welch, S. C., Editor), 303

Book reviews—*continued.*
War medicine—*continued.*
United States Army. Preventive Medicine in World War II. Vol. IV. (Coates, John Boyd, Jr., Editor in Chief), 695
Miscellaneous
African Labour Survey. (International Labour Office), 966
Biological Replication of Macromolecules, The. Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology No. 12. (Society for Experimental Biology), 967
Englishman's Food, The. A History of Five Centuries of English Diet. (Drummond, J. C. and Wilbraham, Anne), 183
Introduction to Medical Genetics, An. (Roberts, J. A. Fraser), 1064
L'homme et son milieu. No. 1. L'homme et l'altitude. Physiologie et pathologie de l'altitude. (Wiesinger, Klaus), 594
Life, Work and Times of Charles Turner Thackrah, Surgeon and Apothecary of Leeds (1795–1833). (Meiklejohn, A.), 184
Principles of Biochemistry. (White, Abraham; Handler, Philip; Smith, Emil L.; and Stetten, DeWitt, Jr.), 1063
Publications of the World Health Organization, 1947–1957. A Bibliography, 181
Quantitative Methods in Human Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Proceedings of a Symposium held in London, 1958. (Laurence, D. R., Editor), 965
World Directory of Medical Schools. (World Health Organization), 302
Bornholm disease in Canada, 1958, Toronto outbreak, 1088
Botulism *see* Food poisoning
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory disease
Brucellosis, 42
animal
diagnosis, 1247
in
Italy, 439
Ruanda-Urundi, Astrida, in cattle, 889
transmission, ticks and rodents in, 628
melitensis in Germany, in sheep, 42
diagnosis
complement fixation test, studies on laboratory animals and human and animal sera, 1109
skin reactions in tularaemia and, 334
experimental
tests, serum protein electrophoresis, 536
transmission among desert rodents through infective carcases, 43
suis in rabbits, lung changes in, 760
human
antigen, bacterial, detection in blood, 759
chronic, 1247
convalescence, delayed, medical and psychological aspects, 759
diagnosis, 1247
Brucella-Coombs test, 128
brucellin tests, 439
heart disease, chronic valvular, after, 129
hepatic function in, 220
Brucellosis—*continued.*
human—*continued.*
in
Egypt, 220
France, 9, 10
Germany, Württemburg, 627
Italy, 333, 439, 536, 1002
Poland, 42, 1110, 1111
Ruanda-Urundi, Astrida, 889
South Africa, 221
Turkey, 220 *bis*
U.S.A., Minnesota, incidence, effect of eradication in cattle, 537
in
dairy workers, 42
veterinary surgeons, serological tests, 439
infection from contaminated raw vegetables, 439
laboratory infection, 759
pulmonary granuloma due to, 1248
recurrent during 17 years in patient with hypersplenism due to, 1111
spondylitis in, 760
hepatitis and, 221
tests
agglutination and brucellergin, 220
serological technique for determing *Brucella* spp. in, 42
serum protein electrophoresis in, 536
treatment
erythromycin, 536
tetracycline and oleandomycin combined, 1111
melitensis in
Germany, 42
from sheep and cattle, 627
Malta, 1947–54, from goats, 760
immunization
animal
live vaccine
experimental in guineapigs, against plague, tularaemia, anthrax and, 1109
simultaneous with tetanus toxoid and, 888
melitensis, of goats, 575
human
live vaccine, meat and cattle workers in U.S.S.R., 537
simultaneous against tularaemia and, 1003
in Spain, Cordoba, 1248
vaccines
and immunity, 282
abortus, preservation, 170
melitensis, isolation, and properties of attenuated strain, 575
suis, irradiated, 815
in
France, epidemiology, 9, 10
Latin America, problem of, (537)
Bunyamwera, naturally-infected human in S. Africa, Tongaland, 421
Cancer *see also* Occupational hygiene index
alimentary tract, upper, in Assam, 46
bronchial
aetiological factors in, 1121
and chronic bronchitis, relationship, 768
carcinogenesis
chemically induced, effect of cigarette tar and smoke, 227

Cancer—*continued.*
carcinogenesis—*continued.*
occupational factors in, 1254
carcinogenic substances
benzidine, action in dog, 770
carbon black, experimental studies, 632
cigarette smoke and stubs, 444, 540, 541
hydrocarbons
3: 4-benzpyrene
in schistose products and in effluents of schistose chemical plants, 64
volatility in relation to air sampling, 227
1,2,3,4-dibenzopyrene in cigarette smoke, 444
in air in U.K., sampling, 768, 769
polycyclic, in Icelandic smoked food, 227
in water and soil, list of, 1123
para nitrobiphenyl, causing bladder tumours in dogs, 462
polymers, water soluble and insoluble, studies, 1254
tar, 769
cigarette tobacco, laboratory studies, 227, 443
slate chamber, reduction in activity by ultra sound waves and ultra short waves, 48
epidemiology, 1008
statistics, WHO studies, 897
in
Australia, 226
France, 410
India, Assam, 46
Ruanda-Urundi, malignant tumours of oto-rhinolaryngeal and maxillofacial areas, 1009
U.K.
England and Wales, statistics, 897, 1007, 1008
Scotland, 972
laryngeal in Assam, 46
leukaemia
complicated by candidiasis, 895
in children
fatal, in Australia, Victoria, 185
medical radiation and, 633
mortality in U.K., England and Wales, 723
in adults, trends, 899
with clostridial gas gangrene and septicaemia, 438
lung
aetiology, 226
French inquiry, 47
detection by survey, 1120
in
Belgian Congo, Luluabourg, primary tumours in Africans, 1009
Italy, suspected factors in, 1122
in
older men, X-rays to detect, 1120
women, 47
mass radiography in U.K., 1027
Birmingham, results, 898
campaign, 426, 427
mortality in U.K. and U.S.A., 46, 444
occupational *see also* Occupational hygiene index
industry and, 226
review, 1254
sex ratio, trend, 767
smoking and, 47, 444, 540, 767, 1008, 1120

Cancer—*continued.*
lung—*continued.*
smoking and—*continued.*
cigarette
filters and tobacco selection to reduce risk, 443
in U.K., 1120
length of ends in U.K. and U.S.A. compared, 444
and Holland compared, 541
experimental, lung tissue changes in mice after inhalation of tobacco smoke, 1255
habits of monozygotic and dizygotic twins, 898
inhalation related to type and amount, 1009
mortality rates in relation to, in
Italy, 1121, 1122
U.K. and U.S.A., 46
length of cigarette ends and, 444
U.K., U.S.A. and Holland, length of cigarette ends and, 541
research by manufacturers, 1121
retention of smoke in lungs, membrane filter studies, 769
symposium, 226
tar in air pollution and, correlation, 769
mortality in
Australia, 226
France, 517, 898, 1070
Italy, 1121 *bis*, 1122
U.K., England and Wales, 723, 897
North Wales and Liverpool region, air pollution and, 768
women, 1901–55, in 14 countries, 767
sites of, in U.K., statistics related to, 1007, 1008
skin, experimental in mice, carbon black in, 632
virus theory of, 966, 1202
Cat scratch disease, 889, (1109)
in Philippines, 1st case, 1108
lymph gland puncture in, 219
lymphogranuloma venereum and, 125
osteolytic lesion associated with, 535
skin tests, 889
Chickenpox *see* Varicella
Children
accidents
in
U.K., surveys, 962, 963
U.S.A., 1068, 1069
prevention, 1068
diseases of, in
Nigeria, Ibadan, 2
S. Africa, Johannesburg, in Bantu, 3 *bis*
U.S. Army base, 4
eyesight, blindness in U.S.A., California, 975
growth
environment and, 408
girls in institutions in Ireland, 408
health
in
Gambia, hyperendemic malaria and, 1202
S. Africa, Zulu community, pre-school age group, 1067
U.K., under 5 years of age, survey (book review), 511
U.S.A., infant and pre-school, 6

Children—*continued.*
health—*continued.*
services in
French Guiana, 407
U.K., 408
hearing, screening
pre-school tests, 186
school word tests, 186
infant
cyanosis in, 514, 976
cytomegalia infantum, treatment, prednisone, 438
death, sudden, enquiry into causes of, 5
dehydration, hypertonic, in S. Africa, Johannesburg, 3
feeding
demand, and rooming-in, study of different routines, 1067
vitamin intake, survey in U.K., West Ham, 976
welfare foods, analysis of intake of, by Edinburgh children, 722
infant
in Singapore, mothers under age 16, study, 5
infections
in 1st year of life, 5
Listeria monocytogenes, fatal, 219
thrush, effect of isolation on incidence in nurseries, 1117
welfare, history of, (6)
infections, carriers under 5 years of age of *Salmonella*, *Shigella* and pathogenic coliform organisms, 871
mortality *see* Vital statistics
newborn
defects in, events in pregnancy related to, 313, 601, 602
feeding, breast, factors affecting frequency, 722
infections *see also* Hospitals
Listeria monocytogenes, fatal, 219
myocarditis associated with Coxsackie B, 27, 28, 114
ophthalmia neonatorum prophylaxis, 598, 1245
poisoning, accidental
in India, Indore, various causes, 848
lead
effect of season and temperature, 785
glycosuria, diagnostic value in, 599
in
New Zealand, 514
U.S.A., 849
chronic, in D.C., 7 years' hospital experience, 722
New York City, 186
pica in relation to, 186
treatment, EDTA, 785
marking ink, methaemoglobin cyanosis outbreak in newborn, 976
napththalene, acute haemolytic anaemia in newborn due to, 409
pesticides
hazards at home, 551
parathion, fatal cases in Finland, 1271
review, 1215
thallium, cerebellar symptoms of, 409
school
health
in U.K., comparison over 50 years, 599

Children—*continued.*
school—*continued.*
health—*continued.*
of mothers in employment and, 597
services in
Europe, 722
French Africa, 407
U.K., 599, 718
hearing, word tests for screening, 186
illness in first years, socio-medical problems, 1068
in
Czechoslovakia, hygiene, 722
U.K.
changes over 30 years in an open air school, 307
height and weight, in Glasgow, 718
smoking habits, 847, 848
serum proteins in infants and, electrophoretic analysis, (188)
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
Armstrong's disease in white mice, (958)
in U.S.S.R., Ukraine, mosquitoes, ticks and mites as vectors, 989
laboratory infection in Czechoslovakia, 587
Colic, endemial, of Devonshire, 1767, (book review), 694
Common cold
immunity, specific, to, 987
in volunteers
experimental transmission, 20, 987
neutralization by pooled human globulin, 196
prophylaxis, autogenous vaccine studies, 21, 22
treatment
antibiotics, studies, 21, 22
chloramphenicol, 315
Dilacol, trial in hospital nurses, 730
Conferences *see* Reports and conferences
Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular, in African children, associated with tuberculosis, 119
Cytomegalia infantum, congenital generalized, treatment, prednisone, 438

Dengue in Guam, 1944 epidemic, 31
Dental
caries
experiments with white and brown flour, 633
in Congo River basin inhabitants, African adults, 770
topical application of sodium fluoride and stannous fluoride, 445
condition of
children in
Australia, New South Wales, 1952–56, Hopewood House, 1123
U.K., London, 5-year-old schoolchildren, 1957 and earlier results compared, 1255
U.S.A.
Georgia, 634
Maine, town water fluoridation, 5-year experience, 541
populations in Egypt, villages near Cairo, 633
disease, (symposium), 846
fluoride concentration, natural, in water supply, effect on caries incidence in children, 634
fluoridation in U.S.A., Maine, 5-year experience, 541

Dental—*continued.*
fluorosis in Cape Verde, incidence of caries and, 1255
services in U.K.
1957 report, 305
schools in Glasgow, 718
Dermatoses *see also* Mycology index
eczema vaccinatum, 108
industrial *see* Occupational hygiene index
staphylococcal, chronic, treatment, gamma globulin, 605
Diphtheria
carriers
in
Germany, regulations for control of, 726
Israel, Jerusalem, 855
Italy, fluctuations in rates, 855
of avirulent bacilli, significance of, 518
treatment, 188
chlortetracycline, 725
patients convalescing after diphtheria, 518
croup, in Poland, studies, 10
diagnosis, bacteriological, 106
immunization *see also* Immunization
anatoxin, fluid, to reinforce, 725
combined and separate antigens in infants, long-term efficiency, 855
in
Denmark, 1950 national survey, 982
Japan, 1225
Poland, effect on course of disease, 11
Rumania, 1225
toxoid
immune and allergic reaction of guineapigs, 1286 *bis*
sensitizing power and poliomyelitis, 932
in
Germany, 1957 and 1958, Berlin, 1286
Israel, Jerusalem, epidemiology, 855
Japan, 1225
Rumania, 1225
Turkey, 725
U.S.S.R., associated with ice-cream, 725
pathogenesis, 188
serum, intravenous injection, 188
tests, Schick, in Royal Air Force boy entrants, 855
Disease
accidents and, 1955, Polish deep-sea fishermen, 260
animal
and human health, 842, 846, 1002, 1109
laboratory animals
control of spontaneous diseases in, 963
mice, 770
attitudes to, Middle East culture and health, 847
communicable
book review, 591
notification, survey of legislation, 600
distribution, geographical, methods of study, 978
epidemic
in U.K.
book review, 1312
Worcester, of unknown aetiology, 889
jungle fevers in Okinawan colonists in Bolivian rain forest, 1234
human, ecology of, (book review), 964
Disease—*continued.*
in
Australia, Queensland, in man and animals, research, 842
South Africa, Cape Province, Bantu population, 745
U.K., N. Ireland, study of long-term sickness, 978
infective, 979
book reviews, 404, 964, 965
congresses, Italy, 980 *bis*
control by isolation, 979
eye as portal of entry, 187, 969
host susceptibility to, 309
in
France, 1955, epidemiology, 857
Hungary, effect of age, 853
U.K., 1957 report, 717
U.S. Army in World War II, preventive medicine, (book review), 695
man and animals, (symposium), 846
nutrition and, interactions, 981
resistance to in man, 309
treatment, sulphamethoxypyridazine, 106
world trends, 979
milk-borne, 652
social science and, (book review), 843
transmission, flies and human faeces, studies, 203
tropical, experience of Australian Army Medical Corps, 1939–45, 593
zoonoses, 1002
Disinfection *see also* Sanitation and water supplies; Bacteria index
antiseptics and disinfectants
action on
oral mucous membrane, 806
skin, 1158
spores, 1159
subcutaneous tissues, 563
viruses, 563
bactericidal and cytotoxic powers compared, 564
for hospitals, 807, 924, 1159
tests, 1038
with *E. coli* stored suspensions, 1158
chlorhexidine, action on subcutaneous tissues, 563
chlorine sanitizing compounds, 155
1:3-dichloro-5: 5-dimethylhydantoin, bactericidal and sporicidal action, 1038
ethylene oxide, used for sterilization, 1158
formaldehyde
gaseous, used on fabrics, 477
practical aspects, 808
iodine, effectiveness in swimming-pool water, 1274
orthophenylphenol, on hospital floor, 924
phenolic, dispersion by surfactants, 476
β-propiolactone vapour, 477
quaternary ammonium compounds, 1159
rare earth metals, salts of, bactericidal action, 156
book review, 512
cleaning and disinfection of
blankets, 266
clothes contaminated with *R. prowazeki*, (682)
fabrics with gaseous formaldehyde, 477
hospital linen, in automatic washing machines, 1160

Disinfection—*continued.*
cleaning and disinfection of—*continued.*
hospitals, 1159
latrine buckets, general purpose disinfectant for, 651
mouthpieces of musical instruments, 1034
napkins, babies', in washing machines, 1160
thermometers, clinical, 477
sterilization
book review, 512
heat
conducted, 372
dry, time required for killing spores, 372
in hospital operating theatres, procedure, 807
of
cotton gowns, by low pressure steam, 373
dressings, by steam and vacuum drying of, 808
local anaesthetics by heat, 478
syringes
and instruments by dry heat, 372
prevention of contamination in mass inoculations, 75
steam
low pressure, 373
under pressure
MRC report on, 807
vacuum drying of dressings after, 808
sterilizers
adaptation for high vacuum operation, 373
air filters for, 372
ethylene oxide, faulty table model, 1281
tests
phenol coefficient
adapted to *Myco. tuberculosis*, 372
variations in, 372
ultraviolet lamp, 270
Distemper and measles, relationship, 13
Dust *see* Occupational hygiene index
Dysentery
bacillary
acute, in Cyprus, treatment of 332 cases, comparative study, 1093
endemic, in refugees and population of West Berlin, 1237
toxic, treatment, artificial hibernation, 614
treatment
acupuncture and moxibustion, 842
antibiotics, 1093
sulphonamides and streptomycin, 1093, 1094
water-borne, in
Hungary, epidemic, 873
Poland, epidemic, 673
immunization
in U.S.S.R., 1239
inoculation interval, 1165
and number of inoculations, effect in combined typhoid-paratyphoid and, 1236
route of, 929, 1165
vaccine
inactivation, comparison of methods, 929
trial with chrome-killed bacilli, 568
in
Czechoslovakia, due to *Shigella* in well water, 206
Rumania, 1957 epidemic, 116
U.S.S.R., 1239
Moscow, from domestic utensils, 1237

Dysentery—*continued.*
in
U.S.S.R.
Vladivostok, epidemiology, 872
Yugoslavia, Prizren, transmission studies, 1238
Shigella
carriers, children under 5 years, 871
in
Australia, Victoria, 423
Hungary, Budapest, seasonal factors, 526
Peru, 741
boydii
in Rumania, epidemic, 116
type 4 outbreak in institution, 614, 997
flexneri
in Rumania, water-borne epidemic of mixed typhoid-paratyphoid and, 1090
treatment, kanamycin, 995
Sonne, in
Germany, West Berlin, 1237
U.K.
Dartford, 205
Stirlingshire, 1958, village epidemic, 423
U.S.A., Florida, outbreak in general hospital, 72
U.S.S.R., 1239
water-borne epidemic in Germany in U.S. military unit, 526

Ecology of human disease, (book review), 964
Emphysema *see* Occupational hygiene index
Encephalitis
acute, in children, 870
in India, Amritsar, epidemic, 1236
arthropod-borne
and other forms in tropics, symposium, 611
in Africa, 611
laboratory investigations, 611
Czech tick-borne
antibodies in convalescent human plasma, 30
in Czechoslovakia
antibodies, production and persistence, 1089
natural focus in High Tatras, 1233
epidemic, in India
1958, Agra, 611
1958, Nagpur, 421, 1235
1954–55, New Delhi, in infants and children, 3-year follow up, 203
in Singapore, outbreaks resembling, 525
in U.S.A.
California, (525)
Colorado, 1234
influenza, Asian type, associated with, 416
Japanese B
in
China, child mortality, 994
Far East, 611
Guam, concurrent epidemics of mumps and, 31, 319 *bis*
Japan, in horses, 869
inapparent infections, study of factors causing, 869
management of, 611
transmission by mosquitoes, animal experiments, 30

Encephalitis—*continued.*
Japanese B—*continued.*
treatment
artificial hibernation in, 994
corticotrophin, 115
" larval " in tuberculous meningitis, 1101
management, nursing, 611
meningeal
biphasic, in U.S.S.R., Moscow Oblast, 870
fatal, due to
hepatitis and, associated with Coxsackie B virus, in newborn child, 114
Sendai infection, 1227
in
South Africa, epidemic due to Coxsackie A/ECHO 9 virus, 318
Switzerland, 199
U.K., Lancashire, due to ECHO 9 virus, 319
mumps and, in children, 189
tick-borne in Sweden, 609
Russian spring-summer, 1204
antibodies, neutralizing, in blood of wild birds, 202
experimental in *Ixodes persulcatus*, 610
immunization, vaccine, 1196
immunity studied in mice, 685
in U.S.S.R.,
Omsk, tick-borne outbreak resembling, 610
Tartar ASSR, epidemiology, 421
Tomsk, wild birds as reservoirs, 610
transmission, possible, in goat's milk, 610
St. Louis
in U.S.A., 1089
Colorado, 1090, 1234
1957 outbreaks, 1089
Texas, outbreak, 994
transmission
biting habits of *Culex tarsalis* in U.S.A., Nebraska and Utah, 1233
studies with Trinidad mosquitoes, 739
tick-borne
antibodies, formation and persistence, 420
in
Poland, Bialystok Province, 993
Bialowieza Park, natural focus, 993 *ter*
U.S.S.R.
Kuznetsk Basin, 202
Omsk, 610
meningeal, in Sweden, 609
vectors
control in U.S.S.R., Kemerovo, 30
study of *Ixodes persulcatus* after application of acaricides in forest areas, 610
Encephalohepatomyocarditis, fatal, in newborn, Coxsackie B4 virus and, 319
Encephalomyelitis
allergic, active fractions extracted from bovine spinal cord, 993
benign myalgic, 1090
in
Greece, Athens, nurses' school, 992
S. Africa, Durban, hospital nursing staff, 992
eastern equine in U.S.A., 1089
Eastern States, in mosquitoes, 421
1957, Florida and Louisiana, 1089
Encephalomyelitis—*continued.*
eastern equine in U.S.A.—*continued.*
transmission
attempted feeding on man by *Culiseta melanura*, 319
host feeding of *Culiseta morsitans*, 994
Venezuelan equine, antibodies in Colombia, 1234
western equine
in U.S.A., 1089
Colorado, 1089, 1234
Eastern States, in mosquitoes, 421
Nebraska and Utah, biting habits of *Culex tarsalis*, 1233
transmission, transplacental, 1234
Enteric fevers
carriers in Germany, Leipzig, 1945–56 epidemics, 31
diagnosis, haemagglutination test in *Salmonella* infections, 995
immunization *see also* Immunization
tests on efficacy of, 270
vaccine
adsorbed to calcium phosphate, 668
alum precipitated, 668
TAB
and oral typhoid compared, 613
concentrated, for intradermal injection, 741
methods of administration compared, 1237
potency, effect of storage temperature, 811
toxicity on intracutaneous inoculation, 78
tissue reactions in mice, 1040
in
France, epidemiology, 9, 10
India, Amritsar, in children, 1091
Netherlands, veterinary problems of *Salmonella* infections, 1092
Rumania, mixed water-borne epidemic of dysentery and, 1090
Yugoslavia, Prizren, transmission studies, 1238
transmission, role of sea and lagoon water, 871
treatment, tetracycline, 995
paratyphoid
in
Germany, Leipzig, 1945–56 epidemics, 31
Italy, Perugia, 31, 204
relapse after treatment with synthomycin (oxytetracycline), 423
paratyphoid B
in Czechoslovakia, 871
urinary and faecal carriage in boy, 613
paratyphoid C, in British Guiana, fatal cases, 32
typhoid
antibodies O and Vi in patients and carriers, 612
carriers
detection
agglutination tests, 1091
sewage swabs, 740
treatment
chloramphenicol, 320
penicillin, 1092
diagnosis, haemagglutination test, 995
endocarditis, rheumatic, complicated by, 740
immunization
experimental in monkeys, effect of total body X-irradiation, 1028

Enteric fevers—*continued.*
typhoid—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
vaccine
and Vi antigen, 670, 1161
and O antigen, tested in mice, 810
immunity studies, 959
oral compared with TAB, 613
rate of disappearance in normal and immune rabbits, 478
standardization, 668
tests for efficacy, 1162
in
Brazil, Pernambuco sugar plant, 115
Czechoslovakia, 871
Germany, Leipzig, 1945–56, epidemics, 31
India, Bhavnagar, in children, 422
Italy
Bari, epidemiology, 422
Perugia, 31, 204
Puerto Rico, Ponce, water-borne outbreak, 422, 739
S. Africa, clinical features and treatment, 1236
Spain, Barcelona, epidemiology, 872
Uganda, 1949 and 1957, Mulago hospital, 872
U.S.A.
California, from sewage system, 740
widespread epidemic, 204
West Indies, St. Lucia, 1957 epidemic, 319
Yugoslavia, Kragujevac, 1926–56, decrease, 525
in children
in India, Bhavnagar, 422
liver function in, 1091
relapse after treatment with synthomycin (oxytetracycline), 423
treatment
chloramphenicol, 612
after fever obscured by inadequate chlortetracycline treatment, 740
agglutinins anti-H and anti-O, titres, 525
and
phenylbutazone, 205, 612
steroids, 423, 612 *bis*
synnematin B, 1091
antibody levels during, 32
phenylbutazone and chloramphenicol, 205, 612
steroids, 423, 612
vulvovaginitis and, 204
Enteritis *see* Gastro-enteritis
Epidemic haemorrhagic fever *see* Haemorrhagic fever, epidemic

Epidemiology
anthropology and, 306
book reviews, 404, 591, 965, 1312
distribution of infection in closed community, numerical studies, 1072
household contacts in maintenance of infection, 1222
in
France, 9, 10, 410
Germany, West, and W. Berlin, 1956, review, 105
Israel, (10)
U.K., 14th century to present day, (book review), 1312

Erysipeloid, diagnosis, rhusiopathin, 439
Erythema infectiosum, 413
in West Germany, 313, 856
outbreak in U.S.A., Detroit, 856
Erythema nodosum and histoplasmosis, 1116
Ethics and public health, 1063

Faeces, human, and flies, 203
Flies and human faeces, 203
Food
additives, (symposium), 846
bacteria in
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, virulent, survival, 891
Salmonella, in Western Australia, 1033
beverages, carbonated
provided from vending machines, copper poisoning, 262
risk of pollution in bottling, 467 *bis*
bread, flour and wheat, nutritional significance, 799
butter in Italy, Naples, bacteriological examination, 469
canned, combined irradiation and heat processing, 261
coconut, desiccated, *Salmonella* in, 1033
diet, English, history, (book review), 183
fish curing, microbiology of brines, 70
flour
and wheat, *Salmonella* spp. in, search for, 555 *bis*
bacterial contamination, rôle in spread of enteric disease, 555
bread and wheat, nutritional significance, 799
insecticidal residues in milling fractions from wheat treated with methoxychlor, malathion and lindane, 70
frozen, health hazards, 261
fruit, imported apples, toxicity of lead arsenate spray residues, 362
hygiene
catering establishments, handbook, 69
food poisoning and, 361
sale in open air and mobile shops, 362
standards and legislation, 846
in U.K., 1955 regulations, 361, 362
utensils in public eating places, bacteriological control methods, 1148
vending machines
copper poisoning from, 262
ordinance and code for in U.S.A., 261
ice-cream
bacteriological examination, 1148
coliform bacteria in, estimation by membrane filter, 1276
heat treatment regulations, 1959, in U.K., 1148
irradiation and public health, 261
meat
canned, raw, inoculated with *Cl. botulinum* spores, effect of irradiation and heat sterilization, 261
curing, microbiology of brines, 70
inspection, 846
and slaughterhouses, 362
sausages, serological control of meat used in, 363
slaughterhouses and inspection in U.K., England and Wales, 362

Food—*continued.*
meat—*continued.*
vacuum-packed, inoculation with *Cl. botulinum*, toxin production and organoleptic breakdown, 556
milk
bacteria
coli-aerogenes from farm dairy equipment and raw milk, 263
destruction by heat, 800, 1148
Esch. coli, culture media for detection, 800
diseases borne by, 652
equipment
bottles, misused, washing of, 69
cans and bottle washing machines, bacteriological investigations, 918
cleaning, immersion, bacteriological studies, 263
coli-aerogenes bacteria in raw milk and, 263
home handling and storage, 262
hygiene control, 71
use of membrane filters and nutrient cardboard disks, 71
in
U.K., Cardiganshire, levels of strontium-90, strontium-89 and caesium-137 in, 1276
U.S.A., radionuclide activity, 1957–58, in, 652
pasteurization, efficacy, 1148
studies in France, 800
pasteurized, *Listeria monocytogenes* in, 364
sterilization plant, ultra-high-temperature, assessment of sporicidal efficiency, 262 *bis*
packaged, paper and waxed paper wrappers, survival of micro-organisms on, 652
preservation, brines, symposium, 70
shellfish
arsenic in, urinary levels as index of exposure, 241
in
Italy, hygienic control, 363
Sardinia, bacteriological examination and standards, 469
Spain, hygienic control, 363
purification methods, 363
storage in U.K., control of insects and rodents in agriculture and, 917
wheat
and flour, *Salmonella* spp. in, search for, 555 *bis*
flour and bread, nutritional significance, 799
Food poisoning *see also* Enteric fevers
beverages, carbonated, from vending machines, copper poisoning from, 262
botulism
in Norway, from salted trout, 652
staphylococcal food poisoning and, (146)
treatment centres in U.K., 301
type A, in U.K., fish brought from Mauritius, 145
type B, in Norway, fish-borne outbreak, 365
type D, in West Africa, from ham, 145
type E, from fish, review, (145)
eggs, *Salmonella* in, 1276, 1277
fish
botulism from, 652
type A, 145
type B, 365

Food poisoning—*continued.*
fish—*continued.*
botulism from—*continued.*
type E, review, (145)
in
Japan, Minamata disease, 71
Pacific
Line Islands, 264
tropical, toxin studies, 146
Puerto Rico
great barracuda, 264
salted codfish, 918, 1034
food hygiene regulations and, 361
guanabana seed, outbreak in Puerto Rico School of Medicine, 72
in
Germany, West, and W. Berlin, 1955–56, 105
U.K., England and Wales, 1957, report, 365
meat
pig
ham, type D botulism from, 1st recorded case, 145
Salmonella
in U.K., 364
typhi-murium, 263, 653
poultry
chicken, cold, *Clostridium welchii* in, 1277
Salmonella in outbreak in Italy, Osimo, 555, 1033
milk curd (dahi), outbreak in India, Calcutta, 263
pesticides *see also* Occupational hygiene index
hazards
crops treated with organo phosphorus, 463
residues in
flour, 70, 72
fruit, 362
in India, Kerala, due to parathion, 72
shellfish, mussels, 470
vegetable soup, 470
Bacillus cereus, 470
Clostridium welchii, 1277
in U.K., 364
in
hospital food, 918
military camp food, 1034
Salmonella, 555, 1033
in U.K., 364
Irumu, from South African frozen eggs, 1277
paratyphi B, new phage type, outbreak due to, 72
Thompson, from hens' eggs, 1276
typhi-murium, 263, 470, 653
Shigella sonnei in general hospital, 72
Staphylococcus
botulism and, review, (146)
in salted codfish, outbreaks in Puerto Rico, 918, 1034
aureus
in South Africa, Cape Town, 1277
in
canned peas, 364
milk curd (dahi), 263
Foot and mouth disease in man, (539)

Gamma globulin
clinical significance, 602

Gamma globulin—*continued.*
human, treatment
immunotherapy of bacterial infections, 10
of experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys, 738
prophylaxis, 602
hepatitis, 418 *bis*, 607
variola, 16, 1075
treatment, 602
chronic staphylococcal dermatoses, comparison of serum gamma globulin levels and serum antibacterial activity, 605
hepatitis, 22
contacts, 197
Gangrene, gas, and clostridial septicaemia, in patients with leukaemia, 438
Gastro-enteritis
acute, infants in Canada, Toronto, 321
diarrhoea
children and infants
enteroviruses and, 320
in
Mexico, due to *Shigella*, treatment, tetracycline, 1238
Panama, treatment, 996
Venezuela, 742
treatment, neomycin, 874
staphylococcal in hospital patients, 187
travellers returning to U.S.A. from Mexico and Hawaii, 206
enteritis
carriers, treatment, 740
in U.S.A., outbreak due to water cross-connexion, 32
in children under 2 years old, in Venezuela, 742
Salmonella, duration of excretion of, 115
by carriers, 740
staphylococcal, 107
in children, S. Africa, Johannesburg, 424
infant
Esch. coli
in U.K., Glasgow, 320
strains
in appendices and faeces, 995
O111: B4 epidemic, 996
O119 epidemics, 526
treatment
chloramphenicol, variability of response due to spread of resistant strains, 996
neomycin, 874, 996
in Indonesia, Djakarta, 206 *bis*
renal tubular damage in, 874
infective, in adults and children, 980
Pseudomonas enteritis, outbreak in Japan, Yokohama, due to, 742
Salmonella
treatment, antibiotics, 424
typhi-murium from hens' eggs, 470
Shigella
in
Italy, Palermo, in children, 205
Peru, 741
treatment, antibiotics, 424
General practitioners in U.S.A., replacement by health team, 513
Genetics, medical, (book review), 1064
Glanders, diagnosis, mallein, 439
Glandular fever *see* Mononucleosis
Globulinaemia
agammaglobulinaemia, 602
dysgammaglobulinaemia, new syndrome, 602
hypergammaglobulinaemia, 602
Goitre
endemic, in Yugoslavia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, extent, 899
in Japan, 843

Haemorrhagic fever, epidemic, 1108
attack rates in U.N. troops during Korean War, 888
in China, Inner Mongolia, 1108
Haemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis, 630 *bis*, 758
in Hungary, focus of, 1236
Health *see* Children; Public health
Heart disease *see also* Rheumatism
chronic valvular, after brucellosis, 129
coronary
diagnosis, criteria for, 1119
hypertension and, WHO report, 1119
in U.K., Scotland, rural area, 46 *bis*
in adults, physical activity of work and, 338
endocarditis
bacterial, subacute, treated with penicillin and neomycin, 603
mycotic, due to *Candida tropicalis*, 761
in
Finland, studies of cigarette smoking, serum cholesterol, blood pressure and body fatness, 766
U.S.A., screening of schoolchildren, 632 *bis*
in children, screening methods, 632
influenza and, 987
mass radiography, evaluation of in surveys for tuberculosis and, 1096
mortality in various countries, 1954, age-sex rates, 131
myocarditis
in newborn, associated with Coxsackie B virus, 27, 28, 114
mumps, (313)
psittacosis in infant associated with, 440
pericarditis
acute benign, and pneumonitis associated with Coxsackie B2 infection, 1233
associated with Coxsackie
B3 infection, (1088)
B5 infection, 738
calcification associated with histoplasmosis, 764
infective mononucleosis and, 1081
valvular, 129
treatment, penicillin, in acute rheumatic fever and, 765
Heating and ventilation *see* Occupational hygiene index

Hepatitis
fatal, due to isoniazid, 750
in
Czechoslovakia, in medical personnel, 772
U.S.A., Syracuse, socio-economic factors in, 862
infective
contacts, aldolase in serum of, 607
diagnosis
agglutination of virus-coated bacteria test, 863

Hepatitis—*continued.*
infective—*continued.*
diagnosis—*continued.*
serum aldolase reaction, 863
in
Arctic settlement, water-borne outbreak, 988
Central Africa, 1223
Czechoslovakia, anicteric form, 731
Holland, Rotterdam, 417
Norway, mode of transmission, 862
U.S.A.
N. Carolina college outbreak, 22
Staten Island school, 607
U.S.S.R., Kazan, water-borne outbreak, 988
prophylaxis, gamma globulin, 418
in U.S.A., schoolchildren, 607
in U.S.S.R., Rostov-on-Don, children's institutions, 418
viral
diagnosis of atypical forms and, by needle biopsy, 1081
haemagglutination in, 863
in
Holland, Rotterdam, 2 epidemics, 417
Italy, Mantua, epidemic, 417
Puerto Rico, epidemic, 418
U.S.A., penal institution, 316
in
drug addicts, 110
hospitals, precautions against spread, 197
serum
protein in, 989
transaminase content, changes in, 317 *bis*
transmission by
blood donors, 1081
safety of liquid plasma in prevention, 731
contaminated syringes, 316, 417, 418
treatment, metacortandracine, 608
Herpangina, viral, Coxsackie virus and, 27
Herpes
simplex
keratitis after febrile illnesses, 864
recurrent attacks, control, 607
zoster, immunology, 607
Hospitals
air sampling, bacterial
and blanket sweep counts, in S. Africa, Pietermaritzburg, 1073
Staph. aureus in operating room, 853
blankets, cleaning
and sterilization, 1280
method of, 266
washing and composition of, relation of bacterial count to, 148
contamination, bedside carafe, 558
cross-infection and resistant strains, 560
floor
coverings with antibacterial action, 924
disinfection by orthophenylphenol, 924
in
Canada, insurance, 846
and diagnostic services, 406
Denmark, 1, 516
U.K.
admission rates, 8
related to social environment, 309
Hospitals—*continued.*
in
U.K.
domiciliary services and, 7
1957 report, 305
Scotland, 972
infections
control in operating theatres, 807
post-operative wound, 187, 188, 981, 982
sepsis rate in general surgical unit, 188
ventilation in theatre and, 368
Pseudomonas pyocyanea disseminated by air cooling apparatus, 1224
related to oxygen therapy, 149
Salmonella bovis-morbificans outbreak, 525
staphylococcal, 11, 12 *bis*, 106, 604, 726, 981, 982, 1073
carriers, nasal
control of, 1073
post-operative complications and, 1073
rate, 311
conference, U.S.A., 518
in U.K.
investigations, 518
Ministry of Health memorandum on, 801
post-operative wound, 187, 188, 981
prevention, 12
and control, 108, 853
maternity, infections
bacterial, possible rôle of humidifying equipment in spread of, 1073
contact, prevention in nursing procedures, 1074
methaemoglobinaemia, 514
neonatal
Listeria monocytogenes in, 853
streptococcal, 853
staphylococcal, 12 *bis*, 106, 311 *bis*, 312, 853, 982 *ter*
cystitis, 854
treatment, erythromycin, 312
streptococcal, haemolytic, 726
operating theatres, ventilation of, 650
infection of surgical wounds related to, 368
patients
outpatients, welfare, 846
survey in France, 515
size related to staff sickness, 6
staffs
flora of nasopharynx, 558
student nurses, sickness absence, 6
sterile supply departments, requirements of, 657
syringe service, central, planning and organization of, 657
ward
sterility, failure, 657
sterilization with disinfectants, 807
Housing *see also* Occupational hygiene index
in Africa, problems, (book review), 966
Hygiene
applied, guide to, (book review), 303
book reviews, 103, 303, 1311
hairdressing establishments in Germany, Berlin, 1310
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
toxicology and, (book review), 1311
Hypertension and coronary heart disease, 1119

Iceland disease *see* Encephalomyelitis, benign myalgic
Immunity *see* Bacteria index
book review, 1310
Immunization
children with eczema, dangers of, 108
combined
diphtheria and
poliomyelitis, experimental, factors affecting efficiency, 932, 1074
poliomyelitis, tetanus and whooping cough in infants, 609, 734
and young children, response, 990
poliomyelitis and whooping cough vaccine, 955
tetanus, 932
tetanus and whooping cough
recommended in Portugal, 218
response of children, type of vaccine and method of inoculation, relationship, 854
typhoid and paratyphoid, of children in enteric prophylaxis and as diphtheria booster dose, 1224
whooping cough in Japan, 1225
dysentery and
cholera and typhoid, vaccine adsorbed to calcium phosphate, 668
tetanus and typhoid, 668, 1165
typhoid and paratyphoid, 874
effect of intervals and number of inoculations, 1236
plague, tularaemia, brucellosis and anthrax, experimental in guineapigs with live vaccines, 1109
tetanus and enteric infections, 332
intradermal, in British Army, 741
preparation of depôt vaccine, 873 *bis*, 874
reactions to, 1291
vaccines, studies, 873 *bis*, 874 *bis*
in experimental neurotropic virus infections, 868
injection unit, sterile (Ampin), substitute for hypodermic syringe, trial of, 266
international travel, information booklet, 105
mass, technique, 1224
vaccine trials, controlled, 102
with dead and living bacteria, 296
Immunology, book review, 404
Industry and occupation *see* Occupational hygiene index

Infection *see* Disease, infective
Infestation, control
bed bugs in furniture, methyl bromide for, 1276
head louse, effect of house spraying with dieldrin, 1275
in U.K., 917
rodenticides
anti-coagulant, efficiency of, 1032
evaluation of, methods, 260
Influenza
antibodies
complement-fixing, in Germany, 859
transmission through placenta, 1078
complications
cardiac, 987
cerebral involvement, (416)
fatal, in Australia, Melbourne hospital, 987
neurological and hepatic disorders, 195
pituitary depression, 860
Influenza—*continued.*
complications—*continued.*
pneumonia and, 729
pulmonary, 729
in Chile, 109
treatment, tracheotomy, 607
epidemic, in
Australia, Melbourne, 987
French Equatorial Africa, Brazzaville, in Africans, 727
Poland, 1947–57, epidemiology, 727
U.K., 1959, London suburb, 1075
U.S.S.R., in children, 727
immunization, 727
children, during epidemic, 1953, effect, 19
in Poland, 1953–56, 727
vaccine, 195, 1056
polyvalent, response in adults to 2 doses, 1228 *bis*
in
Belgian Congo, 1223
Denmark, 1956–57, 516
France, 1955–57, mortality, 517
Italy, Florence, 1941–58, epidemiology and virus research, (686)
U.K.
British Army, 1957, home and overseas, 190
Glasgow, studies in general practice, 729
prevention, (symposium), 846
virus, passage across placenta, 605
Influenza A
antibodies
microcomplement-fixation test, 859 *bis*
production, influence of age, 860
complications, pneumonia, *Staph. aureus* in, 109
immunization, vaccine, antibody response, 585
in
Czechoslovakia, epidemic in children's home, 729
U.K., Sheffield, epidemic, 109
U.S.A., comparison of A-prime and Asian outbreaks, 1077
Asian type
age and incidence of, 191, 193
antibodies
complement-fixing and haemagglutination-inhibition tests, 860
complement-fixing reactions related to age, 860
in
Germany, 859
Indonesia, Djakarta, 415
U.S.A., New York City, 1227
post-epidemic
in U.K., Edinburgh, 729
in military recruits, 416
complications
adrenocortical insufficiency, 987
cardiac, 194, 987
encephalitis in children, 416
fatal, in
Sweden, Malmö, 987
U.S.A., 729, 1077 *ter*
pneumonia, 192, 194, 861, 1077
fulminating, treatment, hydrocortisone, 1228
pulmonary, 521, 606
diagnosis after recent immunization, 1078

Influenza A—*continued.*
Asian type—*continued.*
epidemics, 1957–58
in
Australia, Melbourne, 18
Chile, 193
Czechoslovakia, 18
Finland, 192
France, 1076
Germany, 859
Hesse, 606
Ruhr, 520
India, 727
Indonesia, Djakarta, 415
Japan, 727
Tokyo, 108
New Zealand, 192
Norway, 191
Bergen, schoolchildren and adult workers, 605, 606
Okinawa, in vaccinated U.S. Marines, 1076
Poland, 727
Portugal, 415
Puerto Rico, 1076
Singapore, 192
Sweden, 191, 192
Switzerland, 727, 730
Turkey, 727
U.K.
Lancashire, in allergic patients, 193
London, 191
N. Ireland, university students, serological studies after, 520
Royal Air Force, 190, 858
Royal Navy, Portsmouth, 315
U.S.A., 193 *bis*, 194, (194), 1227
California, mental institution, 986
Louisiana, 987
New York, studies, 521, 1227
U.S. Navy, 18, 1076, 1078
U.S.S.R., 727
origin, 18
review, 1076
symposium, 314
epidemiology, 193
fatal, 987, 1077
lung changes in, 729 *bis*
pathology of, 729
renal lesions associated with, 730
respiratory tract and lungs, bacteriology and histopathology, 315
immunization
children, in U.S.A., 1078
effects
during epidemic, 315
U.S. Navy, 416
of age and vaccination schedule, 19
in
Czechoslovakia, hyperimmune equine serum, 416
Iceland, 727
Japan, 727
in industry, 521 *bis*
reactions, acute vascular purpura, 19
subcutaneous and intradermal routes, study of, 109, 987

Influenza A—*continued.*
Asian type—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
vaccine
antibody response, 397, 987
in adults, 1228
live, trials in U.S.S.R., 727
trials
Canada, Alberta, 860
Sweden, 727
in 1957–58 epidemic, 191
U.S.A., 195
in naval recruits, 315
in U.S.A., N. West, comparison of outbreaks due to A-prime and, 1077
in allergic patients, 193
infection of children at school, studies in Norway, Bergen, 605, 606
parainfluenza type 1 and, associated with infectious croup, 1079
recurrence, epidemic in
Japan, in U.S. Navy personnel, 1078
Okinawa, 1958, in U.S. Marines, 1076
studies, (book review), 1204
Influenza B
antibodies
in Germany, Freiburg, 859
post-epidemic, in U.K., Edinburgh, 729
epidemic in
Czechoslovakia, children's home, 729
U.K., 1957, British Army, 190
Influenza C in U.K., naval recruits, 859
Influenza D *see* Sendai
International travel, immunization information booklet, 105
Jaundice and febrile reactions to isoniazid, 750
Journals, medical, dullness of, 301

Kaposi's varicelliform eruption in adult, 864
Keratoconjunctivitis
epidemic
in Japan, 1957, Ogaki City, 861
shipyard eye due to type 8 adenovirus, 1229
viral, cellular changes, (179)
Kyasanur Forest disease, 203 *ter*, 870, 1204, 1235

Laboratory animals
diseases, spontaneous, in, and their control, 963
strategy and tactics of experimentation in relation to use of, 963
Leprosy and tuberculosis, diagnosis and treatment, 743

Leptospirosis, 1109
animal
control, (539)
fur-bearing animals as reservoirs of infection, 1112
in
Czechoslovakia, 43 *bis*, 222 *bis*, 538
Poland, Lublin Province, 1003, 1250
U.K., 221
Scotland, 222
U.S.A., Georgia, 538 *bis*
U.S.S.R., 1112
in free living carnivora and domestic cats, 43
in hares, 43

Leptospirosis—*continued.*
antibodies, protein fractions of antisera and, 440
diagnosis, latex-leptospiral agglutination tests, 891
epidemiology, food products in, significance, 891
experimental
immunological studies, 334
icterohaemorrhagiae by contaminated food, 891
pomona
antibody response in different animals, 1114
in dogs, 1113
in sheep, (440)
human
clinical studies, (334)
control, (539)
diagnosis, sensitized erythrocyte lysis test, 628
immunization in Poland, 1003
in
Belgium, 538
Bulgaria, 1112
Israel, 1949–57, epidemiology, 1113
Malaya, 539
Poland, Lublin Province, 1003, 1249 *bis*, 1250
Rumania, 334, 891
Surinam, 1113
U.S.A., (537), 537, 1250
U.S.S.R., 1112
occupational, in
packing house workers and hospital patients, 537
swineherd, 635
treatment, oxytetracycline, 539
Weil's disease associated with pancreatic necrosis, (761)
australis A, case due to in U.S.A., 1250
ballum, in laboratory worker, 1113
grippotyphosa
epidemic, 1111
in Belgium, 1st cases, 538
ussuri, in U.S.S.R., 1112
in
Bulgaria, 1112
Rumania, 334
Surinam, 1113
tests, haemolytic, studies of *L. biflexa* antigen, 335
Leukaemia *see* Cancer
Listeriosis, congenital, 219, 945
Lung abscesses, conservative treatment, antibiotics, 316

Maternity
in Singapore, mothers under age 16, study, 5
infection, *Listeria monocytogenes* in mother and infant, 219
mortality *see* Vital statistics
obstetrics in
Belgian Congo, Leopoldville, problems, 2
Ghana, Ahafo, 1221
Malaya, Selangor, 5-year survey, 408
pregnancy
environment and congenital defects, experimental studies, 602
erysipelas, fatal, in, report of case, 1075
passage of measles and influenza viruses across placenta, 605
Maternity—*continued.*
pregnancy—*continued.*
radiation hazards to foetus, 185
rubella in, 605
congenital defects and, 601, (856)
deafness, 313
smoking during nursing and, 1221
prematurity
importance and attempted prevention, 975
in U.K., 511
in U.S.A., Philadelphia, 8
services in
French Africa, 407
French Guiana, Cayenne, 407
U.K.
report of committee, 598
Scotland, report of committee, 974
Mayaro virus infection, antibodies in
Colombia, 1234
West Indies, 611
Measles, 13
complications, bacterial, antibiotic prophylaxis, 983
diagnosis, cytological, rapid method, 1226
distemper and, relationship, 13
immunology, 13
in children's institution, U.S.S.R., epidemiology, 313
infectivity, household, age of susceptible siblings as determining factor, 1222
outbreak in Algeria, 1955, in El Oued Oasis, 978
pre-eruptive illness of, 856
prophylaxis
conjunctival instillation method, 108, 969, 983
injection of gelatin, 13
transmission across intact conjunctiva, 13, 108, 187, 983
virus, passage across placenta, 605
Medical
examinations, university entrants, Belfast, 723
journals, dullness of, 301
research
in
Australia, Queensland, 1958 report, 842
U.K., 1957–58, MRC report, 1202
laboratory animals, use in experimentation, 963
schools, world directory of, 302
services
deep-sea fishing industry
German, 773 *bis*
Polish, 260
Royal Air Force, campaigns in World War II, 303
Union Minière du Haut-Katanga, Belgian Congo, 309
U.S.A., Michigan University, for students, faculty members and employees, 514
Medicine
experimental in
laboratory animals, 963
man, 102, 693
history of the Navy and, 1200–1694, (book review), 184
occupational *see also* Occupational hygiene index
book review, 693

Medicine—*continued.*
preventive
experimental approach, (Harben Lectures, 1957), 102
in Royal Air Force, 721
handbook, (book review), 696
in U.S. Army, World War II, (book review), 695
traditional, in
China, achievements, 842
Middle East, public health and, 847
war, World War II
Australia, island campaigns, (book review), 593
R.A.F., campaigns, (book review), 303
U.S. Army, (book review), 695
Meningitis
abacterial
benign lymphocytic, 979
in Italy, Forlì, epidemics, 522
exanthem associated with, in U.K., Sheffield, 26
in
Iceland, epidemic, 198
Norway, 1957 outbreak, 115
Switzerland, 199 *bis*
U.S.A., Iowa, 1956 outbreak, 114
poliomyelitis and
studies in U.S.A., 733
vaccination and, 199
rubella-like rash associated with, 26 *bis*, 27
viral
associated with
Coxsackie
Group A, 522
Group B5 virus, 114
in U.K., 26
Scotland, 1232
ECHO
type 4, in Sweden, 27
type 6, in Sweden, 26
type 9
epidemic in Israel, 1233
in Sweden, 26
virus related to, 115
with residual muscle weakness, 869
in U.S.A.
children, 1230
Louisville, 733
acute, in children, 1946–57, Finland, Helsinki, 419
gonococcal, in African, 757
in infants,
newborn, 813 *bis*
due to *Flavobacterium* spp., 420
in U.S.A., Boston, 1932–57, 22
partial treatment, 608
leptomeningitis, treatment, antibiotics, 198
Listeria, (317)
fatal, in children, 420
monocytogenes in U.K., 8th case, 1229
lymphocytic, definition, 979
meningococcal
family studies, 419
treatment, prednisolone, penicillin and sulphonamides, 419
non-purulent, diagnosis, bromide partition test, 210
pneumococcal, treatment, crystalline pancreatic deoxyribonuclease as adjunct to, 989
Meningitis—*continued.*
purulent
acute, in
S. Africa, Natal, in Indians and Bantu, 1082
U.S.A., Louisiana, 1082
complications, acute subdural effusions and late sequelae, 1082
treatment, 979
Meningococcaemia
acute, with peripheral gangrene, 198
ECHO type 9 virus in 3 cases resembling, 30
Meningo-encephalitis *see* Encephalitis, meningeal
cryptococcal *see* Mycology index, cryptococcosis
Mental
health
ageing and the aged, problems, 307
WHO report, 1069
community studies from 18th century to present, 1256
in U.K., 846
need for training of workers in, 972
Royal Commission on, 305
Scotland, 1958 report, 972
psychiatry in public health services, (book review), 594
illness
in
Nigeria, outpatient treatment, 1255
Nyasaland, outpatient treatment, 1256
U.K.
community care, 771
London, 770, 771
rehabilitation of
Africans, local, 1255, 1256
chronic schizophrenics, 1202
social stress and, origins of social psychiatry, 1256
Methaemoglobinaemia in infants, 514
Minamata disease *see* Food poisoning, fish
Miyagawanella virus infection *see* Psittacosis
Mononucleosis
diagnosis, 110, 111
infective, 731
cardiac involvement, 1081
complicated by thrombopenic purpura, 863
diagnosis, 197 *bis*, 1081
agglutination tests, goat red blood cells in, 989
ox cell haemolysin tests, 111
in
Italy, 731
Japan, outbreak in village, 418
Sendai virus antibody in, 20
spleen rupture in, 419
sporadic differentiated from epidemic glandular fever, 418
treatment
prednisolone, 863
prednisone, 197
Morbidity *see* Vital statistics
Mortality *see* specific diseases; Vital statistics
Mumps
clinical and laboratory studies, 856
diagnosis
complement-fixation test, 413, 726
skin test, 14, 413, 856
epidemic in "virgin" population of Eskimos, 726

Mumps—*continued.*
immunization, vaccine
inactivated, dosage schedules, 1226
live
preparation, 950
tests in children, in U.S.S.R., 857, 950 *bis*
new type, evaluation, 189
in Guam, concurrent epidemics of Japanese B encephalitis and, 31, 319 *bis*
meningo-encephalitis in children, 189
myocarditis, (313)
orchitis
fatal, 189
treatment, prednisone, 983
prophylaxis, experimental, conjunctival instillation in children, 969
scarlet fever followed by, antibody formation, 189
thrombocytopenic purpura, 414
treatment, dihydroergotamine tartrate, 414
viraemia in, 14
Mycology *see* Mycology index

Nephritis
acute, epidemic in Japan, 311
haemorrhagic nephroso– *see* Haemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis
in U.K., outbreaks, 603, 604
Neuromyasthenia, epidemic *see* Encephalomyelitis, benign myalgic
Nomenclature, bacteria and viruses, international code, (book review), 592
Nutrition
in
Australia, dietary survey, children in Hopewood House, N.S.W., 1123
Guatemala, rural areas, child death rates and, 409
Holland
1938–57, food intake and values, 799
1951–52, schoolchildren in 10 cities, 799
U.K.
England, history of changes in diet, (book review), 183
welfare foods, analysis of intake by Edinburgh infants, 722
infection and, interactions, 981
symposium, 846
vitamin intake, survey of infants, 976
wheat, flour and bread, review of studies of value, 799

Occupational hygiene *see* Occupational hygiene index
Odling, William, medical officer of health, 1856–60, in Lambeth, 1066
Old people
at home
accidental poisoning by town gas, loss of sense of smell as contributory factor, 7
care of, health visitors and, 600
care of, 307, 717
in U.K.
boarding out in Flintshire, 977
welfare clinic services, 7
disability classification, "Physical Profile" index of physical and mental status, 849

Old people—*continued.*
health
and welfare, 846
men, aged
over 60, smoking and disease in, 516
over 70, in U.K., Birmingham, 976, 977
mental, problems of, 307, 1069
infirm residents of institution, 2-year medical and social study, 849
Ornithosis, 1109
human, 892
diagnosis, complement-fixation tests, 628
encephalomyelitis as complication of, 223
in
Czechoslovakia, 630
Germany, Wuppertal, 761
in birds
and man, 892
diagnosis in chickens and turkeys, 628
lesions in turkeys, 628
prophylaxis, chlortetracycline, 628

Paratyphoid *see* Enteric fevers
Pathology
geographical, methods of, 978
regional, of France, 10, 410
Pharyngitis, streptococcal
and non-streptococcal, 1074
tetracycline-resistant streptococci, 519
Pharyngo-conjunctival fever
associated with adenovirus, 522
type 3
and type 4 in Holland, 195
epidemic in schoolchildren, Tokyo, 416
in Holland, 195, 522
Plague, experimental immunization, in guineapigs, with live vaccines against brucellosis, tularaemia, anthrax and, 1109
Pneumoconiosis *see* Occupational hygiene index
Pneumonia
in
adults
in
Somaliland, Hargeisa, 861
Uganda, 110
treatment, 416
by Ro 4–0517 long-acting sulphonamide, 1080
children
African, in
Kenya, 1079
Uganda, 110
diagnosis, radiological, 1079 *bis*
young, and infants, drug treatment, 522
influenzal, 109 *bis*, 192, 194, 606, 729, 861, 1077
fulminating, treatment, hydrocortisone, 1228
gas analytical studies, 730
pneumococcal, treatment, 1080
oral phenoxymethyl penicillin, 607
primary atypical, antibody, development and characteristics, 988
staphylococcal
in
adults, 862
treatment, ristocetin, 107
U.S. naval personnel, 107, 1079

Pneumonia—*continued.*
staphylococcal—*continued.*
in
children, 196
and infants, 107
influenza and, 109 *bis*
during epidemic, 192, 194, 861
severe, in U.S.A., Boston, 1077
treatment, 1080
ristocetin, 1229
varicella, treatment, prednisolone, 314
viral, in animals and man, relationship, (988)
Pneumonitis, rheumatic, (443)
in children, 338
Poisoning
children *see* Children
lead
chronic, from lead food vessels, in India, 227
endemial colic of Devonshire, 1767, and, (book review), 694
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
Poliomyelitis
acute anterior, changes in body composition during, (524)
antibodies
in children
in
Czechoslovakia, 524
France, 734
Gabon, Port Gentil, 1084
Sudan, 523
Sweden, Stockholm, 523
U.S.A., Nebraska, Huskerville, 866
in faeces, 1230
in communities
development in type 1 epidemic, 23
Eastern Arctic Eskimos, 869
in
Belgian Congo, rural area, 112
British Guiana, 112
Greece, 23
Italy, Bologna, 608
U.S.A., Montana, 523
bulbar, gastro-intestinal lesions in, 1231
contacts
between epidemics, 199
spread of live vaccine viruses to
children, institutional, 1085
family and extra-familial, 1231
virus type 1 excretion, 317
diagnosis
methods used in Czechoslovakia, 524
microflocculation test, 1231
problems of, 733, 734
diphtheria prophylaxis and, 932, 1074
epidemiology, 732
experimental in
budgerigars, 733 *bis*
rhesus monkeys, treatment, human gamma globulin, 738
immunization, 420, 734, 954
adults
and adolescents, response to booster dose, 736
and children in U.S.A., antibodies after live vaccine administration, 1086
New Orleans families, 1231

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
adults—*continued.*
women
pregnant
antibodies
after vaccination and passive transfer to infants, 318
before and after vaccination and in their infants, 24
Salk vaccine, 113
Salk vaccine, trial of effect on menstruation, 114
antibody, estimate of molecular equivalents for, 990
children
antibodies
after 3-dose immunization, 867
in N. Ireland, 1 year after, 200
injections in different ways, response, 735
persistence after oral living attenuated virus, 1086
infants, 734, 735, 736, 867
live attenuated oral, 113
antibodies, 1087
persistence, 1086
persistence of antibodies after, 609, 1086
response to, 318
primary immunization, 2-dose and 3-dose compared, 736
3rd dose, 735
institutional, spread of virus to contacts, 1085
Landry's paralysis after, 867
live attenuated oral, 991, 1087
trials of 1st Swedish vaccine, 1085
effects, study of epidemic in U.S.A., Detroit, 735
experimental, detection of live virus in vaccine, U.S.A., 1955, Idaho, 24, 25, 1057
in
Canada, 868
recommendations, 1083
Colombia, 1087
Czechoslovakia, 524, 735
France, 25
Germany, Lower Saxony, 25 *bis*
Hungary, 113
Mexico, 420
Singapore, 991
S. Rhodesia, 865
U.S.A., 608, 865, 867 *bis*, 1082, 1086
families, spread of live vaccine viruses, studies, 1086, 1231
rapid large-dose, 991
vaccine, 420, 734, 952, 954
British
penicillin in, sensitivity to, 738, 1084
trials, 736
combined *see* Immunization
formaldehyde determination, 399
French, 25
inactivated by
formalin, 737
and ultraviolet, duration of immunity and role of booster doses, 1085
antibody response to, 1084
as antigen, 990

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
vaccine—*continued.*
inactivated by—*continued.*
ultraviolet and heat, duration of immunity and role of booster dose, 1085
live attenuated, 200 *bis*, 737, 835, 955
illness due to, in U.S.A., 24, 25, 1057
oral
Sabin
trials related to capacity to infect and to spread, 1085, 1088
in families, 1086, 1231
trials in families, 737
type 2, use in Singapore during type 1 epidemic, 991
type 3, trials, 201
potency, 587, 1058
assay, 1193, 1194
effect of filtration, 835
related to complement-fixing antigen, 690
preparation
in simplified synthetic medium, 398
problems, 1204
reaction to penicillin in, 151, 738, 991, 1084
Salk
effectiveness, 25, 112, 734
reactions
allergic, to penicillin in, 991
neurological symptoms associated with, 318
safety and potency studies in U.S.A., Idaho, 24
type prepared in Mexico, results, 420
stability, 505
Swedish, trials, 1085
in
Africa, epidemiology, 732
America, South and Central, morbidity related to infant mortality, 866
Andaman Islands, 1957 outbreak, 317
Argentina, Buenos Aires, epidemic, 866
Austria, preventable outbreak in U.S. servicemen's children, 200
Belgian Congo, 732
and Ruanda-Urundi, 1223
Belgium, 1223
British Guiana, 112
Czechoslovakia, 524
France
1954–55, epidemiology, 9
South West, epidemiology, 1230
Gabon, 317, 1084
Germany, West, and W. Berlin, 1952–56, 105
Hungary, 1957 epidemic, 113
Indonesia, Sumatra, epidemic, 112
Israel, Haifa, children under 1 year of age, 1084
Italy
1958, Rome, 1083
Venice, closed community for infants, 732
Japan, outbreak, paralytic and non-paralytic, 112
New Zealand, type 1 epidemic, 23
Poland, 1956 epidemic, 1230
Rumania, 864, 865 *bis*
Bucharest, epidemic in day nursery, 1083

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
in
Singapore, type 1 epidemic, large-scale use of type 2 attenuated vaccine, 991
S. Rhodesia, 1957, Africans and non-Africans, 865
U.K.
England and Wales
Brighton, 1957, epidemic, 23
incidence of virus in normal children under 5 years, 199
1950–57, statistics, 864
Scotland, laboratory diagnosis, 1232
U.S.A.
age distribution, 865
1958, Connecticut, 608
Detroit, 1958 epidemic, 735
Idaho, 1955, due to live virus in vaccine, 24, 25, 1057
incidence
effect of prior tonsillectomy, 867
1957, statistics, 1082
Indianapolis, children, abacterial meningitis and, 1230
Louisville, 1956–58, virus studies, 733
Nebraska, Huskerville epidemic, studies, 866
U.S.S.R.
Latvia, epidemiology, 1083
Lithuania, 608, 1084
Moscow, 199
in
children
age distribution in U.S.A., 865
immunized, 112
infant
epidemic in nurseries in Italy, Venice, 732
neonatorum, with respiratory paralysis, 420
under 1 year of age, 1084
contacts, spread between epidemics, 199
families, effect of immunization, 112
mortality in
Italy, Rome, 1935–58, 1083
U.K., England and Wales, 1950–57 ratios, 864
paralytic
immunization and, studies, 867, 868
in
Canada
immunization and, 868
1957, trends, 1083
Czechoslovakia, in children, diagnosis and clinical features, 524
S. Rhodesia, 1957, Africans and non-Africans, 865
U.K., England and Wales, 1950–57, statistics 86
U.S.A.
Detroit, 1958 epidemic, 735
immunization and, 867
Louisville, virus studies, 733
New York City, in adults, 866
in adults, presence of children in household as factor in incidence of, 866
recurrence, in child, 990
treatment, 609
respiratory
failure in, assessment of, (1084)

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
respiratory—*continued.*
in France, 1950–57, children's hospital in Paris, 523
treatment, 609
statistics, epidemic and pre-epidemic world figures, 1230
susceptibility to, recessive inheritance of, 990
tissue culture laboratory, portable, in tropical countries, 112
tonsillectomy in patients and contacts, studies, 867
treatment, experimental, in monkeys, human gamma globulin, 738
virus excretion, type 1, from cases and contacts, 317
Protein synthesis, (book review), 967
Psittacosis
antibodies
CF, indirect, detection in chicken serum, 222
in birds and mammals in Yugoslavia, 1114
in poultry plant workers in U.S.A., Connecticut, 1115
epidemiology, 628, (1003)
human, 892
epidemiology, 628
in
Japan, 43
U.S.A., turkey processing staff, 222 *bis*, 440
in
birds, 628, 892
parakeets, treatment, 628, 630
pigeons, in Japan, 223
turkeys, in U.S.A., 222, 440
mammals, 628
myocarditis, fatal, in infant associated with, 440
research and control, symposium, 628
Psychiatry
and public health, (book review), 594
in Africa, 1255, 1256
social, origins of, 1256
Public health
administration in U.K., Greater London, evidence to Royal Commission, 717
centres in U.K.
Harlow, 845
Manchester, Darbishire House, 850
community
and local culture, implications for, 306
health programme, need for planning, 974
education, 185, 1220
history of, 719
in
China, training in traditional medicine, 842
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, establishment of school for medical students, 720
S. Africa, Durban
antenatal and maternity programme, 974
Indian community, 1
U.K.
Aberdeen scheme, 185
Central Council for, 1927–52, 719
U.S.A., development, 719
U.S.S.R., progress, 719
religion and, 719
training for, 720, 842
health workers, 513
in South Pacific, 1220
Public health—*continued.*
ethics and, 1063
history in U.K., 1065, 1066
hygiene
book review, 103
practice, guide for workers, (book review), 303
in
Africa
labour conditions and, (book review), 966
tropical, economic aspects of composting and, 468
Egypt, (book review), 591
French Africa, 407
South Pacific, training course in health education, 1220
U.K.
history
1200–1694, medicine and, in Royal Navy, (book review), 184
1856–60, Odling, William, as medical officer of health, Lambeth, 1066
1858–71, Privy Council, 1065
1957, report, 305, 717
Royal Air Force, 721
handbook, (book review), 696
Scotland, 1958 report, 972
women in employment and their children, 597
U.S.A.
community planning for indigent disability, 306
health team to replace general practitioner, 513
inspectors
guide to hygienic practice, (book review), 303
practice handbook, (book review), 695
legislation
in Canada, hospital insurance and home care, symposium, 846
notification of communicable diseases, 600
levels, measurement of, 1220
medical officers of health in U.K.
City of London, Sir John Simon, 1065
Lambeth, 1856–60, William Odling, 1066
nursing
home and hospital, in Canada, 846
services, WHO report, 597
psychiatry and, (book review), 594
services
in
Canada, 846
hospital insurance and diagnostic services programme, 406
Denmark, 1, 516
Malaya, rural, environment and, 973
U.K., 845
Glasgow, schools, jubilee, 718
hospitals and domiciliary services, 7
London, Greater, evidence to Royal Commission, 717
Northern Ireland, 1957 report, 405
1957 report, 305, 717
U.S.A., New York health insurance plan, analysis of users of, 1066
U.S.S.R., staffing requirements, 974
rehabilitation, WHO report, 405
use of, analysis of utilization levels over 3 years, 1066

Public health—*continued.*
social science and, (book review), 843
in Middle East, 847
visitors in U.K., Aberdeen, work with old people, 600
welfare problems in individuals and families, and, 1066
World Health Organization
medical resources of, 405
publications, 1947–57, bibliography, 181
world situation
book reviews, 1311, 1312
1954–56, 1st report, 1220

Rabies, 1109
treatment centres in U.K., 301
vaccine, (962) *ter*, (1305) *bis*
Radiation *see also* Occupational hygiene index
exposure, possible relationship to increasing mortality from leukaemia, 899
ionizing
architectural problems related to, 846
Clostridium botulinum in food, destruction by, 555
nuclear, penetrating, acute clinical effects of, 301
X-ray
hazards to foetus, 185
medical, of children, leukaemia and, 633
Radioactive fallout, 301
radionuclides in milk and frequency of atomic weapon tests, 652
Radioactive substances *see also* Sanitation and water supplies; Occupational hygiene index
in
drinking water in Germany, Munich, 916
milk, in
U.K., Cardiganshire, levels of strontium-90, strontium-89 and caesium-137, 1276
U.S.A., 1957–58, 652
sewage, effect on anaerobic digestion, 1031
uranium ore refinery wastes, effect on receiving waters, 69
Reports and conferences *see also* Occupational hygiene index
conferences, etc.
Austria, Vienna, 1958. Fourth International Congress of Biochemistry, 1295
Belgian Congo, Stanleyville, 1957. Symposium on Virus Diseases in Central Africa, 1223
Belgium, Louvain, 1958. Association of Engineers from Special Departments, Catholic University of Louvain, mining hygiene, 908
Canada, Toronto, 1958. McIntyre Research Foundation, 9th conference on silicosis and other industrial pulmonary diseases, 1127
Finland, Helsinki, 1957. XII International Congress on Occupational Health, 339
France
Paris, 1956. Conference of Medical Mycology organized by Pasteur Institute and French Society for Medical Mycology, 223

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
conferences, etc.—*continued.*
France—*continued.*
Paris, 1958. Journée d'études des matières plastiques, 648
Paris, 1958. Seminar on Whooping Cough organized by International Children's Centre, 984
Toulouse, 1957. Société de Médecine du Travail de la Région Toulousaine, conference on silicosis and allied diseases, 544
French West Africa, Dakar, 1957. Medico-social conference, 407
Holland, The Hague, 1958. Lectures during course on Occupational Allergy, 354
Italy
Bologna, 1958. Italian Society for Study of Infective and Parasitic Diseases
10th National Congress, 980
symposium on brucellosis, 1247
Cagliari, 1958. 14th Italian Congress on Phthisiology, 1018
Taormina, 1957. Italian Society for Study of Infective and Parasitic Diseases, 9th National Congress, 980
Samoa (American), Pago Pago, 1958. Conference on Tuberculosis, 424, 874
Switzerland, Geneva, 1957. 4th International Poliomyelitis Conference, 952
United Kingdom
Cambridge, 1957. 2nd International Symposium on Food Microbiology, 70
Eastbourne, 1958. Health Congress, 846
London, 1957. British Postgraduate Medical Federation, symposium, fungous diseases and their treatment, 892
London, 1957. National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, carcinoma of the lung, 226
London, 1958. NAPT Commonwealth Chest Conference incorporating Annual Conference of the British Tuberculosis Association, 743
London, 1958. Society for General Microbiology, 8th symposium, strategy of chemotherapy, 104
U.S.A.
Aspen, Colorado, 1958. Symposium on emphysema and the " chronic bronchitis " syndrome, 1262
Atlanta, 1957. New York Academy of Sciences, animal disease and human health, 1109
Atlanta, 1958. National Conference on hospital-acquired staphylococcal diseases, 518
Boston, 1957. 3rd Conference of Industrial Council for Tropical Health, 340
Cambridge (Mass.), 1958. Conference on beryllium disease and its control, 642
Chicago, 1958. Lead Industries Association, lead hygiene conference, 785
New York, 1958. Associated Industries of New York State, Inc., 4th Noise Conference, 447

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
conferences, etc.—*continued.*
U.S.A.—*continued.*
Washington, 1958. U.S. Public Health Service, National Conference on air pollution, (796)
reports
international
Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, Study Group, methods of geographical pathology, 978
International Commission on Radiological Protection, recommendations of, 648
World Health Organization
Official Records No. 94, world health situation, 1954–56, 1st report, 1220
Technical Report Series
No. 154, post-graduate training in public health aspects of nuclear energy, 464
No. 156, Expert Committee on Training of Health Personnel in Health Education of the Public, report, 513
No. 157, Expert Committee on Environmental Sanitation, 5th report, air pollution, 466
No. 158, Expert Committee on Medical Rehabilitation, 1st report, 405
No. 164, Expert Committee on Health Statistics, 6th report, including 3rd report of Sub-Committee on Cancer Statistics, 897
No. 167, Expert Committee on Nursing, 4th report, public health nursing, 597
No. 168, Expert Committee on Cardiovascular Diseases and Hypertension, 1st report, 1119
No. 169, Joint WHO/FAO Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 2nd report, 1002
No. 170, Expert Committee on Respiratory Virus Diseases, 1st report, 858
No. 171, Expert Committee on Mental Health, 6th report, mental health problems, of aging and the aged,1069
Australia, Queensland Institute of Medical Research, 1958, 13th annual report, 842
Belgian Congo, Union Minière du Haut-Katanga, Medical Department, 1957 report, 309
Germany, Paul-Ehrlich State Institute for Experimental Therapy, Georg-Speyer-Haus Chemotherapeutic Research Institute and Ferdinand-Blum-Institute for Experimental Biology, report of activities, 1952–56, (182)
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, University College Planning Committee to advise on establishing a medical school, 1st and 2nd reports, 720
South Africa, Central Mining—Rand Mines Group
1957 report, 229
1958 report, 1015
Trinidad Regional Virus Laboratory, 1958 report, 956

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
United Kingdom
Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research
investigation of atmospheric pollution, 1957, 30th report, 795
Water Pollution Research Board and Director of Laboratory, 1958 reports, 915
Medical Research Council
1957–58 report, 1202
reprints from, on current medical research, 1202
Whooping-Cough Immunization Committee and Medical Officers of Health for Battersea and Wandsworth, etc., final report to, on vaccination against whooping cough, 985
Ministry of Education, report of Chief Medical Officer, 1956 and 1957, health of the school child, 599
Ministry of Health
1957 annual report
Part I, 305
Part II, 717
Maternity Services Committee, report, 598
Ministry of Health: Dept. of Health for Scotland
Committee on Radiological Hazards to Patients, interim report, 1027
Working Party on Social Workers in Local Authority Health and Welfare Services, report, 972
Ministry of Housing and Local Government
Standing Technical Committee on Synthetic Detergents, 2nd progress report, 1147
Ministry of Labour and National Service
Chief Inspector of Factories, 1957 report, 772
H.M. Factory Inspectorate, survey of pottery industry in Stoke-on-Trent, 1126
Ministry of Power
H.M. Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries
1957 report, 1128
1958 report, 1129
Safety in Mines Research, 36th report, 543
National Coal Board
1957 report
and accounts, vol. I : report, 229
Medical Service, 341, 342
Northern Ireland
Ministry of Health and Local Government, 1957 report, 405
Queen's University of Belfast, Student Health Committee, 10th report, 723
Tuberculosis Authority, 12th report, 425
Public Health Laboratory Service
food poisoning in England and Wales, 1957, report, 364
frequency of carriers of Salmonellae, Shigellae and pathogenic coliform organisms in normal children under 5 years, interim report, 871
Registrar General, England and Wales
Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1956. Part III. Commentary, 723

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
United Kingdom—*continued.*
Scotland
Dept. of Health, 1958 report, 972
Dept. of Health: Scottish Health Services Council, maternity services in Scotland, 974
Glasgow Corporation. Glasgow's X-ray campaign against tuberculosis, March–April, 1957, reports, 426
Slough Industrial Health Service, 10th report and review of first 10 years, 900
U.S.A.
American Medical Association Council on Drugs, reports to
current status of therapy in rheumatic fever, 1118
experimentation in man, 693
factors influencing clinical evaluation of drugs with special reference to double-blind technique, 103
Research
in Germany, 1952–56, institute reports, (182)
medical *see* Medical
Respiratory disease *see also* Occupational hygiene index
acute
adenovirus *see also* Adenovirus infections; Rickettsiae and viruses index
immunization, vaccine trials, 110, 196
in U.K., 1955–57, in RAF, 17
in
adults, treatment, 1080
African gold miners, 1229
children, young, treatment. 1080
incidence, application of "Monte Carlo" methods for analysis of, 308
Sendai virus antibody in, 20
Aspergillus fumigatus in, 44
bronchiectasis, treatment, antibiotics, long-term, 1080
bronchitis
asthmatic, pulmonary tuberculosis and, 529
chronic
air pollution and, 1222
book review, 183
bronchial carcinoma and, 768
in U.K.
in postmen, 988, 1222
smoking and, 1120
prophylaxis, long-term, with tetracycline, 22
sputum examination, 988
treatment
antibiotics, long-term, 1080
oxytetracycline, 110
in
U.K., London, survey of working population groups, 988
U.S.A.
group of Cleveland families, smoking and, 415
U.S. Army in World War II, prevention, (book review), 695
in young soldiers, signs and symptoms related to smoking, 1149
Respiratory disease—*continued.*
upper respiratory tract, (415)
acute, treatment, oral penicillin V, short-term, 316
virus infections, 17
viral, 17
in U.K.
London hospital, 19
Scotland, Glasgow, 1227
in children
haemadsorption viruses associated with, 730, 731, 1079
in Israel, studies, 860
JH strain, inoculation of volunteers with, 196
new agents from myxovirus group, 730, 731, 1079
WHO report, 858
Rheumatism *see also* Streptococcal infections
acute
antibody titres to streptococcal proteinase in sera, 765
blood group substances, secretion in, 1252
diagnosis, differential, 131
in U.S.A., military personnel in 2nd World War, 337
in children
blood culture studies, 338
in
Ceylon, 1253
U.K., 896
1950–57, rural and urban areas, 337
streptococcal infections and, 896 *bis*
treatment
comparison of 6 forms, 896
cortisone, 896 *bis*
and prednisone, 896
prognosis of valvular involvement, 1006
prophylaxis, 1118, 1119
by control of streptococcal infections, 896 *bis*
penicillin and sulphonamides, 1007
sulphamethoxypyridazine, weekly oral doses, 766
recurrence, prevention
3 methods, 896 *bis*
oral phenoxymethyl penicillin, 131
scarlatinal arthritis and, 896
streptococci, group A haemolytic, rôle in, 1118, 1119
susceptibility, possible genetic requirement for, 1252
treatment, 1118
penicillin as supplement to, 765
arthritis and, review of literature, (631)
cardiac
endocarditis complicated by typhoid, 740
in
Ceylon, in children, 1253
Singapore, fatal, 631
U.K., 1950–57, children in rural and urban areas, 337
prophylaxis, penicillin and sulphonamides, 1007
pneumonitis, (443)
in children, 338
serology of streptococcal infections and, (book review), 965

Rheumatoid arthritis, review of American and English literature, (631)
Rickettsial infections *see also* Rickettsiae and viruses index
antibodies in jungle communities in upper Amazon basin, 601
neo-rickettsial
epidemiology, (732)
exanthematous fever, case in Dakar, 761
treatment, (732)
Rift Valley fever in Rhodesia, 43, 44
Rodent infestation *see* Infestation
Rubella
arthritis as complication of, 189
haemorrhagic disturbance in, 520
in pregnancy, 605
defects
embryonic, 2 cases, (856)
in infants, 601
deafness, 313
prophylaxis, experimental, conjunctival instillation in children, 969

Salivary gland virus disease in infant, 438
Salmonella **spp. infections** *see also* Food; Food poisoning; Enteric fevers; Gastro-enteritis; Bacteria index
carriers
children under 5 years, 871
in Germany, 115
diagnosis, haemagglutination test, 995
epidemiology, 872
in
Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi, 1281
Costa Rica, epidemiology, 116
Czechoslovakia, 871
Ghana, 811
Netherlands, veterinary health problems, 1092
infectivity, duration of, 115
bovis-morbificans, outbreak in children's ward, 525
Reading, outbreaks in U.S.A., 613
typhi-murium and Blockley, double infection, 613
Sanitation and water supplies
bathing places, swimming pools
dermatophytes on floors as source of tinea pedis, 1004
water, disinfection, effectiveness of iodine, 1274
detergents, synthetic
foaming of liquids containing, 361
in cesspools and well water, 554
report, 1147
sanitary officers practice, (book review), 695
sanitation
in
Africa tropical, public health and economic aspects of composting, 468
S. Africa, Durban, Indian community, education campaign, 1
U.K., Glasgow, building sites, survey, 798
latrines
buckets, disinfectant for military use, 651
in India, improved types in rural community, 469
water closets, infective hazards of, 921
world problems of, 846

Sanitation and water supplies—*continued.*
sewage
alkyl benzene sulphonate in, removal by treatment, 1275
bacteria in
enteric organisms, isolation
Salmonella
and enteric viruses, 259, 468
methods, 1146
using alginate swab, 157
Myco. tuberculosis, 917
survival in soil irrigated with, 468
BOD tests, comparison of 5-day and short-term, 916
detergents in
effect on treatment processes, 259, 360, 917, 1032
in U.K., research, 1147
effluents
detergents in, effect on streams in S. Africa, Johannesburg, 1032
recirculated treated, emergency use for water supply, 258
UOD (ultimate oxygen demand) and oxidation of, 359
literature, 1958, review, (1148)
particulate fractions, chemical composition, (917)
pollution, river, bacterial content, 651
radioactive materials in, effect on anaerobic digestion, 1031
research, 915
soil irrigated with, in Germany, Bielefeld, studies, 468
treatment
processes effect of detergents, 259, 360, 917, 1032
removal of alkyl benzene sulphonate by, 1275
viruses destroyed by, 1147
viruses in
destruction by treatment of, 1147
enteric, isolation, 259
sludge
activated, diffused-air plants, effect of synthetic detergents on rate of aeration in, 360
compost with sawdust, bacteriological examination, 917
digestion, 564
Myco. tuberculosis in, 917
waste, trade, 915
artificial fertilizer factory, contamination of sea water by, 71
atomic energy establishments, disposal, 846
meat packing and slaughterhouse, treatment, 1032
penicillin factory, pollution of
natural basins by sewage from, (655)
river, bacterial content, 651
plating factory, hexavalent chromium from, 554
synthetic isoprene rubber in U.S.S.R., maximum permissible concentrations of isoprene and dimethyldoxane, 1032
tar residues, 651
treatment, literature, 1958, review, (1148)
uranium ore refinery, radioactive liquid from, effect on receiving waters, 69

Sanitation and water supplies—*continued.*
water
bacteria in
coliform bacteria
atypical, so-called, significance of, 359
content, reliability of density tests, 553
detection by membrane filters, 1146
estimation by a statistical method, 916
Esch. coli, growth, effect of various water bacteria on, 798
Salmonella, 798, 871, 1146, 1274
survival and growth, 798
typhi, detection by increase in phage titre reaction, 68
streptococci, faecal, isolation and enumeration, 1145 *bis*
carcinogenic substances in soil and, 1123
culture media
coliform bacteria, 467, 916
comparison, 1030
MacConkey broth and glutamic acid, 67
radioactive sodium formate in, 553
streptococci, faecal, 145, 1145
TTC, failure in bacteriological examination of water, causes and proposals for their elimination, 257
detergents in, 1147
effect on self-purification of rivers, 916
drinking
cadmium and chromium, toxicity studies, 349, 350
fluoride, effect of prolonged ingestion on human bones, 68 *ter*
fluorine
content in different regions in U.K., 467
in human bone, related to age and, 467
skeletal changes of chronic experimental fluorosis, (1274)
uptake and distribution in bones, (1274)
lead content from tanks painted with red lead, 785, 1031
nitrate in, removal of dangerous concentrations, 1146
standards, international, 66
streptococci, faecal, in, 145
tar residues from factory, 651
examination, 66
bacteriological, 257
methods
at Pasteur Institute, Lille, 67
hydro-mechanical sampling apparatus, 553
membrane filter
direct counts, rapid, 798
use of nutrient cardboards, 67
tests, enterococcus, 359
book review, 182
limnological (hydrobiological) of water from limestone formations, 256
organic contaminants, methods of identification, 257
fluoridation
constant concentrations, maintenance of, (359)
in U.S.A., 1146

Sanitation and water supplies—*continued.*
water—*continued.*
mineral, natural and manufactured, hygiene, 467 *bis*, 1030
pollution, 182
literature, 1958, review, (1148)
organic material, 257
Research Board reports, 1958, U.K., 915
river
Rhône, self-purification and, 916
Salmonella in, isolation methods, 1146
sewage effluents
in Rumania, by penicillin factory effluent and, 651
test of effect, 359
Thames survey, 915
Vistula, *Esch. coli* and bacteriophages in, 258
sea
Black Sea and lake, survival of *Salmonella* and *Shigella* in, 871
coliform bacteria in, estimation by membrane filters, 1146
contamination by effluent from artificial fertilizer factory, 71
supply
emergency use of recirculated treated sewage effluent for, 258
in
Austria, Vienna, hydrobiological study, 256
Dakar, isolation of *Salmonella*, 1146
Germany
Eifel, contamination by tar, 651
Munich, radioactivity and, 916
Nigeria, Northern, 1274
Puerto Rico, Ponce
pollution caused by hurricane, typhoid fever outbreak, 422
typhoid degenerated Vi phage in, 739
piped, proportion of people served as indicator of health, 1220
rural, in tropics, 1274 *bis*
sources, contaminants in, 256, 257
surface, condensed phosphate in, (798)
treatment, chlorine inactivation of spores of *Bacillus globigii* and *B. anthracis*, 467
well
chromium, hexavalent, from plating factory, 554
detergents, synthetic, in cesspools and, in U.S.A., Long Island, 554
Salmonella in, food poisoning from meat washed with, 555, 1033
Shigella in, causing dysentery epidemic, 206
substance in, causing death of *Salmonella* organisms, 1274
Sarcoidosis after BCG vaccination, 882
Scabies
in U.K., Edinburgh and Glasgow, 554
Norwegian, 260
Scarlet fever
antibody titres to streptococcal proteinase in sera, 765
arthritis, rheumatic fever and, 896
immunization, 855, 941
in
China, Peking, changing clinical picture, 603

Scarlet fever—*continued.*
in
Cyprus, epidemics from milk-borne streptococci, 603
Italy, 1947–57, incidence and mortality, 413
Rumania, tonsillitis and social environment in maintaining foci, 518
U.S.S.R.
home treatment, secondary complications and, 1074
infection danger from convalescents, 310
Yugoslavia, epidemiology and prophylaxis, 519
mumps after, antibody formation, 189
prophylaxis, penicillin, in infants, 413
treatment, penicillin, effect on second attacks, 983
Sclerosis, multiple, cerebrospinal fluid, failure to isolate spirochaetes, 871
Sendai
antibodies
in
Sicily, normal population, 1076
U.K., Glasgow, in patients, 1227
in acute respiratory infections and mononucleosis, 20
transmission through placenta, 1078
in Germany, 1227
Shipyard eye *see* Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic
Simon, Sir John, services to public health in 19th century, 1065
Smallpox *see* Variola
Smoking *see also* Cancer
cigarette, death rates and, 444
disease in men over 60 and, 516
habits of
monozygotic and dizygotic twins, 898
schoolchildren, in
Norway, 848
U.K., report of study group, 847
in
Denmark, national survey, 898
Finland, studies of serum cholesterol, blood pressure, body fatness and, 766
U.S.A., inhalation related to type and amount of, 1009
respiratory disease and, 415, 1120
symptoms and
signs in young soldiers, 1149
ventilatory capacity, studies in random samples of population, 448
streptococci, haemolytic, and antistreptolysin O responses correlated with, 1149
tuberculosis and, in India, Bombay, staff of Haffkine Institute, 1098
women during pregnancy and nursing, 1221
Snake bite, treatment centres in U.K., 301
Social medicine *see also* Public health
in
Africa, labour conditions and, (book review), 966
French Africa, 407
Germany, Federal Republic, study of homeless foreigners, (book review), 693
U.K.
health centres and general practice, 845, 850
problems of tuberculosis, (book review), 695
report on social workers in local authority health and welfare services, 972
Social medicine—*continued.*
in
U.S.A., 1066
community planning for indigent disability, 306
home care programme, research, 515
rehabilitation, medical, related to, WHO report, 405
welfare problems and health of individuals and families, 1066
Social science and public health, (book review), 843
Staphylococcal infections *see also* Hospitals; Pneumonia; Bacteria index
anti-alpha haemolysin titres in patients' sera, 107
antitoxin and antileucocidin, significance, 312
bacteraemia and osteomyelitis, treatment, novobiocin, 413
bibliography, (982)
dermatoses
α-antitoxin titre in, significance, 412
chronic, treatment, gamma globulin, 605
influenza complicated by, 109 *bis*, 192, 194, 729, 730, 861, 1077
parotitis in old people, 412
prevention
and control, plasma with high antitoxin titre, 412
immunological, in mothers and newborn, 13
septicaemia
endocarditis, treatment, ristocetin, 371
in Australia, Sydney, 604
puerperal, caused by resistant strain, treatment, vancomycin, 561
treatment, antibiotics and steroids, 854
treatment
antibiotics, combined, to combat drug resistance, 604
vancomycin, 1155
Stevens-Johnson syndrome, isolation of herpes simplex virus from, 17
Streptococcal infections *see also* Rheumatism; Bacteria index
after diphtheria immunization, 417
antistreptolysin titre of normal persons in N.E. Germany, 312
haemolytic streptococci, 604
and antistreptolysin O responses correlated with smoking, 1149
from throats of mothers and children, 1074
tetracycline-resistant, pharyngitis due to, 519
type 1, acute glomerulonephritis due to, 106
in
New Zealand, 1074
U.S.A., 1074
schoolchildren, 443 *bis*
in pregnancy, fatal erysipelas, 1075
prophylaxis in U.S. navy recruits, during epidemic, sulphamethoxypyridazine, 413
serology of rheumatism and, (book review), 965
throat, 519
milk-borne, in Cyprus, epidemics, 603
non-streptococcal and, 1074
treatment
antibiotics and immunity in, 604
penicillin, 11
Swamp fever *see* Leptospirosis

Syringes *see also* Disinfection; Hospitals
contaminated, transmission of hepatitis and streptococcal infections by, 417, 418
mass inoculation
prevention of contamination during, 75
technique, 1224
substitute for, trial of sterile injection unit (Ampin), 266
Tetanus, 331
accidents and, in tropical countries, 218
compression fractures of thoracic vertebrae in, 1107
immunization *see also* Immunization
antitoxin, allergic coronary damage after injection, 128
experimental, simultaneous with live *Brucella* vaccine and tetanus toxoid, 888
in Ghana, Ashanti district, 1107
programme, principles, 758
review, 888
simultaneous antitoxin and toxoid, 1247, 1291
toxoid
action related to method of injection, 578
aluminium phosphate-treated, 332
of children, 3rd dose, persistence of antitoxin after, 758
response in patients with hepatic cirrhosis, 1247
in
Algeria, 535
Ghana, 1107
India
Delhi, 1956–58, in children's hospital, 887
Poona, in infants, 127
Morocco, 332
Nigeria, Ibadan, 126
Poland, 1945–56, Poznan, 627
Portugal and islands, 1955–56, 218
Switzerland, 1107
U.S.A.
Canal Zone, 1905–56, Gorgas Hospital, 332
Florida, 1943–57, 218
U.S.S.R., Dagestan, 332
infantile, 126, 127 *bis*, 332
neonatorum, 126
treatment, intermittent ventilation, 1246
umbilical, treatment, chlorpromazine, 127
mortality in Portugal, 218
prophylaxis, 331, 1107
severe, treatment, 888, 1002, 1107, 1247
treatment, 332 *bis*
antitetanic drugs, clinical trials of, 331
chlorpromazine and barbiturates, 888
erythromycin in, 535
experimental in rabbits, 331
meprobomate in, 438
muscle relaxants and artificial respiration, 219, 1002
prednisone in, 758
promethazine and barbiturates, 127
serum, antitetanic, dosage, 627
d-tubocurarine chloride (Tubarine) and tank respiration, 1002
ulcers, chronic, of legs and, 535
Thackrah, Charles T., life, work and times of, (book review), 184
Thrombocytopenic purpura, mumps complicated by, 414
Tonsillitis in Rumania, social environment and, rôle in maintaining scarlet fever foci, 518
Toxicology *see also* Occupational hygiene index
hygiene, industrial, and, (book review), 1311
industrial, chemistry of, (book review), 1203
pesticides, 1205
Trachoma, studies, 1202
Treatment
chemotherapy *see also* Therapeutic agents index
research in Germany, 1952–56, institute reports, (182)
review, 1035
strategy of, (symposium), 104
urinary and wound infections, 1155
experimental in man, 693
home, research in U.S.A., 515
quantitative methods in, symposium, (book review), 965
traditional in China, 842 *bis*
Treponematoses
endemic
diagnosis, differential, from syphilis, 436, 437
in tropical Africa, 437
yaws in Guam, 436
perspectives, 708
syphilis, endemic, dichuchwa in Bechuanaland, 1001
treatment, mass, intramuscular injection, 217
Tuberculin *see also* Bacteria index, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
reaction
cutaneous
in active pulmonary tuberculosis, 38
site of, effect of hydrocortisone acetate ointment, 875
delayed sensitivity
affecting peritoneal exudate cells of sensitized guineapigs, 299
transferred with peritoneal exudate of guineapigs, 300
epidemiological studies, 208
erythema
changes as index of sensitization and activation, 747
component of primary Mantoux response, 746
in
Australia, South, aborigines and white population, 116
Denmark, 1102
French West Africa, 1115
Liberia, 540
Norway, elderly patients, 209
Puerto Rico, 879
S. Africa
Africans, sensitivity to human and avian, 430
Cape Coloured subjects, 430
Turkey, 1239
U.K.
N. Ireland, 1952–55, Co. Fermanagh, 615
Scotland, mental hospital, 117
Yorkshire, elderly patients, 1243
U.S.A., 425
Georgia and Alabama, 879
Indiana, general hospital, 746
Massachusetts, female hospital patients, 1240

Tuberculin—*continued.*
reaction—*continued.*
in
U.S.S.R., Carpathian rural population, 209
West Indies, Montserrat, 616
in
children, 36
effect of isoniazid on sensitivity, 878
in
Denmark, Copenhagen, 1937–57, schoolchildren, 745
France, vaccinated children, 328
Hawaii, Honolulu, schoolchildren, 323
Japan, schoolchildren, 6-year study, 213
Pakistan, Lahore high school, 615
U.K.
after BCG vaccination, 121 *bis*
N. Ireland, 425
U.S.A.
Missouri, schoolchildren, 322
New York, mental defectives, 322
West Indies, Montserrat, schoolchildren, 616
infants, after concurrent BCG vaccination, 883
geriatric patients, 209, 1243
healthy and tuberculous persons, 528
students in
Uganda, African, 1242
Uruguay, Montevideo University, 1095
U.S.A., Maryland, 1094
specificity for tuberculosis, 881
stability of, 322
tests, 411
adsorption of tuberculin to glass, 428
cutaneous and haemolytic, results on healthy persons compared, 324
Finnish (FT), modified, compared with Mantoux, 616
Heaf multiple puncture
and Mantoux compared, 430, 746
PPD and freeze-dried vaccine, in African students, 1242
trial of self-firing machine for, 1240
Mantoux
and Finnish (FT) compared, 616
and Heaf multiple puncture compared, 430, 746
erythema component of primary response, 746
Moro patch, in children, 34
PPD
from atypical acid-fast organisms, 208
multiple puncture depot cream (Eucerin), 118
preparation, stabilization and storage, 428
standardization, 428

Tuberculosis, 411
adenitis
generalized, in S. Africa, Bantu children, 876
peripheral lymph, in U.K., in children, 1000
polyadenitis, in Belgian Congo, in Africans, 527
avian, in domestic animals, 206
bone
diagnosis and treatment, 411
in Kenya, 211
bovine
and human, experimental double infection, 1241

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
bovine—*continued.*
human infection, transmission of, 33
in domestic animals, 206
brain tuberculoma, 328
breast, 39
conferences, 424, 743, 874, 1018
conjunctivitis, phlyctenular, in African children associated with, 119
control
in tropical areas, booklet to illustrate lecture on, 329
world campaign, progress, 743
diagnosis
case management and contact control, 874
Coombs test, 998
haemagglutination reaction in, 1098
haemolytic tests, using serum samples of tuberculous patients and healthy persons, 324
in children
by bone marrow and peripheral blood aspirates, 325
erythrocytes sensitized with tuberculopolysaccharide, 529
tuberculin sensitivity in, 528
disseminated, pancytopenia associated with, (999)
environment in manifestation and course of, 1095, 1096
experimental
guineapigs
immunity, development period after BCG vaccination, 1001
infection from autopsy table, 1095
prophylaxis, isoniazid, development of immunity and, 432
serum
glycoproteins and proteins, determination, 1241
streptococcal anti-enzymes, concentration in, variations, 39
treatment
kanamycin, 84, 620
PAS, 326
virulence of different bacillus strains, 1097
isoniazid-resistant bacilli, studies, 877
fatal, in general hospital, study of 128 cases, 529
immunization
BCG, 411
effectiveness of
criticisms of, 881
immunity after, period of development, 1001
experimental
air-borne, 383
guineapigs
delaying development of tuberculin allergy, 570
sensitivity of leucocytes to sonic vibration, 815
with isoniazid variant, 280
mice
cross-resistance, *Brucella*, 939
increasing activity of reticulo-endothelial system, 383
inducing state of hyper-reactivity to *E. coli*, 279
number of bacilli in lesions, and, 937

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
BCG—*continued.*
experimental—*continued.*
mice—*continued.*
underfeeding, and, 937
with extracts, 484
rabbits, combined with isoniazid, 666
with streptomycin-sensitive and -resistant variants, 382
gland abscesses after, avoidance, 753
in
Algeria, life table method applied to results, 1244
Belgian Congo, children without previous tuberculin testing, 531
Bulgaria, 1242
Japan, schoolchildren, 6-year study, 213
Tunisia, oral vaccination of children, 624
U.K.
children, conversion testing after, 121 *bis*
London, 5–8 year follow-up, 1244
N. Ireland, 425
Yorkshire
elderly patients, 1243
Sheffield, infant contacts, long-term effectiveness, 882
U.S.A.
criticisms of, 881
student nurses, 121
trials, 879
infants
concurrent, weak tuberculin reactions after, 883
contacts of infectious tuberculosis, long-term effectiveness, 882
newborn, by multiple puncture, 623
tuberculosis, fatal miliary, after successful vaccination, 753
multiple puncture, trials in children in U.K., 623, 879
oral, in children
Brazilian method, 624 *bis*
large-dose, 752
reactions
allergy in infants vaccinated by scarification and repeated oral administration, 624
skin, uncommon, 1243
review, 1244
sarcoidosis after, 882
scarification
children, long-term results, 328
mechanical, new instrument for, 531
tuberculous meningitis in infant after, 435 *bis*
BCG vaccine
compared with Petragnani's complete anatuberculin, 571
comparison of different strains, 1171 *bis*
freeze-dried, British, trials by multiple puncture, 879
in newborn infants, 623
lyophilized
and non-lyophilized compared, 1103
in Poland, state control of, 752
variants sensitive and resistant to streptomycin, 382

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
BCG vaccine—*continued.*
standardization, 530
problems, 434
without preliminary tuberculin testing, 531
experimental in guineapigs, BCG, vole bacillus and "synthetic" vaccines compared, 434
in
Brazil, 117
British Commonwealth, 743
vaccine *see also* BCG vaccine *above*
after lipid extraction, 814
synthetic, experimental, studies in guineapigs, 434
in
Australia, South, trends, 116
Brazil, 117
British Commonwealth, 743
Bulgaria, control campaign, 1242
Canada, trends, 1240
Ceylon, national survey, 527
Czechoslovakia, in medical personnel, 772
Denmark, case finding and control, 745, 1102
Finland, 35, 36
France, 10, 410
rural areas, 207
Germany, East
1948–56, 211
in man and cattle, 321
Holland
Amsterdam, 324
environment in manifestation and course of, 1952–56, 1095
India, 431
Bombay, pregnancy and, 875
Italy, 1018
Venice, 36
Japan, 1103
Nigeria, Ibadan, response to chemotherapy, 530
Norway, 428
Pacific, South, conference, 424, 874
Pakistan, Lahore high school, survey, 615
S. Africa, Bantu population, 745
tropical areas, booklet to illustrate lecture on, 329
Turkey, 1239
U.K., 411, 743
England and Wales
Birmingham, in immigrants, 33
Essex, boys' school, 321
London, 1948–57, fatal cases in general hospital, 529
nurses, 1953–57, survey, 743
unnotified cases and deaths from, 997
N. Ireland, 425
Queen's University, 723
Scotland
Edinburgh, 1958 campaign, 427
Glasgow, 1957 campaign, 426
mental hospital, 117
U.S.A., 425
Maryland University, 1934–57, medical students, 1094

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
in
U.S.S.R.
Carpathian rural population, 209
Moscow, medical personnel in antituberculosis clinics, 209
in
animals, domestic, public health aspects, 206
children, 36, 1103
and infants, studies, 529
and young persons, relationship of family environment and results of treatment, 40
in
Australia, Adelaide, treatment, 8-year follow-up, 40
Germany, 36
India, 431
school
and teachers, U.K., Essex, 321
in Italy, Venice, 36
in poor environment, 34
white and Negro, the Harriet Lane study, 37
families, in Italy, Venice, 36
human body
effect of isoniazid-resistant bacilli on course of disease, 1097
natural history of, 617
medical personnel, 209, 772
and laboratory workers, risks of post-mortem transmission, 1095
nurses, hospital
student, effect of BCG vaccination on occurrence, 121
survey, 743
mental patients in Scottish hospital, 117
populations
city
migrants from rural areas, 36
U.K. immigrants, 1956–57, in Birmingham, 33
impact on, (209)
tropical communities, 411
students
medical, U.S.A., Maryland University, 1094
Queen's University, Belfast, 723
women
effect of pregnancy on course of, 998
mother, infection of placenta, 1242
pregnant, 875
laboratory infection, risks
post-mortem transmission, 1095
reduction of, 118
laryngeal, 748
leprosy and, diagnosis and treatment, 743
mass radiography
dual reading in, value, 426
evaluation of, 1097
in surveys for heart disease and, 1096
in
Denmark, 614
Finland, 614
Germany, Federal Republic, 428
Holland, Amsterdam, second survey, 324
India, Bombay, family contacts, 998
Norway, 428
Sweden, 614 *bis*

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
mass radiography—*continued.*
in
Turkey, 1239
U.K., 1027
England and Wales, 723
Manchester, dual readings, 426
N. Ireland, 425, 723
Scotland
Dumfries, 1097
Edinburgh, 34, 427, 997
Glasgow, 117, 426, 530, 999
U.S.A., 1096
observer error in multiple interpretation of photofluorograms, 119
service for
general practitioners, 324
industry, 411
meningeal
diagnosis
bromide partition test, 210
Levinson's test, 623
in
Belgian Congo, in African, 527
U.K., N. Ireland, 1947–56, review, 623
Yugoslavia, Belgrade, 1947–58, treatment, 1101
in infant after BCG vaccination, 435 *bis*
relapse, recurrence and " larval " encephalitis in, 1101
miliary
diagnosis
aspiration liver biopsy in, 622
bone marrow and peripheral blood aspirates, 325
fatal, in child vaccinated with BCG, 753
in U.K., N. Ireland, 1947–56, review, 623
treatment, cortisone, 40
morbidity, changes in incidence in U.S.A., 425
mortality, in
Algeria, life table method applied to trial of BCG vaccination in Algiers, 1244
Australia, South, trends, 116
Finland, trends, 35, 36
France
1955, clinical forms, age and area, 850
1955–57, decline in, 517
trends, 1070
Germany
East, 211
Federal Republic, 428
Italy, 1018
Japan, 208, 1103
U.K.
England and Wales, 411, 723, 997
N. Ireland, 425
U.S.A., decline in, 425
Yugoslavia, 1947–54, Macedonia, 614
nutrition and, 1095, 1096
occupational disease
cattle workers, East Germany, protection and insurance for, 321
problems of assessment as, 33
pleural effusions
diagnosis, 747
in children, transient rounded lesions after, 431
prognosis, 328, 622

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pleural effusions—*continued.*
treatment, chemotherapy and adrenal corticosteroids, 530, 879
pleurisy
follow-up of hospital cases, 1926–45, 622
in Belgian Congo, in Africans, 527
prognosis, 328, 622
polyserositis in Belgian Congo, in Africans, 527
primary
age of infection and development of pulmonary tuberculosis, 527
excretion, late, of tubercle bacilli, 431
in children
in Ireland, Dublin, 617, 748
segmental
atelectasis in, 998
lesions in, incidence, 1099
source of infection, 617
treatment
chemotherapy, effect on development of segmental lesions, 1099
conservative, 5-year follow-up, 748
pulmonary, in children
African, radiological aspects, 209
in contacts, 744
study of course of, 617
prophylaxis, 874
by chemotherapy, trials, 1102
rôle of BCG, 212
public opinion and, in connection with mass radiography campaign, 997
pulmonary, 411
apical localization, studies, 618
bronchitis, asthmatic, and, 529
cavities, open healing of, 325
chronic diseases resembling, due to atypical acid-fast bacilli, 329
development
age of infection with primary tuberculosis and, 527
long-term studies, 37
diabetes and, 876
diagnosis
double infections of human and bovine, 1241
haemagglutination reaction in, 1098
tuberculin skin reaction in, 38
histoplasmosis and, 1116
in
Ceylon, 527
Denmark, 745, 1102
Germany, Federal Republic, 428
India, Bombay, 1098
Java, 40
Kenya, 751, 878
Pakistan, Lahore, 615
S. Africa, Bantu population, 745
Sweden, 614
diabetes mellitus and, 876
Turkey, 1239
U.K., 1027
Scotland, 530
Dumfries, 1097
Edinburgh, 427, 1099
Glasgow, 426

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pulmonary—*continued.*
in
U.S.A.
follow-up of discharged sanatorium patients, 1000
New York City, forcible hospital treatment, 1101
in
children, 37, 411
contacts, family
mass miniature X-ray study, 998
of patients treated outside hospital, 621
elderly people, 999
hospital outpatients, discovery by group radiography, 530
mother, tuberculosis of placenta, 1242
lesions
resected after chemotherapy, pathology and bacteriology, 38
round foci, clinical significance, 39
lung function, presurgical evaluation of, 999
metabolism, basal metabolic rate before and after treatment, 210
prognosis, long-term, 37, 614
prophylaxis, chemotherapy, 877
relapse
effect of long-term chemotherapy, 752
in Denmark, 1102
in patients treated with and without antimicrobials, 2 to 11 year follow-up, 1000
smoking and, institutional survey in India, 1098
treatment
ambulatory, 621
chemotherapy, 878
in India, Madras, 119
patients with cavities and non-infectious sputum, 325
chemotherapy, 1099
before resection, need for, 619
combined, 431
long-term, streptomycin, PAS and isoniazid, 748
long-term, 877
as alternative to thoracoplasty, 751
self-administered, problems of, 119, 1000
cycloserine
and
isoniazid, 433 *bis*, 750
pyrazinamide, 433 *bis*
viomycin, 433 *bis*
in drug-resistant cases, 121
DDS with isoniazid, trials in East Africa, 749
Dipasic, 749
home, in Algeria, 621
hospital, in U.S.A., forcible detention of patients, 1101
isoniazid
experimental, effect of organic solvents, 212
in combination, 326 *bis*, 434, 748, 750
with
cycloserine, 433 *bis*, 750
sulphone or PAS, trials in East Africa, 749
inactivation, inhibition by PAS and benzoyl-PAS, 1100

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pulmonary—*continued.*
treatment—*continued.*
isoniazid—*continued.*
massive-dose, with pyridoxine, 120, 326
reactions, toxic psychosis, 1100
Tebafen, 432
PAS
calcium B-PAS, drug resistance in, 120
different doses, with streptomycin, 5-year assessment of trial, 619
goitre and myxoedema during, (327)
in combination, 326 *bis*, 434
omission of by outpatients, simplified ferric chloride test, 1000
preparations, concentrations of PAS in blood during, 212
pneumolysis, extrapleural, with antibiotics, 327
prednisolone in, 750, 751
prednisone, 878
pyrazinamide
and cycloserine, 433 *bis*
and isoniazid, 434, 750
in drug-resistant cases, 121
low-dosage, in combination, 434
pyridoxine in combination, 120, 326
streptomycin
in combination, 326, 748
with different doses of PAS, 5-year assessment of trial, 619
tracheal inhalation, 999
surgery, 743, (1242)
lung function
changes after bilateral resection, 1100
evaluation before, 999
pneumonectomy, 327
resection
ancillary drugs in, 1100
Army personnel, 619
chemotherapy before, 619
follow-up after 1–4 years, 618
thoracic, major, during pregnancy, full-term delivery after, 327
thoracoplasty
future of, 752
long-term drug treatment as alternative to, 751
primary, follow-up study, 327
thiacetazone, effect on erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 1241
thioisonicotinamide (1314Th), 620, 621 *bis*
triiodothyronine, trial of, 751
viomycin
and cycloserine, 433 *bis*
fatal case of hypersensitivity, 620
rehabilitation
book review, 695
in N. Ireland, 425
resistance to, 1096
acquired, isoniazid treatment and, studies, 432
native and acquired, rôle of humoral factors, (324)
respiratory
in N. Ireland, 425
radiological problems related to, 411

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
serum glycoproteins and proteins, determination in early stages, 1241
skeletal *see* bone *above*
skin, accidental inoculation, 209
transmission, post-mortem, risks for laboratory and autopsy workers, 1095
treatment, 411
antibacterial, 325
chemotherapy
in
Australia, Adelaide, children, 8-year follow-up, 40
East Germany, effect of, 211
preventive and chemoprophylaxis, 1102
reactions, short-term corticotrophin treatment of, 878
research in Japan, (434)
tests for omission of, 119, 1000
in tropical countries, 530
isoniazid, 325
hydrazones, stability in biological fluids, 749
in blood serum, quantitative estimation, 620
reactions to
febrile, and icterus, 750
haemorrhagic purpura, 878
hepatitis, fatal, 750
pyridoxine hydrochloride to prevent, 120
serum-free, method of determination, (620)
kanamycin, 325, 620
PAS, 325
calcium and calcium B-PAS, double blind study, 748
in blood serum, quantitative estimation, 620
preparations
IP salt compound, studies, 120
resin complex (Rezipas) to reduce gastro-intestinal disturbance, 432
toleration, absorption and clinical efficacy compared, 432
reactions
cholaemia, fatal, (878)
hypersensitivity
control by prednisolone, 879
severe, 119
rôle of immunity in, 119
streptomycin, 325
pantothenates, 211, 212
Streptorilone, 749
streptovaricin, 325
surgery, 411
thiocarbanidin, 325
thioisonicotinamide, (1314Th), 620, 621 *bis*
Tularaemia
diagnosis tests, 439, 628, 890
immunization
experimental, in guineapigs, with live vaccines against plague, brucellosis, anthrax and, 1109
simultaneous, against brucellosis and, 1003
in
Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, 890
Japan, 890 *bis*
in
marsupials, carnivores, logomorphs and large rodents, natural occurrence in U.S.A., 333 *bis*

Tularaemia—*continued.*
in
meadow voles (*Microtus*), 333
muskrats in Canada, Walpole Island, 1111
vaccinated laboratory personnel, 760
skin reactions in brucellosis and, 334
water-borne, epidemiology and clinical features, 1249
Typhoid *see* Enteric fevers
Typhus
North Asiatic tick-borne, serological diagnosis, (391)
scrub, in differential diagnosis of venereal disease, 1245
vaccine, living, (581)

Vaccinia
effect on atopic eczema in children, 108
haemagglutination inhibition by cerebrospinal fluid, 727
immunization, combined with triple antigen, 692
immunology, 607
infection of eyes, 1226
Varicella
gangrenosa, 986
in children treated with cortisone for blood diseases, 857
neonatal, 414
pneumonia, treatment, prednisolone, 314
prophylaxis, conjunctival instillation experiments in children, 969
Variola
diagnosis
agar gel precipitation test, 1054
haemagglutination inhibition test, 415
in
Belgian Congo, 1223
France, 1955 epidemic, 857
India
Bombay, 1958, epidemic, 15
West Bengal, problems of control and eradication, 605
Italy, Naples, epidemic, 15
Nigeria, 16
U.K., Merseyside, 1958, outbreak, 16
mortality in India, 1957, West Bengal and Calcutta, 605
osteomyelitis variolosa in children, 16
prophylaxis, gamma globulin, 16
vaccination
antibody response, 520
gamma globulin, antivaccinial, after, 1075
in
Puerto Rico, complications, 1226
Sweden, 17
technique and control of epidemics, 1075
viraemia after, 727
vaccine
chick-embryo and calf-lymph compared, 415
dried, 17
glycerinated, 17
preparation on calf's skin, 829
viraemia after, duration, 727
Venereal diseases
chancroid, diagnosis, skin tests, 699
control, 215, 709

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
control—*continued.*
at ports, world directory of treatment centres, (966)
in
Italy, 1955–56 campaign, 1104
Japan, 214 *bis*
Philippines, Manila, 1104
U.S.A., 883
New Mexico campaign, 532
genital infection, chronic, in male patients with uveitis, 535
gonorrhoea
complications, 700
history, diagnosis and treatment, 883
in
Korea, in American troops, 757
Malaya, Ipoh, 886
U.K., whites and non-whites, 218
U.S.A., Massachusetts, 1957 outbreak, 1106
in men
acute, treatment, penicillin V potassium, 1107
asymptomatic patients, 1106
treatment, penicillin, failures, 125, 757
in women, diagnosis, laboratory culture, 1106
meningitis in African, 757
ophthalmia neonatorum, prophylaxis
Desogen, 1245
need for, 598
perspectives, 1958, 699
prophylaxis and treatment, 215
treatment, 699
antibiotics, problems of, 218
failures, 125, 757
in ethnic minorities in U.K., 218
in U.K., Birmingham clinic, results, 534
penicillin
and Olobintin, 626
penicillin V potassium, varying dosage, 1107
tetracycline
phosphate, 757
with glucosamine, 757
granuloma inguinale, 701
in men, 534
in
Africa in non-venereal treponematoses areas, 329
France, 410
Italy, 1104
Japan, 214
Philippines, Manila, 1104
Portugal, trends, 1244
Taiwan, 41, 214
U.K., Manchester, 213
in
men, U.K., Manchester, 213
women
in Taiwan, 214
prostitutes in Italy, 1104
keratosis blennorrhagica
Reiter's syndrome and, 886, 1245
treatment, 886
lymphogranuloma venereum, 125, 701
cat scratch disease and, 125
rectal, 534
skin test antigens, group specificity, 41

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
neurosyphilis, 705
diagnosis, spirochaetal agglutination in cerebrospinal fluid, 533
in Poland, Lublin, 217
perspectives, 1958, 12th annual review, 697
pleuropneumonia-like organisms in, 438
in various genital infections, 886, 887
prophylaxis, 214, 215
prostatitis, 125
chronic
diagnosis, 534
in military personnel, 125
Reiter's syndrome, 702
keratosis blennorrhagica and, 886, 1245
mucocutaneous lesions in, 1246
neurological symptoms and lesions in, 1246
syphilis, 41
aneurysm
aortic, treatment, penicillin, 756
popliteal, spontaneous cure, (438)
cardiovascular, 704
congenital, 705
in
Dakar, African babies, blood proteins and, 756
U.K., efforts to eliminate, 886
in foetus after prenatal penicillin treatment, 438
prophylaxis, 215
prenatal, by oral tetracycline, 1105
control, treatment of contacts, 754
early, 703
in
U.K., England and Wales, in females, 886
U.S.A., 1106
endemic *see* Treponematoses
experimental, 703
in rabbits, RPCF test in, 1105
history, 532, 883
diagnosis and treatment, 883
in
Africa
Dakar, in Africans, 756
serology, 754
French West Africa, differentiation from endemic treponematoses, 437
in non-venereal treponematoses areas, 329
Europe, history, 532
Guam, differential diagnosis from yaws, 436
Portugal, decrease of incidence, 1244
Taiwan, 41
in blood donors, serological examinations, 1105
infectious, epidemiological study, 754
late, 704
treatment, 533
literature, review, (884)
maternal
in Africans in Dakar, blood proteins and, 756
treatment, penicillin, prenatal, syphilitic foetus after, 438
osteitis, gummatous, of skull, 124
perspectives, 1958, 703
rectal chancre, 1106
tests, 705, 883
antigen
antigenicity and unspecificity of antigens for, 437

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
syphilis—*continued.*
tests—*continued.*
antigen—*continued.*
emulsion used in VDRL tests, stabilizing of, 123
pure phosphatides and, 215
thermolabile, derived from syphilitic rabbit testis, 124
blood
capillary and venous, compared in cardiolipin flocculation and cardiolipin CF reaction, 122
duration of activity of dried blood for, 123
pre-marital, in U.S.A., Georgia, results, 1106
Cardchol (lecithin-free cardiolipin antigen) and cardiolipin compared, 885
cardiolipin antigen
and lecithin-free cardiolipin (Cardchol), reactivity compared, 885
and synthetic lecithin emulsion for Kline test, 329
quantitative reactions, 1105
rapid, 124
comparison of 7 tests, 436
haemolysis, filter paper method for detecting, 1002
in
Africa
Dakar, in Africans, 754
tropical, 437
Germany, evaluation, 755 *bis*
India, 1953–55 laboratory studies, 436
S. Africa, Bantu, 4 tests compared, 884
Kolmer Reiter protein CF (KRP) compared with TPI and VDRL, 1245
lecithin antigen
natural and synthetic, 123
synthetic and cardiolipin emulsion in Kline test, 329
Nelson compared with other tests, 755
plasmacrit (PCT) on capillary blood, 884
plasma reagin, rapid, 215
trial in U.S.A. on Mexican immigrants, 1245
reactions, false positive, 625
chronic, course of reagin titres in, 884
in Kahn test, smallpox as cause of, 533
in low socioeconomic group, 437
Reiter antigen, 216 *bis*
Reiter protein (RPCF), 884
trial, 124
in experimental syphilis, 1105
spirochaetes, agglutination, 437
standardization, 41, 123
TPA (*Treponema pallidum* agglutination), improved technique 756,
TPCF, reproducibility, 885
TPCF 50, small volume, 1001
TPI, 330
bacteriostatic agents for use with, 885
effect of pressure of nitrogen and CO_2, 216
in husband clinically and serologically negative, 124
in pregnant women, 885

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
syphilis—*continued.*
tests—*continued.*
TPI—*continued.*
preselection, serological, for, 756
reproducibility, 885
sensitivity, number of spirochaetes in antigen, 533
tropical diseases and, 625
TPST (*Treponema pallidum* disappearance test), 330
Wassermann, new technique, 754
treatment, antibiotics, 533
penicillin, 215, 533
during pregnancy, 330
short course, results of 2 to 8-year follow-up, 41
rôle in masking of, 625
without chancre, rôle of antibiotics, 625
treatment
antibiotics, perspectives, 698
in ports, world directory of treatment centres, (966)
mass, equipment and technique of intramuscular injection, 217
penicillin, reactions, 217, 698
tetracycline phosphate complex in VD clinic, 757
Trichomonas
infection, 701
vaginalis
culture medium, assay of trichomycin potency and, 626
infection
diagnosis by stained films, 887
experimental, treatment, 8823 R.P. [(hydroxy-2′ethyl)-1 methyl-2 nitro-5 imidazole], 626
in
Belgian Congo, 331
China, Nantung, 331
in
men, diagnosis, 126 *bis*
women, 758
treatment, Gyno-Sterosan, 758, 887
treatment, plant germicides and medicinal herbs, 331
inhibitory effect of triclobisonium chloride *in vitro* and in mice, 925
typhus, scrub, in differential diagnosis of, 1245
urethritis, non-specific, 701
aetiology, 330
in men, examination of female contacts, 886
treatment
spiramycin, 1002
tetracycline, 626
uveitis and, genital infection in men with, 535
Virology
book reviews, 182, 183
medical, (book review), 1204
symposium, (book review), 966
Virus infections *see also* Rickettsiae and viruses index
animal, human health and, 1109
antibodies in
Eastern Arctic Eskimos, 869
jungle communities in Upper Amazon Basin, 601
Virus infections—*continued.*
arthropod-borne
in
Central Africa, 1223
Colombia, antibodies, 1234
Philippines, 178
S. Africa
northern Natal, antibodies, 1089
Tongaland, 421
U.S.A., 1089 *bis*
suspected, in encephalitic illnesses in Singapore, 525
transmission studies with Trinidad mosquitoes, 739
central nervous system, 1230
Coxsackie
cardiac lesions in, 202
Group B
antibodies in Czechoslovakia, 201
in blood, urine and cerebrospinal fluid of biochemist, 114
type 3, pericarditis in, (1088)
type 5 outbreak in U.S.A., California, 738
in Czechoslovakia, boarding school children, persistence of virus, 201
in infants, 1204
newborn, fatal, 114, 869
pericarditis and pneumonitis associated with, 1233
" summer influenza " in Switzerland due to, 1233
transmission
rôle of houseflies, 868
transplacental, 202
diagnosis, clinical and laboratory, 188
ECHO type 9 *see also* Meningitis
exanthem due to, 739
from saliva of inflamed glands, 1226
in U.S.A., 29 *bis*, 30
enterovirus in Africa, epidemiology, 990
in
Belgian Congo, 1223
Bolivia, epidemic jungle fevers in Okinawan colonists, 1234
Central Africa, symposium, 1223
neurotropic, experimental, effect of vaccines and other substances on course of, 868
pox group, antibody response, 519, 520
respiratory, WHO report, 858
Vital statistics
birth rates in France, social aspects, 1070
elements of, (book review), 964
illness in
U.K., N. Ireland, long-term, 978
U.S.A., chronic, (book review), 591
community
in U.S.A.
group of Cleveland families, 415
large city, chronic, (book review), 591
Pennsylvania, change of residence, death and, results of follow-up, 852
numerical studies on some contagious distributions, 1072
in
Denmark, 1956–57, 516
France, 1954–55, 9

Vital statistics—*continued.*
in
Germany, West, and W. Berlin, 1956, review, 105
Mexico, 1893–1956, life tables, 851
U.K.
1956 report, commentary, 723
1957 report, 717
methods, 8, 852
"Monte Carlo," applied to acute respiratory disease epidemic, 308
WHO studies, 897
morbidity
children
Bantu, in S. Africa, Durban area, 1067
school, in first years, 1068
in
Australia, New South Wales, 410
France, 1955, infectious diseases, 857
Hungary, 1931–38 and 1949–54, some infectious diseases, 853
Italy, 1938–57, l'Aquila commune, 850
U.K., hospital admissions
and social environment, 309
rates, 8
U.S.A., Baltimore, 591
measurement techniques, 852
recording in small country practice, 410
WHO recommendations, 897
mortality
adolescents in France, 1955–57, aged 15–19 years, 1070
child, in
Americas and West Indies, 1068, 1069
France, 1955–57, aged 1–14 years, 1070
Guatemala, 409
S. Africa, Durban area, Bantu, 1067
U.S. Army base, 4
death rates
in France, social aspects, 1070
new method of standardizing, 8
in
Australia, 1951–55, decline, 851
Ceylon, causes of death, problems of reporting, 1072
France, 1070
1955, infectious diseases, 857
1955–57, principal causes, 517
Italy, 1938–57, l'Aquila commune, 850
U.K., Scotland, 972
infant
in
Algeria, El Oued Oasis, 978
America, South and Central, relationship to poliomyelitis morbidity, 866
Brazil, 1951–55, Pernambuco, 187
Burma, 408
Ceylon, 308
France, 1957 rates, 1070
Italy, 850
Florence, 1945–56, 409
New Zealand, Maori children, 1071
Nyasaland, Blantyre, African children, 1071
Singapore, 5

Vital statistics—*continued.*
mortality—*continued.*
infant—*continued.*
in
U.K.
England and Wales, 723
Birmingham, 1947–56, 8
1949–50, post-neonatal, 852, 977
seasonal trends, 600
Scotland, 851, 972, 974
U.S.A., Philadelphia, neonatal, 8
occupation of father and, 446
rates, estimates of mortality from, 308
social and biological factors, 852, 977
maternal, in
U.K., Scotland, 851, 972, 974
various countries, 598
occupational, accuracy of, 446
perinatal, in
Belgian Congo, Léopoldville, 1221
U.S.A., N. Carolina, 517
sickness, change of residence and, results of follow-up, 852
stillbirth, in
Burma, 408
France, 1957 rates, 1070
U.K., England and Wales, 852, 977
U.S.A., N. Carolina, 517
surveys
children under 5, U.K., (book review), 511
health, Stockholm, 1954, description, 516
hospital patients in France, 515
household, in U.S.A.
Baltimore, 591
Pennsylvania, results of follow-up, 852
Vomiting, epidemic, in Germany, boarding school for British children, 33

Water *see* Sanitation and water supplies
Whooping cough
children
and infants, treatment, 984
in
Bulgaria, Sofia, 519
New Zealand, Dunedin, 986
U.S.S.R., institution, epidemiology, 313
treatment
oxytetracycline, intramuscular, 1075
vitamin K and isoniazid, 519
diagnosis, bacterial, 984
immunization
experimental, in
guineapigs, antitoxic immunity in lungs of, 1049
mice, 284
altering reactivity of, 822
to tularaemia, 387
clearance of vaccine from lungs, 388, 1290
during incubation period, 1049
rabbits, reactions to fluid and adsorbate *pertussis* vaccines, 985
rat, histamine and mast cells in, 387
in
France, 986
Hungary, effectiveness, 190
Japan, field studies, 986

Whooping cough—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
in
New Zealand, Dunedin, 986
Rumania, 1951–56, results, 190
infants, newborn, 314
methods, 984
reactions
and accidents, 984
neurological, 314
vaccine, 984
British standard vaccine, 985
constituent of triple vaccine, 283 *bis*
histamine-sensitizing factor, 822, 1179
immunizing properties, 283
Japanese, 986
preparation, 822
standardization, 388
studies in Denmark, 857
trials, 985
field, compared with mouse protection tests, 282
in
Czechoslovakia, Prague, pertussis and parapertussis, 414
Denmark, 1930–57, notifications and deaths, 857
Whooping cough—*continued.*
in
Rumania, 313
Bucharest, 1952–56, 314
U.S.S.R., Leningrad, epidemiology, 14
leukemoid reaction in hospital patients, 985
parapertussis, 414, 519
prophylaxis, chloramphenicol in children's communities, 190
treatment
chloramphenicol, 414
combined, 605

Yato-byo see Tularaemia
Yellow fever in Africa, 1223
Young people
handicapped, care of, 717
health of students
Michigan University, 514
Queen's University, Belfast, 723

Zoonoses
conference, 1109
in U.S.A.
as occupational diseases, 903
in relation to children and home pets, 128
WHO/FAO report, 1002

OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE INDEX

Accidents *see* Industry and occupation
  home, design and construction to prevent, 650
Aerosols *see also* Dust
  acetylcholine
    inhalation, effects in coal miners, 135, 449
    measurement technique, 449
  apparatus, new nebulizer, 232
  bacterial, *K. pneumoniae*, susceptibility of animals exposed to ozone to infection by, 912
  droplets in clouds, measurement by direct photography, 1014
  filtration with fibrous media, 1259
  radioactive, tests of filters for use with, 784
  tungsten oxide particles less than 0.1 micron, efficiency of membrane filters against, 785
Air and atmosphere
  clean air, smokeless fuel and, small-scale inquiry, 65
  hygiene survey, organization of, 1272
  oxygen deficiency, testing, 543
  pollution
    beryllium
      determination, morin method, 1025
      plants using, 642
    bronchitis, chronic, and, 448, 796
    by
      blast furnace stack dust, 1264
      metal works, effect on health of children, 649
      selenium-refining plant in Japan, effect on community health, 1267
    carbon disulphide, in U.S.S.R., maximum permissible concentrations, 1026
    carbon monoxide
      estimation, interference by oxides of nitrogen, (1270)
      in cities, 254
        in U.S.A., 254, 1270
    cement dust in Switzerland, 1144
    chemical compounds, evaluation of methods of assessment of toxic concentrations, 644
    death, causes of, and, 914
    dispersal capacity, engineering estimates, (1145)
    dust
      containing silicon dioxide, pneumoconiosis in children due to, 357
      natural, composition and optical characteristics, 796
    exhaust gases of motor vehicles, 254
      hazards for passport and customs officers, 460
    fluorides, gaseous, portable analyzer for, (644)
    fuel, motor, containing tetraethyl lead in Switzerland, 58, 59
    gaseous
      acid in domestic premises, 460
      effluents, sampling for particulate matter, (466)
    haze and smoke, determination, 466
Air and atmosphere—*continued.*
  pollution—*continued.*
    hydrocarbons, halogenated, determination methods, (788)
    in
      Germany, large cities, 797
      U.K.
        cancer and bronchitis mortality and, 1144
        death rates of men and, 914
        London, sulphur and nitrogen oxides, 796
        1957 report, 795
      U.S.A.
        Cincinnati, 357, 466, (466)
        Detroit, phenols in, 1144
        Kentucky, Louisville, 254
        national conference, (796)
      U.S.S.R., 649
        industrial towns, dust containing silicon dioxide, 357
    in cities, 254, 357, 466, 796, 797, 1144, 1273
      metallic contaminants, 796
    lead
      inorganic fumes, determination method, (787)
      maximum allowable concentrations, 1138
      sampling and analysis kit, 548
    nitrogen dioxide, detection, 461
    phenols
      sampling and analysis, (788)
      studies in U.S.A., Detroit, 1144
    public health and, 357
    radioactivity in U.K., Ennerdale, after accident at Windscale atomic energy plant, 914
    research in U.K., 795
    sulphur
      compounds, organic, 246
      dioxide
        and particulate matter, relationship, 466
        in cities, 796, 1273
    survey, WHO report, 466
    zirconium, determination, (1268)
  rainfall, urban, acidity of, bronchitis and, 65
  sampling
    apparatus, comparison of 3 devices, 796
    filter paper, haze and smoke concentration measurement by, 466
    gaseous acid in domestic premises, 460
    liquid drops suspended in air, measurement by direct photography, 1014
    paper chromatography to detect metal contaminants, 796
    particulate matter, 466 *bis*, (466)
    statistical evaluation, 232
    toxic substances in synthetic resin workrooms, 1142
    vapours, solvent, determination by vapour phase chromatography, 1015

Allergy *see also* Dermatoses
antibiotics
in nurses, 354
penicillin, hazards of chemicals in manufacture of, 355
due to castor bean pomace, airborne, 1125
febrile disease in carpenters, due to moulds in moist air, 1125
in packing of shelled walnuts, from caterpillars *Plodia interpunctella*, 794
in photographic process workers due to paraphenylenediamine, 251
respiratory, due to cereal grains, 49
skin, effects of nickel and chromium salts on, 463
Argyria of respiratory tract in silver nitrate workers, 1267

Blood
determination of HbCO and CO content, methods, 779
diseases, occupational, and thalassaemia, 645
oxygen saturation and CO_2 pressure in coal workers' pneumoconiosis, 779
rat, reaction to Heinz bodies and azogeranine dye, 645

Book reviews
International Labour Office. International Directory of Institutions engaged in Study, Research and other Activities in the Field of Occupational Safety and Health. Vols. I and II, 900
Pneumoconiosis Abstracts. Vol. III, 1015
University of Michigan, Continued Education Service. Light and Vision, 1273
The following references relate to Industrial Hygiene, but will be found in the Book Review section of the Bulletin of Hygiene.
Elkins, H. B. The Chemistry of Industrial Toxicology. 2nd edition, 1203
Hunter, Donald. Health in Industry, 693
International Labour Office. African Labour Survey, 966
Patty, Frank A. (Editor). Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology. Vol. I. General Principles. 2nd rev. edition, 1311
Thorburn, W. B. (Editor). Air Ministry. Handbook of Preventive Medicine. 2nd edition, 696

Cancer, 446
bladder carcinogen, new, in dog, para nitrobiphenyl, 462
bronchogenic
carcinoma from radioactive cerium fluoride, 552
silicosis and, 777
carcinogenesis, 775
carcinogenic substances
3: 4-benzpyrene in schistose products and in effluents of schistose chemical plants, 64
control of, in industry, 1257
experimental
chromite ore roast, carcinogenic constituents, 138
in rats exposed to nickel carbonyl, 1267
leukaemia
in radiologists and others, 356

Cancer—*continued.*
leukaemia—*continued.*
paramyeloblastic, after contact with Gammexane, 63
radiation and, 143
lung
and nose, in nickel workers in U.K., 241, 242 *bis*
occupational causes, (903)
pneumoconiosis and, 1020 *bis*
mortality in U.K. related to atmospheric pollution, 1144
Caplan's syndrome *see* Rheumatoid arthritis
Conferences *see* Reports and conferences

Dermatoses, 141
acne, chloric, persistent skin changes in, (143)
allergy in, (1272)
chrome, 458 *bis*
in cement workers, sensitivity to bichromate, 464
salts, studies, 463
sensitization experiments in guineapigs, 647
shoe leather, studies in relation to, 355
contact
in
medical and pharmaceutical personnel, due to phenothiazine derivatives, 794
tin workers, " pigeon's-eye " lesions, 794
uranium-processing plant workers, 795
lichenoid eruptions following, 251
dermatitis, 354, 446, 647
in
lithographers, 647
miners, coal, 1272
feet, 648
nurses, caused by chlorpromazine, 64
eczema and skin inflammation in shelled walnut packers, from caterpillars, *Plodia interpunctella*, 794
epoxy resins and amine-curing agents, 913
formaldehyde and industrial derivatives, 552
hydrazine hydrate without systemic intoxication, 913
in
Czechoslovakia, in medical personnel, 772
U.K., 142 *bis*, 1128, 1129, 1272
1957, notifications, 772
U.S.A., 141, 142
medico-legal aspects, 354
in
dish washers, subungual haemorrhage, 355
factory workers, 142 *bis*
leather workers, hazards, 355
lithographers, 647
miners, coal, 648, 1272
new cases, 1957–58, in U.K., 1128, 1129
nickel salts, studies, 463
plastics, hazards from raw materials used in, 648
prevention and control, 647
pre-employment dermatological examinations, 143
problems, (794) *bis*
protection
action of p-methoxycinnamic acid against sunlight, 143
barrier creams containing silicones, contraindication to use of, 143

Dermatoses—*continued.*
subungual
haemorrhage, 355
tylosis, 251
tests, cutaneous, 552
Dust
action on respiratory function, 135
alkaline, respiratory function and disease in workers, 548
alumina, tissue reactions in laboratory animals injected with, 906
aluminium, lesions in laboratory animals injected with, 906 *bis*, 907
atmospheric
chronic bronchitis, disability and mortality related to exposure to, 448
natural, composition and optical characteristics, 796
barium, pulmonary modulation from, 56
castor bean pomace, asthma due to, 1125
cement, effect on health of population exposed to, in Switzerland, 1144
coal
airborne, 342, 639
particle number, area and weight concentration, relationship, 784
deposits in mines, wet collectors for use with mine vacuum cleaners, 1263
in British mines, research, 543, 1129
in German mines, research, 639
injection of *Myco. tuberculosis* (vole bacillus) and, experimental massive fibrosis produced by, 239
coke, lung lesions in coke burners from sulphur dioxide fumes and, 782
control in
foundries, 905
in Japan, 775
in U.K., 132
mines
coal
Belgian, 908
French, 908
German, research and techniques, 639
wet drilling, use of new wetting material based on bentonite, 1134
quarries, graywacke industry in Germany, 343
stone
cutting, exhauster hood for, 785
industry in Germany, 137
cristobalite, from moulding clay for steel castings, silicosis hazard, 776
diamond, alone and with quartz, effect on lungs of rats, 345
explosions, upper ignition limit of dust-air mixtures, measurement, 785
Fiberglas-plastic, experimental studies, 57, 135, 1022
grain
during threshing, 1125 *bis*
hazards for flour and oil millers and workers handling, 783
Dust—*continued.*
grain—*continued.*
respiratory allergy in S. Africa due to, 49
in
blast furnace stack smoke, pulmonary response to, 1264
brick manufacturing plants, 639
foundries, 132, 775 *bis*, 905
gases, cleaning by
rotary dust extractor, 1264
water drops, studies, 785
glass grinding, 51
hard-metal processes, 1137 *bis*
iron ore roasting plant, 133
lignite briquette plants, 784
porphyry quarries and surface plant, 238
rolling mills, pathogenic effects, 640
sintered powdered metal products plant, 641
sisal factory, 1021
steel works, effects on health, 1260
inhalation studies
animal, 779
coal dust, 636
with quartz, 345
Fiberglas-plastic, 57, 135, 1022
glass microspheres as tracers, 342
nasal, sampling nozzle for guineapigs, 639
quartz and mixed dusts, lesions induced by, 454
rock powder, effect on reproductive gland and suprarenal, 451
silicic acid, free, in, experimental silicotuberculosis, 638
human, deposition experiment, 233
kaolin, raw and calcined, injected in
rabbits, reactions, 1017
rats, effect on lung and peritoneum, 781
kieselguhr, absorption, experimental studies, 348
lung, 546
disease due to, (1260)
elimination, synergistic effects of aerosols on rate of, 1260
human, from silicosis, quartz-containing ash, injection in rats, 1017
in
coal workers in U.K., Cumberland, 1129
rats, recovery of, 233, 346
migration of, new concept, 903
tissue preparation with formamide for isolation of, 451
particles
fine, absorption experiments, 546
mine, airborne
electrostatic charge on, studies, 57
size distribution, 1264
size
determination, 784
in Austria, 1136
methods for aerosols and fine powders, 57
distribution, 342 *bis*, 1264
submicron, deposition in
human respiratory tract, 233, 1259
respiratory tract of dogs, 233
phagocytosis of coal, quartz and diamond in tissue cultures, 232
protection of workers
air-line respirators for stone masons, 349

Dust—*continued.*
protection of workers—*continued.*
masks, tests in France, 1018
pumice in Sicily, Canneto-Lipari, hazards, 50
quartz
antibody formation in animals injected with, 51, 455, 778
ash from human silicotic lungs, injection in rats, 1017
biological changes in dogs injected with, 903
catalytic effects on metabolism, 453
collagen fibrils, reconstitution from solutions, action of quartz on, 135
fibrogenicity of powders of different sizes, 51
hypersensitivity induced by horse serum in rabbits injected with, 905
injection in animals, concentration of silica in organs, 346
lung
recovery from rats in experimental silicosis, 346
studies of perivascular spaces, 546
physico-chemical studies, 1136
quartz-containing dead rock, brown coal and talc injected in guineapigs, connective tissue changes, 780
zymosan agglutinating factor in rabbits after injection of, 1016
radioactive, effect on experimental pneumoconiosis, 235 *bis*
retention by respiration, studies, 232
rice straw, in Hungary, silica and fungi in, 774
rock crystal, coated with rabbit serum protein, and non-coated, antibody production in rabbits after injection of, 636, 1017
sampling, 783
airborne in mines, size distribution, 1264
apparatus, 784, 1130
air-jet sieve, new device for, 137
comparison of 3 devices, 796
filters, dry, for cleaning air, 343
konimeter, photometric evaluation, 456, 784
lightweight pumps, (1018)
using membrane filters, 457
coal
konimeter, critical assessment of, 783
lignite, in briquette plants, 784
research and techniques, 543, 639
concentrations, measurement, 1136, 1264
fineness of dusts, determination, 784
in ceramic factories in Switzerland, 1130
mine dust precipitated on membrane filters, electron microscope studies, 1264
nasal in experimental animals, 639
sieving, (784)
thermal precipitator, counting errors due to overlapping particles, 232
sand from baths in medical establishments, hazards, 778
silica
airborne, in mines in Peru, 450
amorphous
fine, fibrogenicity, 51
submicron, experimental studies, 234 *bis*
experimental animals, eyes of, reaction to, 235

Dust—*continued.*
silica—*continued.*
free
concentrations in brick plants, 639
etched and unetched, fibrosis and collagen in rats' lungs from, 234
metabolism
after injection of quartz, 346
in guineapigs, 547
solubility and heat of wetting, 1136
stone, antibody production in rabbits after injection of, 636, 1017
toxicity, neutralization *in vitro*, 904
talc, connective tissue changes in guineapigs after injection of quartz, quartz-containing dead rock, brown coal and, 780
toxicity, measurement *in vitro*, 903
tridymite
antibody production in rabbits after injection of, 453
measurement of surface area, 1264

Emphysema *see* Respiratory disease
Eye diseases
cataract, 252
from infra-red, occupational risk, 228, 1012 *bis*
in German herring fishermen, 773

Farmer's lung, from threshing mouldy grain, 1125

Heart
disease
and silicosis, 1018, 1134
cor pulmonale
in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1018
silicosis and, 1018
coronary, mortality by occupational groups, survey in U.S.A., 1124
spirometry and effort tolerance in, 343
tests, changes
induced by hypoxia in pneumoconiosis patients (Levy's test), 1135
of isotonic systole during and after effort, 1135
Heating and ventilation *see also* Housing; Industry and occupation
heating, human comfort and, 358, 650
radiant heat, control, 256
research in relation to human comfort, 358
ventilation
in mines, 640, 908
operating theatres, 650
Housing
design for prevention of accidents, 650
in U.K., need for policy, 256

Industry and occupation
absence due to sickness and accidents, working conditions and, 341
accidents
burns in colliery fire-damp ignitions, effect of clothing on pattern and severity, 58
in
Canada, Ontario industries, 1123
Germany, deep-sea fishing industry, 773
Morocco, 340
Singapore naval dockyard, 1257

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
accidents—*continued.*
in
S. Africa, Central Mining-Rand Mines Group, 229
1910–58, mortality trends, 1015
U.K.
coal industry
and quarries, 1128, 1129
research, 342, 543
statistical study, 1126
1957, report, 132
acetylene generator operator, phosphine gas hazards, 463
agriculture
diseases of workers, 1125 *bis*
hazards in use of toxic substances, 446
alkali workers, disease and respiratory function, 548
atomic energy
hazard, radioactivity in U.K., Ennerdale, after accident at Windscale plant, 914
public health and, WHO report, 464
automobile manufacture and petrol pump operators, health hazards, 461
aviation, decompression sickness in airmen, experimental studies, 448
caisson *see* compressed air work
catering, subungual haemorrhage in dish washers, 355
chemicals, health hazards in, code of practice of British employers, 1257
compressed air work
caisson disease, aseptic necrosis of bone in, 448
decompression
illness, fatal, 49
treatment, method, 228
cotton mills in U.K., history of fever outbreaks and health service in Lancashire mills, 542 *bis*
dentists in Czechoslovakia, occupational disorders, 1124
disability
compensation, 340
in U.K., Scotland, 48
incapacity for work
in U.K., insured population, analysis of certificates, 1013
long-term, 48
severe, law in Germany relating to employment of workers with, 1013
time lost, comparison of railroad and steel mill workers, (774)
diseases *for specific diseases see under* Cancer, Pneumoconiosis, Respiratory disease, etc.
in
Morocco, 340
U.K., 1957, annual report, 772
U.S.A., compensation for zoonotic infections, problems, 903
Yugoslavia, in red pepper works, 1258
infectious, 446
prescribed, in U.K., notes on diagnosis, 48

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
dockyard workers, naval
in Singapore, accidents, 1257
U.S.A., welders and burners, hygiene, 774
dry-cleaning shops in Italy, Rome, hygienic conditions, 61
electrical generating plants, ozone hazards, 247
environmental factors
in coal mines, study of haematological and endocrine changes in guineapigs, 908
in tropical areas, 340
light and vision, (book review), 1273
thermal
in mines, 340
gold, in S. Africa, 255 *bis*
heat stroke arising from, 1015
radiant heat, protection of worker, 256
radiation hazards, 228, 464, 1012 *ter*
urinary excretion of electrolytes and ketosteroids in different conditions, 358
vibration, analysis and control, 1010
executives, routine medical examinations for, 132, 340
explosives, nitroglycerin and nitroglycol exposure in, 790, 911
factories in Switzerland, accumulator and colour, working conditions and hazards, 1138
fishing, German
deep-sea, sickness and dental state, 773
herring, diseases of the eye, 773
foundries
health hazards, (640), 640
in U.K., survey, 772
glass
grinders, dust hazards, 51
in other industries and, radiation cataract hazards, 228, 1012 *bis*
health
Congress, XII International, 339
examinations, for
bus drivers, 132, 1013
industrial executives, 132, 340
hazards
epoxy resins, 648
and amine-curing agents, 913
synthetic resin workrooms, toxic substances in air of, 1142
in
Canada, Ontario, 3-year report on some industries, 1123
tropical countries, 340
Uganda, 228
U.K.
history, 542 *bis*
non-industrial workers, need for legislation, 772
survey of pottery industry, 1126
safety research
in U.K., 132
institutions, directory of, 900
services
in
Italy, nuclear research centre, 253
tropical countries, 340

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
health—*continued.*
services—*continued.*
in
U.K.
cotton mills, history, 542 *bis*
Factory Directorate Medical Branch, duties, organization and staffing, 900
Harlow, 446, 902
National Coal Board, 341, 342
Slough, 1956–57 report, 900
nurses, role of in accident prevention and, (775)
hygiene publications, hygienic guide series, 447
mass radiography in Italy, 50
medical personnel in Czechoslovakia, diseases of, 772
medicine
development of, (1257)
general practitioner in, 446
in Uganda, 228
metal cutting, growth of aerobic bacteria in fluids used for, 542
miners
coal
burns in fire-damp ignitions, effect of clothing on pattern and severity, 58
erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 450
in
Germany, maintenance of health, 1013
S. Africa, 1015
U.K.
accidents, statistical survey, 1126
beat knee, 1128, 1129
and other affections, 229
health services for, 341
mortality, 446
gold, in
S. Africa, 229, 1015
acclimatization of African recruits, 255
respiratory function in Witwatersrand, 456
sweat delivery disturbances in deep-level mines, 255
Taiwan, vital capacity and chest volume index, 547
in
Morocco, diseases of, 340
N. Rhodesia, lead, zinc and cadmium mine, radiological survey, 456
manganese, poisoning in mine in India, 60
nystagmus, new cases in U.K., 1128, 1129
rheumatic diseases of, 902
mines
asbestos, in Yugoslavia, public health and hygiene in region of factory and, 1137
coal
experimental study, guineapigs kept in, haematological and endocrine changes, 908
in
Belgium
hygiene problems, 908
work of Institute of Hygiene of Mines, 1957, report, 49
U.K.
medical service, 341, 342
pneumoconiosis field research, 1129

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
mines—*continued.*
coal—*continued.*
in
U.K.
1957 report, 229
1957–58 reports by chief inspector, 1128, 1129
safety research, 1957, report, 543
Western Europe, role of European Coal and Steel Community in hygiene, 908
gold, in S. Africa, Central Mining-Rand Mines Group
1957 report, 229
1958 report, 1015
oxygen deficiency, testing, 543
uranium, in Canada, Ontario, hygiene in, 1127
ventilation studies, 640, 908
mortality related to occupation, 446
nickel refinery workers, lung and nose cancer in, 241, 242 *bis*
noise
air flow, reduction of , 1011
conferences, 447, 1010
control methods, 1010, 1011 *bis*
effect on physical function, 1258
hearing
deafness in Netherlands, 1010
loss
exposure to excessive noise, 447
in
Argentina, compensation for, 1124
U.S.A., legislation, 447
in factories, 341
testing, 1010
measurement, 1010
problems, 133
office workers, 772, 773
epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, outbreak in Italy, Genoa, 543
pepper, red, in Yugoslavia, harmful effect of capsicin on workers in, 1258
photographic processes, allergic reaction to paraphenylenediamine, 251
plastics, polyurethane foam manufacture, exposure to toluene diisocyanate, 1141
pneumatic tools
delayed injury from, 543
hazards to upper extremities, X-ray findings, 902
pottery
in U.K., health survey in Stoke-on-Trent, 1126
packers, sporotrichosis in, 794
printing
hazards of benzene in, 243
respiratory distress from gum arabic, 1022
quarries in U.K., reports, 1957–58, by chief inspector, 1128, 1129
refuse collectors, sickness absence related to working conditions, 341
sisal workers, in Kenya, pulmonary disease, 1021
steel
biological effects of mixed dusts in, 1260
time lost, comparison of railroad and mill workers, (774)
stone masons, air-line respirators for, 349

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
transport
mortality in U.K., 446
public
bus drivers in London, health of, 132, 1013
railwaymen, time lost
and steel mill workers compared, (774)
in U.K., Scotland, patterns of sickness absence, 1258
welding
arc
argon, health hazards in aluminium work, 247
exposure to fume, sampling studies, 1258
hygiene in U.S. naval shipyards, 774
wood workers, febrile disease due to moulds inhaled in moist air, 1125
workers
male, in U.K., length of working life, 634
non-industrial
fatigue, studies of office workers and female telephonists, 773
in U.K., working conditions, 772
physiological measurements as basis of work organization, 66
young, physically handicapped in Germany, arrangements for employment of, 1013

Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, in Italy, Genoa, outbreak among office workers, 543

Leptospirosis in swineherd, 635
Light and vision, (book review), 1273
Lung *see also* Dust; Industry and occupation; Pneumoconiosis; Respiratory disease
anatomy, 1262
changes
from mixed dusts in steel works, 1260
in
collagen diseases, rheumatoid pneumoconiosis and, 1127
hard-metal workers, 1137 *bis*
interstitial pneumonia associated with rheumatoid disease, 1261
nickel workers, studies, 242
rats, from
calcium fluoride, 348
inhalation of coal dust with quartz, 345
injection of diamond dust alone and with quartz, 345
lung compliance
and airway resistance, effect of histamine and hyperventilation, 1263
and circulation, dynamics of, (1022)
before and after lung resection, (1022)
disease, due to inhaled dust, (1260)
and sulphur dioxide fumes of burning coke, 782
function, 1262
airway resistance and lung compliance, effect of histamine and hyperventilation, 1263
breathing, mechanics of, in normal subjects and cardio-pulmonary disease patients, 229
diffusing capacity
as limiting factor for physical working capacity, 1145
in subjects without airway obstruction, estimation, 136

Lung—*continued.*
function—*continued.*
elasticity in
emphysema, determination of, 230
normal and silicotic subjects, 52
in
alkali workers, disease and, 548
miners, 345
coal, 343 *bis*, 344 *bis*, 908, 1016
acetylcholine aerosol inhalation, effect on, 135, 449
gold, 456, 547
normal subjects, measurements, 52 *ter*
rayon workers during the day, 1021
volunteers, modifications due to cement dust, 232
insufficiency, assessment in silicosis, 52
nomenclature and symbols, report of German commission, 343
tests, 52
apparatus
Fleisch metabograph, 49, 1022, 1135
in air hygiene survey, 1272
oximeter, 1135
expiratory flow, to detect ventilatory obstruction, 136
in chronic bronchitis, 775
oxygen saturation, arterial blood determination, in lung diseases, 231, 1135
spirometry and effort tolerance, effect of heart or bronchial disease, 343
ventilation, alveolar carbon dioxide
arterial, assessment by output, 909
tension
bedside measurement, 230
in emphysema and silicosis, 230
in respiratory insufficiency, 910
ventilatory capacity
in
miners at work and silicosis patients, measurements compared, 780
patients with cardio-respiratory insufficiency during exercise, limits, 775
random sample of population, tobacco smoking, respiratory symptoms and, 448
index of maximum expiratory force in tests of, 230
perivascular spaces in, 546
radiological appearance, differences in Africans and Europeans, 50

Mycoses
aspergillosis, in miner with pneumoconiosis, 1262
sporotrichosis, in pottery packers using zacate, 794
syndrome (coniomycosis) from rice-straw dust, 774

Noise *see* Industry and occupation

Pneumoconiosis *see also* Dust; Industry and occupation; Lung; Respiratory disease
abstracts, third volume, 1015
alumina injected in laboratory animals, 906
aluminium
experimental in rats, 51
effect on lungs, 906, 907

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
aluminium—*continued.*
in
Japan, 906
U.K., 906
asbestosis
cancer, lung, and, 1020 *bis*
experimental studies, 1017
in
Italy, 1955, in dusty trades, 50
Yugoslavia, in factory and mine, 1137
rheumatoid lung changes associated with, 55
barytosis, 56
benign, due to inhalation of tin dust and fumes, 56
blood circulation in, (548)
byssinosis
epidemiology, 783
in U.K., studies of rayon workers, 1021
coal workers
aspergillosis and bronchiectasis in miner suffering from, 1262
diagnosis, radiological, large and small films, 49, 637
early, 1260
in
Belgium, 908
correlation of lesions with working history, 449
work of Institute of Hygiene of Mines, 49
France, Nord—Pas-de-Calais, 1132
Germany, Lower Rhine area, 239 *bis*
Morocco, 1131
U.K., 229, 341, 342
Cumberland, 1129
field research by National Coal Board, 1129
in general practice, 446
new cases
detection by mass radiography, 1027
1957–58, report, 1128, 1129
Northumberland, 53
lung
function, 343 *bis*, 344 *bis*
lesions, 449, 1132
mechanical properties of, 908
radioactivity of dusts from, 235
oxyhaemoglobin saturation and CO_2 pressure at rest and after exercise, 779
tuberculosis and, treatment, 780, 1262
coke burners, pneumoconiotic and non-pneumoconiotic lung lesions, 782
diatomaceous earth, 53, 637
lesions, coalescent, 905
treatment, CaEDTA, 778
disability
compensation, assessment for, 1261
in France, responsibilities of medical boards, 544
experimental
alumina, 906
aluminium, 906 *bis*, 907
coal dust and *Myco. tuberculosis* (vole bacillus), massive fibrosis produced by, 239
Fiberglas-plastic dust, inhalation, 57, 1022
radioactive dust in, 235 *bis*
fibrosis
experimental, 234
development, 1261
Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
fibrosis—*continued.*
pulmonary, from cadmium oxide, 56
graphite
atypical mycobacterium infection in, 1021
silicosis and, 450
in
Japan, research, 1017
U.K., research, 342, 1129
U.S.A., 236, 237, 1127
in
aluminium worker, 906 *bis*
cement workers in Italy, preliminary studies, 782
children, U.S.S.R. towns, air pollution by dust containing silicon dioxide, 357
foundry workers, 640, 1127, 1132
grain workers and flour and oil millers in U.K., 783
hard-metal workers, 1137 *bis*
miners
gold, in S. Africa, 229, 1015
iron, pathogenesis, 240
lead, zinc and cadmium, in N. Rhodesia, 456
ochre earth workers in France, 782
porphyry quarry workers, 238
pottery workers in U.K., 1126
sisal workers, 1021
kaolinosis
experimental, 781, 1017
in Singapore, 55
lung
circulation, changes in, 1261
lesions
correlation with dust encountered by Belgian coal miners, 449
histological appearances in coal miners in France, Nord—Pas-de-Calais, 1132
nodules from inhaling barium dust, 56
rheumatoid, involvement in, 55, 1127
mortality in U.S.A., 1950–55, 236
ochre earths, studies in France, 782
pneumotachography, 637
prevention, dust masks, 1018
rheumatoid, 54 *ter*, 55 *bis*, 1127
rice-straw, mycosis and, 774
sarcoidosis, beryllium disease and, diagnosis, 642
Shaver's disease *see* aluminium *above*
siderosis
in
Canada, steel foundry workers, 1132
Lorraine, iron ore miners, 456
U.S.A., Chicago, foundry workers, 8-year study, 775
pulmonary, experimental, 640
silicates, reaction with chelating agents, 639
silicosis
blood
coagulability, increase in, 1133
coagulation in, 904
bronchogenic carcinoma and, 777
cancer, lung, and, 1020
cardio-pulmonary function and, 345
collagen
changes in ageing and in experimental silicosis, 545
disease, classification as, 545

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
silicosis—*continued.*
cor pulmonale
chronic, in, 1018
in miners, France, Béthune, 1134
C-reactive protein in, 348, 904
development
late, diagnosis by lung biopsy, 777
X-ray studies in Japan, 777 *bis*
diagnosis
differential, 544
lung biopsy, 777
lymph node biopsies in, (Daniels's method), 546
radiological investigation by 70 mm. film, 637
disability
compensation
in
Canada, 1127, 1132
Czechoslovakia, 52
U.S.A., 1127
problems, 905
incapacity for work, assessment, 1127
electrocardiography during work by normal subjects and patients with silicosis, 231
experimental, 779
aluminium
and iron hydroxides, oxides and phosphates, tissue changes in rats' lungs, 907
dust, tissue reactions, 51
antibody formation in animals, 778
after injection of
coal mine sandstone, 1017
quartz, 51, 134, 455
rock crystal, 636, 1017
tridymite, 453
coal dust, blood and tissue changes in rabbits, 636
collagen protein changes in, 545
development, 546
effect of aluminium, 51
effect of Periston, 236
diatomaceous earth, 53
diffusion-chamber technique to test solubility theory, 452
in
dogs, laboratory method, 1259
guineapigs, 235, 780
granulomata in peritoneum, 1259
rats, 345 *bis*, 346, 347, 781
nutrition, effect on scleroproteins of lung and liver, 455
with spontaneous tuberculous infection, 455
kaolin, raw and calcined, injected in
rabbits, reactions, 1017
rats, effect on lung and peritoneum, 781
lesions
granuloma, effect of androgens on development of, 451
granulomata, argentophil histiocytes in, 1259
nodules, development of, 546
proteins in, nature of, 1259
quartz
effect on esterase, 453

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
silicosis—*continued.*
experimental—*continued.*
quartz—*continued.*
induced by mixed dusts and, 454
injected in
dogs, biological changes, 903
guineapigs, nature of proteins in nodules, 1259
rabbits
effect of hypersensitivity induced by horse serum, 905
tissue reactions, fine amorphous silica powder and, 51
rats
quartz-containing dust from human silicotic lungs, 1017
recovery from lungs of other dusts and, 233
subcutaneous, quartz-containing millipore membranes, 454
resins, ion exchange, injected in rabbits, 1017
rock crystal, in
mice, effect of vitamin B_1, 1017
rabbits, 636, 1017
treatment
compound 48/80, 348
corticotrophin, 53
graphite pneumoconiosis and, 450
in
Canada, Ontario, 1127
France, Toulouse region, 544
India, (635) *bis*
Italy, 1955, in dusty trades, 50
Japan, 345, 777 *bis*, 1017
Morocco, 340, 1131
Peru, 450
Rumania, 547
Sweden, Laisvall, 1131
Switzerland, 238, 1130
U.S.A., 236, 237, 1127
in
ceramic factory workers, 1130
electrical porcelain fittings manufacture, 544
foundry workers, 238, 905, 1127, 1132
glass grinders, 51
iron ore roasting plant, hazard, 133
metal grinding, scissors and razor grinders, (635)
miners, 450, 1016
cobalt, 1131
gold, 547, 777
lead, 1131 *bis*
mica, hand-drillers, (635)
pyrites, 53
pottery workers, iron deposits in lungs, 1133
pumice workers, estimation of risk, 50
sand baths worker, 778
steel moulding, hazards from cristobalite, 776
tunnel driller after 4 months' exposure, 1133
interstitial anodular, 453
lesions
confluent, treatment, 1134
pneumoliths, 777
vascular, in patients, 348

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
silicosis—*continued.*
lung
dust
migration in, new concept, 903
preparation of tissues with formamide, 451
function
assessment of impairment, 52
residual volume in emphysema associated with, 1260
respiratory dead space and alveolar ventilation in, 230
haemodynamics, study
by cardiac catheterization, 638
in pneumectomized patient, 776
iron deposits in, from pottery industry, 1133
lymph gland, isolated, (1133)
pathogenesis
antibody-antigen reactions in, 134, 1016
biology of, 452
studies, rôle of biochemist in, 1127
theories, 776
evaluation, 635
immunological disease, 347, 454, 1016 *bis*, 1132 *bis*
rôle of the neuro-ergonal system, 134
solubility, 452, 454, 635
surface, 635
matrix theory, 453
prevention, aluminium therapy, 1127
pseudo-tumoral, cardiac complications, 544
rheumatoid arthritis and, 54
scleroderma and, 637
serum
agglutination of silica antigens, healthy workers and workers in dusty atmosphere, 1017
copper levels in, 904, 1261
C-reactive protein in, 904
immunoconglutinin level in, 1132
quartz-agglutination reaction, 904
silica
content of blood in pre-radiological stage, 547
dust, reaction to in tunnel worker, possible effect of gases from explosives, 1133
silicic acid
effect on oxidative phosphorylation, 347
rock containing, effect on reproductive gland and suprarenal, 451
toxicity, 234
tests
Ducci (colloidal red), 1133
Levy's, haemodynamic changes induced by hypoxia, 1135
oximeter, determination of arterial blood oxygen saturation, 1135
Sandor flocculation, (1133)
tissue
connective
changes in guineapigs after injection of quartz, quartz-containing dead rock, brown coal and talc, 780
electron microscopy of lung, mesentery and omentum of rats, 133
hyaline, studies, 347, 452, 1016

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
silicosis—*continued.*
tissue—*continued.*
lung
extraction of dust by formamide process, 451
reaction in rats after inhalation of coal dust with quartz, 345
treatment
aluminium, 1127
of confluent forms of, 1134
tuberculosis and, differential diagnosis, 348
tuberculous
avian, report of case, 1134
C-reactive protein in, 348
diagnosis
pathological, 638
radiological investigation by 70 mm. film, 637
experimental, 638, 781
in
France, 1132
Holland, 237
Italy, 53, 1018
U.S.A., 135
in miners, 237
coal, 135, 1132
pyrites, 53, 1018
silicotic tissue in sputum in, 450
spontaneous in experimental infection, 455
treatment, 135, 1262
zymosan agglutination, 1016
stannosis in Chile, tin foundry workers, 56
talcosis, 239
in France, Toulouse region, 544
in
cable factory workers, 909
rubber factory workers, 1137
tin oxide *see* stannosis *above*
treatment, oxygen apparatus, new nebulizer, 232
Pneumonia
in miners, S. Africa, 1910–58, mortality trends, 1015
interstitial, and rheumatoid disease, 1261
Pneumonitis, interstitial, severe, associated with inhalation of mercury vapour, 240
Poisoning and poisonous substances *see also* Dermatoses; Industry and occupation; Respiratory disease
acrylonitrile, acute toxicity and action, experiments, 791
allyl
alcohol, toxicity, 246, 1269
compounds, vapour toxicity, 1269
amino compounds, toxic and threshold limits, 62
aniline, experimental, treatment, ascorbic acid, 245
arsenic, urinary levels as index of exposure, 241
benzene
alkyl derivatives *see* phenylalkanes *below*
and homologues, blood dyscrasias due to, 139
chronic, atypical blood changes after, 1025
in
can-making process, 350
printing trade, hazards, 243
toxicology, experimental studies, 788

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
benzidine
exposure of workers in azo-dye manufacture, 244
metabolism, (461)
benzol
chronic, experimental in rats, enzyme changes in, 1140
derivatives, sulphohaemoglobinaemia due to acute nitrochlorobenzol, 139
thalassaemia and, 645
beryllium, (787)
acute, 642
chronic, 642
treatment, EDTA, 787
conference, 642
fatal case, 243
in air, determination by morin method, 1025
sarcoidosis and, diagnosis, 642
sulphate, experimental in rabbits, liver cirrhosis in, 1139
boranes
decaborane, effects on yeast metabolism, 1026
determination by carmine method, (461)
pentaborane vapour, chronic toxicity, studies, 60
toxicology, 790
boron
blood analysis, (790)
hydrides, determination by phosphomolybdic acid, (548)
butyl tin, toxicological studies, bis (tri-*n*-butyltin) oxide, 350
cadmium
administered in drinking water to rats, 349
oxide
dust, 60
experimental pulmonary fibrosis, 56
fume, follow-up study of men exposed to, 1025
carbon dioxide, fatal and non-fatal cases, 140
carbon disulphide
chronic, incidence of diabetes in, 789
experimental, toxic action on tissues, 789
in U.S.S.R., maximum permissible concentrations, residential areas, 1026
in artificial silk workers, 243, 911
carbon monoxide
acute, work capacity and effect of carbogen on rate of recovery, 62
coal gas in U.K., content, 1142
combined with ethyl alcohol, studies, 1270
effect of glutathione, 550
in air, estimation, interference by oxides of nitrogen, (1270)
treatment, carbon dioxide-oxygen mixture (carbogen), 62, 789, 1142
carbon tetrachloride, 549
digestive troubles and, 243
renal failure due to, 62, 140
treatment, methionine, 549
chemical compounds, evaluation of methods of assessing toxicity, 644
chemicals, dangerous, manufacture and use, moral responsibility of employers and doctors, 1257
chloroform
chronic intoxication, 245
maximum allowable concentration, 245
chromate paints, experimental, 241

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
chrome, 458 *bis*
dichromate industry, hazards, (644)
chromium, administered in drinking water to rats, 350
cyanide, inorganic, 1142
dichlorophenol, catalase activity and Heinz-body formation, 462
didymium *see* earth, rare *below*
dimethylformamide intoxication in synthetic textile workers, 646
dimethylsulphate, catalase activity and, 462
dyes, 244
azogeranine, and response to Heinz bodies in rat, 645
" Ursol " asthma, 788
earth, rare, toxicity, studies, 465, 1268
epichlorhydrin vapour, toxicity, 551
ethyl alcohol combined with carbon monoxide, studies, 1270
fluorides, gaseous, portable analyzer for, (644)
Freon *see* hydrocarbons
GB (Sarin) *see* isopropyl methylphosphonofluoridate
hazards
labelling requirements for toxic substances in U.S.A., 349
manufacture and use of dangerous substances, 1257
motor industry and petrol pump operators, 461
hexamethylenediamine, 461
hydrazine and methyl derivatives, estimation, (551)
hydrocarbons
aliphatic and alicyclic, toxicology, 788
aromatic, 61
blood dyscrasias due to, 139
3:4- benzpyrene content of effluents of chemical plants and in schistose products, 64
chlorinated fluorinated (Freon) vapour in Sweden, 912
halogenated, in air, determination methods, (788)
toxicological studies, 910
hydrogen cyanide, hazards, toxicology and treatment, 1142
hydrogen peroxide, toxicity studies, 141
hydrogen phosphide
purpura due to, 60
released in machining spheroidal graphite iron, 137
toxicity and possible fatal case due to, 463
hydrogen phosphite, bis(2-ethylhexyl), acute and subacute toxicity, studies, 462
inhalation, (551)
noxious substances, location of squamous epithelium in larynx due to, 1139
toxic gases and fumes, prothrombin index after, 789
iron pentacarbonyl, toxicity studies, 549
isocyanates, symptoms in workers exposed to, 352, 1141
isopropyl methylphosphonofluoridate
experimental
treatment, P2S and atropine, 793
vapour, chronic exposures of dogs, studies, 551
protection of skin and eyes against, 1271

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
lanthanum *see* earth, rare *above*
lead
absorption and excretion studies, 785, 786, 1265
acute, blood coagulation in, 458
blood
cells, studies, 785, 786, 1138, 1139, 1266
haemodynamics, 1023
serum transaminase activity after lead absorption, 786
urine and faeces of test animals, lead content, 1023
whole, determination of lead content, 1023
bone marrow in, 1138, 1139
categories, clinical, 1022
chronic, thalassaemia and, 645
colic and appendicitis, 641
compounds, human response to, 785
conference, 785
content of
organ tissues of normal Japanese, 1265
urine
after CaEDTA Na_2, 1024
daily variation in, studies, 1265
excretion induced by CaEDTA Na_2, 458
diagnosis, statistical techniques in prevention and, 137
early, laboratory diagnosis, 910
experimental, with radioactive lead (radium D), 1137
in Switzerland, hazards in various industries, 58 *bis*, 1138
in
air
inorganic fumes, determination method, (787)
sampling and analysis kit, 548
factory workers, 1138
powdered metal products, 641
storage battery industry, 641, 785
water from red-lead painted tanks, 785
inhibition of catalase by, 240
manifestations and prognostic features, 641
metabolic effects of CaEDTA, 787
porphyrins in, 59
prophylaxis, CaEDTA Na_2
inhalation of aerosol, possible use for, 458
oral administration, 1266
treatment, 58
CaEDTA Na_2, 785
magnesium arsenate phosphor, toxicity studies, 642
manganese
experimental, treatment, 3 chelating agents (EDTA, DTPA and EBAA) compared, 787
in
India, 60
Morocco, 340
mercury
acute, from inhalation of vapour, 240
chloride and methyl mercury dicyandiamide metabolism, experiments in rats, 1266
chronic, treatment, CaEDTA Na_2, 241
experimental, treatment, CaEDTA Na_2 and BAL, 1024
late results of, 138

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
mercury—*continued.*
organic
in U.S.A., exposure, excretion and prevention of intoxication in manufacture of, 240
threshold safety limit, 240
nickel
cancer due to in U.K., 241, 242 *bis*
treatment, experimental, CaEDTA Na_2, ineffectiveness, 459
nickel carbonyl
experimental
in rats, 1267
treatment, dithiocarbamates, 242
toxicity studies, comparison with iron pentacarbonyl, 549
treatment, sodium diethyldithiocarbamate (Dithiocarb), 243
nitrobenzene, experimental
chronic, 911
Heinz-body formation and haemoglobin alteration, 1269
nitrochlorobenzol, acute, sulphohaemoglobinaemia due to, 139
nitro-compounds
aromatic, in industry in Hungary, toxicity, 1141
toxic and threshold limits, 62
nitrogen oxides
dioxide in air, indicator for, 461
toxicity hazards, (911)
nitroglycerin, 790
mental effects, 646
nitroglycol in explosives factory
anti-freeze dynamite workers, 911
exposure to nitroglycerin and, 790
nitro-olefins, effects on experimental animals, 245
nitrous fumes
bronchiolitis from, 351
red fuming nitric acid and hydrofluoric acid vapour mixture, 351
octadecylamine, toxicity studies, 461
ozone
hazards in industry, 247 *bis*
susceptibility of animals to respiratory infections after exposure to, 912
toxicity, 247
for young chicks, 63
penicillin, toxic hazards in manufacture of, 355
perchlorethylene *see* tetrachlorethylene
peroxides, organic, toxicity studies, 141
pesticides, 1205
accidental, review, 1215
aerosols, continuous-flow, heat-volatilized, toxic hazard, 352
hazards in manufacture and use, 249, 1205
in
Uganda, hazards, 228
U.S.A., morbidity and mortality, 247
organo phosphorus compounds, 1211
acetocholinesterase inhibition, reactivation by tetraethyl pyrophosphate, 792
blood cholinesterase activity in agricultural workers in U.S.A., Louisiana, 792

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
pesticides—*continued.*
organo phosphorus compounds—*continued.*
toxic hazards, 1026
for children at home, 551
from food crops treated with, 463
treatment, 64, 1143
experimental, 1026, 1027
protective effect of
neuroplegic drugs, 793
P_2AM (pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide), 64, 793, 912
P2S, and atropine, 793
P2S (2-hydroxyiminomethyl-*N*-methylpyridinium methanesulphonate), (1271)
toxicity, 1205
BHC, 1209
experimental studies, 353, 647, 791, 1140
paramyeloblastic leukaemia in blood cousins after contact with, 63
production, labour conditions and health of workers in U.S.S.R., 791
chlordane and dichlorethyl ether fumigation, hysterical sequelae, 248
DDD, 1209
DDT, 1208
experimental, toxicity studies, 353, 791
hazards in house spraying with, 646
manufacture, prolonged intensive exposure of workers to, 249
storage of DDE and, in humans exposed to DDT, 353
DEF (tributyl phosphorotrithioate), toxicity and anticholinesterase activity, 1271
demeton-methyl (Metasystox) and related compounds, toxicity, 352
diazinon, 1212
hazards for workers using, 250
in India, 5 cases, 792
dichlorethane, exposure of workers using, 248
dieldrin, 1209
exposure of spray operators, 647, 1270
toxicity, 249
for man, WHO survey, 1270
dinitrophenol weed-killer intoxication, fatal cases in Costa Rica, 1271
DNOC, 1214
endrin, toxicity studies, 141
malathion, 1212
aerosols, controlled human exposure to, 913
exposure of sprayers to, 250 *bis*
ingestion by child, ascending paralysis after, 1143
toxicity, potentiation by triorthotolyl phosphate, 792
methoxychlor, 1209
methylethylthiophose, 792
parathion, 1211
acute, paralysis of extremities after, 1026
greenhouse workers exposed to, 249
hazards for children at home, 551
human red blood cell and plasma cholinesterase, effect on, 249
in Finland, increase in fatal cases, 1271
intramuscular, toxicity for rats, 249
trade names, list of, 551

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
pesticides—*continued.*
parathion—*continued.*
treatment, atropine and P_2AM (pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide), 63, 64
parathion, methyl, (Wofatox), exposure of sprayers to, 250
pentachlorophenol, 1215
schradan, experimental in mice, tests of antagonistic agents, 250
sodium fluoracetate (" 1080 ") used as rodenticide, precautionary measures, 247
sodium pentachlorophenate (Santobrite), fatal cases in Sarawak, 248
Systox, 463
phenols in air, sampling and analysis, (788)
phenylalkanes and phenylalkenes, 910
p-phenylenediamine, asthma induced by, experiments, 788
phenylhydrazine, experimental, Heinz-body formation, 1270
phosphine *see* hydrogen phosphide *above*
plastics, raw materials of, toxicology, 648
Sarin *see* isopropyl methylphosphonofluoridate *above*
selenium
effects on health of population near refining plant, 1267
in air and in biological material, determination, 243
silver nitrate, argyria of respiratory tract in workers in manufacture of, 1267
solvents, industrial
grease, hazards in use, 132
hazards of, (symposium), 243
toxic, review of, 549
sulphur compounds, organic, toxicity of thiols, 246
sulphuric acid aerosols, respiratory response of guineapigs, 351
tetrachlorethylene, 243
tetraethyl lead
from motor fuel in Switzerland, 58, 59
in air, sampling and analysis kit, 548
thallium
determination in urine and air, (549)
in factory workers, 459
toluene diisocyanate, in polyurethane foam manufacture, 1141
toxic substances
chemical compounds, toxicity assessment, evaluation of methods, 644
hygienic guide series, 447
in agriculture, hazards in use of, 446
toxicity
inhalation studies
misplaced localization of squamous epithelium in larynx, 1139
multiple chamber exposure unit for, (551)
method of reporting data, 349
vapours, air screening process, air flow pattern, 910
tributylphosphine in air, determination, (551)

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
trichlorethylene, 243
action on serum
proteins and lipids, 460
transaminase, 1268
experimental, in rabbits, 1140, 1268
in air of dry-cleaning shops in Italy, Rome, 61
urochloralic acid in urine as index of exposure, 550
trichloroethane, toxicity, 550
tricresylphosphate, modern preparations, toxicity, 352
trimethylbenzene, toxicology, 243
trimethylbenzol, 244
vanadium
exposure
effect on serum cholesterol levels, 910
hazards, 459
of workers, signs and symptoms, 1139
in
boiler-house staff, 59
cleaner of boiler of oil-burning ship, 548
yttrium *see* earth, rare *above*
zinc chromate paints, experimental, 241

Radiation *see also* Industry and occupation
blood, studies of X-ray department workers, 1028
exposure
health and heredity in, 914
protection against
function of public health service in, 356, (795)
in industry, 253, 254, 356, 1029, 1030
recommendations of international commission, 648
genetic effects, 64, 143, 356, 914
hazards, 356
external, dosage and biological effects, 253
in
atomic energy industry
accident in U.K., 1957, Windscale, 914
post-graduate training in public health aspects, 464
dental practice, (795)
guided missile cruiser in U.S. Navy, 1029
industry, control, 356
medical practice, 1028
uranium mines in Canada, Ontario, 1127
internal, dosage and biological effects, 252
thermal
cataract from
infra-red in various industries, 228, 1012 *bis*
microwave, in radar installations, 1029
ultra-high-frequency, 252
from powerful radio transmissions, 464
in various industries, 1012 *ter*
injury, diagnosis and treatment, 253
ionizing, 143
delayed effects, 465
hazards, 251
in childhood, 252
isotopes
artificial in industry and medicine, 1127
clinical use, hazards of, 1028
contamination, external and internal, of workers, treatment, 1029, 1030
low level, hazards, (symposium), 143

Radiation—*continued.*
nuclear research centre, medical service for, 253
rare earths and, toxic effects of
didymium nitrate, studies, 1268
yttrium and lanthanum nitrate, studies, 465
sources, natural, 356
X-ray
examinations, exposure hazards
dental, (795)
diagnostic, 251, 252, 356, 1027 *bis*
and therapeutic, genetic effects, 64
delayed effects, 465
intensity of, (465)
photofluorographic study, 1027
protective clothing, 65
fluoroscopes for shoe-fitting in U.S.A., banned in Pennsylvania, 357
total body, effect on antibody response in monkeys, 1028
workers
exposure, 1027, 1028, 1029
measurement of electrical conductivity in skin of, 465

Radioactive fallout, 143
exposure hazards, 252
Radioactive substances
cerium fluoride, bronchogenic carcinoma from, experimental, 552
fission products in air, venturi scrubber installation for removal, (1272)
in human body, maximum permissible content
plutonium, 1029
radium, 1029
ionium, toxicity, excretion and tissue distribution in rats, 649
minerals, rules for extraction and working, 254
occupational disease and, (symposium), 1029, 1030
shipment, interpretation of regulations, responsibility of monitors in U.S.A., 552
strontium
human food and, 356
world-wide distribution and uptake in man, 143
thorium, determination in urine, (466)
uranium
dust, inhaled, lung hazard, 252
enriched, 1028, 1029
in urine, determination of alpha activity, 1029
rolling operations, hazards to employees, 1028, 1029
wastes, disposal in U.K., incident at Wishaw, 913
Rehabilitation
conference, 1013
in Germany, 1013
Reports and conferences
conferences, etc.
Belgium, Louvain, 1958. Association of Engineers from Special Departments of Catholic University of Louvain, mining hygiene, 908
Canada, Toronto, 1958. McIntyre Research Foundation, conference on silicosis and other pulmonary diseases, 1127
Finland, Helsinki, 1957. XII International Congress on Occupational Health, 339
France
Paris, 1958. Journée d'études des matières plastiques, 648

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
conferences, etc.—*continued.*
France—*continued.*
Toulouse, 1957. Société de Médecine du Travail de la Région Toulousaine, conference on silicosis and allied diseases, 544
Germany, Nürnberg, 1958. Congress of the Industrial Medical Association, rehabilitation lectures, 1013
Holland, The Hague, 1958. Lectures during course on Occupational Allergy, 354
Italy, Cagliari, 1958. 14th Italian Congress on Phthisiology, 1018
Switzerland, Lausanne, 1958. Symposium on noxious effects of low level radiation, 143
U.K., London, 1958. British Occupational Hygiene Society, 8th conference, noise in industry, 1010
U.S.A.
Aspen, Colorado, 1958. Symposium on emphysema and the "chronic bronchitis" syndrome, 1262
Boston, 1957. 3rd Conference of Industrial Council for Tropical Health, 340
Cambridge (Mass.), 1958. Conference on beryllium disease and its control, 642
Chicago, 1958. Lead Industries Association, lead hygiene conference, 785
New York, 1958. Associated Industries of New York State, Inc., 4th Noise Conference, 447
reports
international
International Commission on Radiological Protection, recommendations of, 648
World Health Organization, Technical Report Series
No. 154, post-graduate training in public health aspects of nuclear energy, 464
No. 157, air pollution, 5th report, Expert Committee on Environmental Sanitation, 466
Belgium, L'activité de l'Institut d'Hygiène des Mines au cours de l'année 1957 (Houberechts, A.), 49
Germany, Kommission der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin, final report on standardization of nomenclature and symbols of respiratory terms, 343
South Africa, Central Mining-Rand Mines Group
1957 report, 229
1958 report, 1015
United Kingdom
Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research, investigation of atmospheric pollution, 1957, 30th report, 795
Ministry of Health: Dept. of Health for Scotland, interim report of Committee on Radiological Hazards to Patients, 1027
Ministry of Labour and National Service
annual report, 1957, Chief Inspector of Factories, 132, 772
H.M. Factory Inspectorate, report on industrial health, a survey of the pottery industry in Stoke-on-Trent, 1126

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
United Kingdom—*continued.*
Ministry of Power, Safety in Mines Research, 1957, 36th annual report, 543
National Coal Board, annual report, 1957 and accounts, vol. I: report, 229
medical service, 341, 342
Slough Industrial Health Service, 10th annual report, 1956–57, and review of first 10 years, 900
U.S.A., American Medical Association, Council on Industrial Health, report by Committee on Occupational Dermatoses, 141
Respiratory disease *see also* Air and atmosphere; Industry and occupation; Lung; Pneumoconiosis
asthma, 354
castor bean pomace dust, allergy, 1125
experimental, induced by p-phenylenediamine, 788
induced by gum arabic, 1022
bronchiectasis, pneumoconiosis in miner complicated by aspergillosis and, 1262
bronchitis
acidity of urban rainfall and, 65
chronic
air pollution and, 796
immunization, trial of *H. influenzae* vaccine, 634
mortality and disability related to dust exposure, 448
occupation and, 448
syndrome, emphysema and, (symposium), 1262
tests, functional, in diagnosis and treatment, 775
emphysema and, 136, 1262
and silicosis in coal miners, Germany, Lower Rhine area, 239 *bis*
in
Germany, in miners, 239 *bis*, 344
U.K.
mortality related to atmospheric pollution, 448, 1144
death rates in men, 914
random sample of agricultural community, Dumfriesshire, 238
emphysema
associated with massive silicosis, residual volume in, 1260
bronchitis and
and silicosis in coal miners, Germany, Lower Rhine area, 239
chronic, 136
symposium, 1262
definition, 1262
experimental, 1262
pulmonary elasticity in, 230
respiratory dead space and alveolar ventilation in, 230
in
miners, due to dust, 1016
sisal workers, 1021
sensitivity to cereal grain dusts, 49
spirometry and effort tolerance in, 343

Respiratory disease—*continued.*
symptoms in random samples of population
agricultural community, 238
tobacco smoking, ventilatory capacity and, 448
upper respiratory tract, in Canada, Ontario, 1123
Rheumatism, problems of, 902
Rheumatoid arthritis and pneumoconiosis, 54, 1127
Caplan's syndrome, 54 *bis*
in foundry worker, 55
lung changes associated with asbestosis, 55

Scleroderma and silicosis, 637

Tropical diseases, problems for industry, 340
Tuberculosis
arterial blood oxygen saturation in, determination by oximeter, 1135
avian, and silicosis, 1134
experimental
effect of submicron amorphous silica dust, 234
inhalation of Fiberglas-plastic dusts, 135, 1022
massive fibrosis in lungs produced by vole bacillus and coal dust, 239
in
Canada, in foundry workers, 1132
Czechoslovakia, in medical personnel, 772
Italy, 1018
1955, in dusty trades, 50
pyrites miners with silicosis, 53
Morocco, in miners, 1131
S. Africa, in miners, 229, 1015
1910–58, mortality trends, 1015
U.S.A., in coal workers, silicosis and, 135

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
in glass grinders, 51
pneumoconiosis and
coal workers, treatment, 135, 780
experimental, inhalation studies, 781
graphite, atypical mycobacterium infection in, 1021
silicosis, 1018, 1134
diagnosis
differential, 348
pathological, 638
radiological investigation by 70 mm. film, 637
pulmonary
cor pulmonale, chronic, in, 1018
in S. Africa, 229
vaccination, BCG, effect on experimental silicosis, 235

Vital statistics
length of working life of males, in U.K., 634
mortality
in
Sweden, 3 professions, survey, 635
U.K., related to air pollution, 448, 914, 1144
U.S.A., due to coronary disease, survey by occupational groups, 1124
infant, occupation of father and, 446
occupation and, 446, 1124

Zoonoses in U.S.A. as occupational diseases, 903

BACTERIA

aerobic, growth in metal-cutting fluids, 542
airborne
apparatus for producing, 473
disseminated by surgical pump, 149
from flushing of water-closets, 921
in hospital
filtering by vacuum cleaner, 921
maternity units, 558
operating theatre, 368
Clostridium tetani, 368
relation of ventilation to wound infection, 368
wards
effect of washing and composition of blankets, 148
related to fibre composition of dust, 149
Salmonella typhi-murium causing infection, 149
infection, experimental
of mice with *K. pneumoniae* and presence in mouth, 376
recovery from human mouth, 147
sampling apparatus, 921
filter with
alginate wool, 367
filter paper, 367
sodium glutamate, 920
for collecting, sizing and enumerating particles, 473
slit-incubator sampler, design and evaluation of, 367
studied in rotating drum, 148
survival of
chloramphenicol-resistant variants, 921
technique for studying, 367
viability, studies, 368
amino acids, essential, in microbial proteins, 74
anaerobic
culture, 943
non-sporing, Gram-negative, threonin degradation by, 579
sensitivity to spiramycin, 172
antibacterial agents
acids, effect reduced by non-ionic soaps, 85
azo-compounds, 1159
histone, 476
proflavine, bacterial resistance to, origin of, 1037
salmine, 475
thiol esters, activity of, 1280
triclobisonium chloride, local effect in mice, 925
appendages, non-flagellar, 801

biological standardization, WHO report, 471

cell
contents, ultrastructure, (366)
physical aspects, 74
surface, ultrastructure, (366)
cell—*continued.*
wall
alteration allowing lysis by lysozyme, 269
chemotherapeutic compounds, effect on, 104
electron microscopy of, (1151)
teichoic acids in, (1278)
classification, by electronic computer, 1150
colicine
action on *Shigella boydii*, depending on somatic antigens, 481
as marker in genetic recombination of *E. coli*, 80
K, association with O antigen and immunological properties, 270
transduction of property by *S. typhi-murium* phage, 1185
coliform
gas production, differential effect of temperature on, 374
in sewage, incidence of enterococci, enteric viruses and, 259
infection, meningitis in infants, 813 *bis*
contamination of
stored blood and blood derivatives by Pseudomonadaceae, 75
syringes, prevention during mass inoculations, 75
culture
foaming and inhibition of, (653)
in symbiosis, using cellophane layer on plate, 471
purity of and studies on bacterial mixtures, 471
culture media
Bacto-Casitone, 557, 919
blood, rapid and reliable method, 147
Bordet-Gengou, with cow's blood, 88
casamin E, 1277
desoxycholate-citrate, role of desoxycholate, (480)
for differentiation
in routine examination, 365
Listeria monocytogenes from *Erysepelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 1182
rapid, of intestinal pathogens, 479
sulphur- and iron-containing, 802
indicating acid production, 653
iron- and sulphur-containing, preparation, 802
selective
containing phenol-phthalein phosphate-chromate, 653
for enteric organisms, 667
transport, 1150
Brucella, 282
abortus, 87
Clostridium tetani, chemically defined, 389
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, showing toxigenicity by precipitation, 569
Esch. coli, detection in milk, 800
H. pertussis, 283
vaccine, 822, 1048

culture media—*continued.*
Leptospira, 1180
Mycobacterium
Loewenstein-Jensen, freeze-dried, 659
Tween 80 in, 934
tuberculosis, 159, 160 *bis*, 376, 1043
BCG, 484
tuberculin, Dorset synthetic medium improved by trace elements, 276
with pyruvate, 659
with 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride, 1043
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 284
Pasteurella, selective, 170
pestis, of fish hydrolysate, (89)
pleuropneumonia-like organisms and L-forms, 74
Pseudomonas differentiation, 389
Salmonella
dulcitol lactose iron agar, 1281
in food samples, selective, 808
Shigella and, identification by lysine decarboxylase activity, 564
paratyphi B, selective and enriching, 810
Shigella and *Salmonella*, identification by lysine decarboxylase activity, 564
Staphylococcus aureus, 490
Streptococcus pyogenes, 281, 678

dispersing agents, polymerized salts of sulphonic acids as, 920
dose response curve with self-reproducing particles, review of, 73

endotoxins *see* immunity
enteric, isolation from sewage using alginate swab, 157
Enterobacteriaceae
antibody production against, influence of chloramphenicol on, 922
antigens, thermolabile, 928
differentiation by
glycosides, 1284
lysine decarboxylase production, 564
new type, related to *Sh. flexneri*, 927
and to Alkalescens-Dispar, 928
phage typing, 1039
tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates, effect on, 667
enzymes
agarase, (802)
catalase
estimation of hydrogen peroxide, 485
variations in activity of during growth cycle, (472)
deaminase and dehydrogenase, variations during growth, (803)
diastase, (1151)
induction, 967
in utilization of uronic acids by a marine isolate, (74)
lysine racemase, distribution of, in bacteria, (367)
mucinases, serological differences between, of *Sh. flexneri*, *E. coli* and *V. cholerae*, 271
phosphatidase-A from snake venoms protecting mice from exotoxins, 367
synthesis, effect of antibiotics on, 76 *bis*

fimbriae, (or filaments or pili), 801
flagella
in *S. typhi-murium*, removal, 1163
ϵ-N-methyl-lysine in, (1278)
review of literature, 266
flocculation, apparatus for collecting cells, 265
flora, microbial, human
ecology of, 146
of
bowel at post mortem, 146
mouth of newborn infant, 367
nasopharynx
effect of climate on, 490
of hospital staff, 558
perineal region, carriage of staphylococci, 558
saliva, 147
freeze drying *see* preservation

genetics, 1150
Gram-negative, cause of meningitis in infants, named *Flavobacterium meningosepticum*, 1182
Gram-positive, polyglycerophosphate as antigenic component of, (653)
Gram stain
definition and rôle of sulphydryl groups in, (920)
differentiation without use of iodine, 147
mechanism of, 147
volutin as substrate in, (920)
growth
effect of folic acid analogues on, (653)
utilization of uronic acids by marine isolate, (74)

host
flora, *see* flora, *above*
heterogeneity, allowance for in infectivity titrations, 74

immunity
agglutination activating factor, of rheumatoid arthritis, 1201
agglutinins
effect of X-rays on, 841
in faeces of children with *E. coli* enteritis, 158
amboceptor, 841
rôle in immune haemolysis, 1199
anaphylaxis, (101)
antigens and antibodies concerned, 590
complement in, (1201)
effect of *H. pertussis*, 840
in
guineapigs
allergic encephalomyelitis caused by spinal cord fractions and adjuvants, 472 *bis*
mast cell damage, 590
provoked by precipating antibody, 404
mice, effect of adjuvants, 840
sensitization by antibodies *in vitro*, (841)
antibiotics and, 604
antibody
absorbed from gut, 841
adsorption, and effect of, 509
against dead and living bacteria, 296
amino acid incorporation, (403)
formation
after X-irradiation, (1307)
adjuvant effect of endotoxins, 1199
effect of non-specific stimulus, 1198

immunity—*continued.*
antibody—*continued.*
formation—*continued.*
after X-irradiation—*continued.*
in man, 1062
in monkeys, 1028
by neonatal spleen cells in adult recipients, 1307
by single cells, 403, 508, 958
clonal selection theory, 1310
during neonatal period, 958
effect of
8-azaguanine *in vitro*, 508
endotoxins, 1199
as adjuvants, (841)
6-mercaptopurine, 1307
in
isolated perfused lungs of rabbits, 507
splenectomized persons, 1198
tissue cultures, 1060
plasma cells in, 841
sites, 1198
studied with labelled amino acids, 507
theory, 402, 1306, 1308
in
adrenalectomized animals, 1061
human amniotic fluid, 589
human umbilical cord blood and milk, 839
normal rabbit serum against *Shigella*, 929
incomplete, in infectious diseases, 298
labelled with fluorescent isothiocyanate compounds, 299
titres, ready reckoner for calculation of mean, 509
antigen
adsorption, and effect of, 509
effect of nitrogen mustard on breakdown in rabbit spleen, 297
fate, in presence of antibody and monocytes *in vitro*, (841)
penicillin as, 562
removal in marrow-treated irradiated rabbits, 507
soluble, giving immune-adherence, 509
uptake by lymph node cells, 79 *bis*
antigen-antibody reaction, spectrophotometric study, (403)
antitoxin
production, effect of thyroid, 1307
serum levels determined using tanned cells, 371
Arthus reaction, inhibition, 1309
clonal selection theory, (book review), 1310
complement
anticomplementary activity, of guineapig serum, 842
components,
C′1, properties, 589
C′3, 1308
purification and properties, 1061
C′4, reagent for titrating, prepared in new way, 510
determination, 403
effect of plasmapheresis, (101)
equine, kinetics, 1198
fixation, quantitative studies, review, 959
in thiamine deficient rats, 802
inactivation by heat, effect of dilution, 510
levels in mammals, 510
related to residual nitrogen of serum, (101)
rôle in immune haemolysis, 1199

immunity—*continued.*
depression immunity, (962)
effect of
nitrogen mustard, 101, 297
nutrition, 1306
on BCG vaccination of mice, 937
thiamine deficiency in rats, 802
X-rays, 179 *bis*
and marrow treatment, 507
and non-specific stimulus to antibody production, 1198
on
agglutinins in sera, 841
antibody production in man, 1062
immunological tolerance, 507
lymph node cells, (568)
mice, 960, 1062
monkeys, 1028
reticulo-endothelial system, 1309
endotoxins
adjuvant effect on antibody formation, 1199
altered by human and rabbit serum, 841
causing non-specific immunity, 296
effect of metabolism, (1278)
of lipids, (1151)
in
mice
effect of zymosan, 1151
resistance to ectromelia, effect on, 1201
rabbits
causing haemolytic anaemia, 157
distribution in normal and tolerant, 81
inactivation by fresh human serum, 297
mechanism of leucopenic response to, 78
gamma globulin, in
chick embryos and normal and germ-free chicks, *Trypanosoma cruzi* agglutinins and, 298
germ-free rats, 298
globulin, digestion by enzymes, (841)
globulinaemia *see* General index
host resistance, effect of hog gastric mucin on, 511
hypersensitivity, delayed, 840
effect of X-rays on development, 840
immune-adherence, 961
action of properdin on, 961
differentiation from other phenomena causing adhesion, 960 *bis*
with normal serum, 1308
with soluble antigens, 509
immune haemolysis
amboceptor and complement in, 1199
comparison of systems, (842)
inhibition by reaction products, 1200
immunological tolerance, in
irradiated mice, 507
rabbits, produced by neonatal injection of antigens, 297
inflammation
capillary permeability and serum factors, 180, 181 *bis*
lymphatic capillaries in, 100
sequence of events, 100
leucocytes
survival estimated by oscillation of intracellular granules, 564
used to study cytotoxic agents, 564

immunity—*continued.*
lymphocytes, atypical, related to infective hepatitis, 508
macrophages
bactericidal activity *in vitro*, 299
effect of cortisone on, 1061
function in natural immunity to *Salmonella*, 961
neonatal, 403, 589, 839, 958, 1307
antitoxin transfer from mother to foetus in guineapig, 959
human, 839 *bis*
non-specific, stimulated by bacterial lipopolysaccharides, 296
opsonic effect of serum on Kupffer cells of rat liver, 839
opsonins, non-specific bacterial, 299
passive, of young mammal, 403
phagocytes
bactericidal action of histone extracted from, 476
effect of diphtheria toxin on, 82
phagocytosis
antigenic structure of bacteria and, 299
in
human cord blood, 839
isolated rat liver, by Kupffer cells, 961
thiamine-deficient rats, 802
X-irradiated mice, 1062
of *Salmonella*, 961
paratyphi B in presence of O and H antisera, 479
typhi-murium strains of different virulence, 565
precipitins, 100
gel diffusion
double diffusion, 509
enhanced by cadmium, 509
mathematics of, (959)
micro-method, 266, 919
with chicken antiserum, (1200)
properdin, 1061
and immune-adherence, 961
and non-specific immunity stimulated by injection of bacterial lipopolysaccharides, 296
determination with antiserum to human red cells, (692)
effect
of hog gastric mucin, 511
on influenza virus, 502
on irradiated animals, 692
explained by antigenic activity of zymosan, 510
explained in terms of antibody and complement, 180
immunochemistry, 960
in precolostral calf serum, 839
inhibited by zymosan, 1200
level during immunization with *Myco. tuberculosis* and *Salm. typhi*, 1201
neutralizing phage, 180
review, 590
resistance, natural, enhanced by polysaccharides, 1060
response, primary
and secondary, studied in single cells, 958
effect of X-rays, 179
in rabbit, effect of nitrogen mustard, 101
reticulo-endothelial system, (961)
clearance of labelled organisms, 1309

immunity—*continued.*
reticulo-endothelial system—*continued.*
effect of X-rays on, 1309
increased activity after BCG immunization, 383
Seemüller phenomenon, (1199)
serum
bactericidin, for *B. subtilis*, 101
calf, precolostral, bactericidal activity, 839
globulins, affecting capillary permeability, 180, 181 *bis*
human, inactivating endotoxin, 297
proteins
changes during immunization, 1308
electrophoresis and agar gel diffusion studies, 692
Shwartzman phenomenon, histology of lesions, (841)
toxins
inactivated by toxoiding agent Noxiversin, derived from mould, 557
protection of mice by snake venoms containing phosphatidase-A, 367
toxoids, purification on calcium phosphate, 1151
zymosan, and properdin system, 510, 1200
indole test, effect of excess nitrite on, (823)
infection
cross *see* General index, Hospitals
experimental
growth of organisms related to dose and latent period, 557
in
guineapig, peritoneal cavity, 148
mice, effect of
human gamma globulin, 10
inhibitors of tricarboxylic acid cycle on viable counts and survival time of *Salm. typhi-murium*, 566
rat, placenta and foetus, (148)
recovery of airborne bacteria from human mouth, 147
respiratory, bacteria and cells in bronchial aspirates, (147)
substances promoting, review, 472
susceptibility to, in thiamine-deficient rats, 802
infectivity titrations
by Quantal response, inherently low precision of, 73
" most probable number " method
allowance for
host heterogeneity, 74
technical errors, 73
for animal viruses, 73

L-forms, (366)
growth and recognition on simplified medium, 74
identity with protoplasts in *E. coli*, 79
importance in human pathology, (802)
propagation in presence of sodium azide, 1160
reversion to bacilli, electron microscopy of, 266
lysozyme
action on *Salmonella*
after alteration of cell wall, 269
typhi, 1161
resistance of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* to, 156

microbiological literacy, 919

micro-organisms
pathogenic, (book review), 404
survival on paper and waxed paper food wrappers, 652
motility
effect of chemotherapeutic agents on, 925
review of literature, 266
mutagens, food preservatives, 1036
mutation
caused by heat, 80
linear transfer of potentially mutant state, (1035)
selection of auxotrophic mutants by tritium-labelled thymidine, (803)

nomenclature, international bacteriological code, 1958 revision, 592
nucleic acids
DNA
extracellular and intracellular, 472
synthesis during division cycle, (802)
RNA, stability, (367)

oxygen, solution rates in culture and in sodium sulphite, (675)

pathogenic
book review, 404
in
foot, interdigital spaces, search for fungi and, 893
milk, effect of heat, 800, 1148
shellfish, molluscs, 363
phage typing, (symposium), 264
polysaccharides, enhancing natural immunity, 1060
preservation
drying, effect of residual water on survival, 473
freeze-drying
apparatus for, 366
comparison with drying from the liquid state, 366 *bis*
effect of residual water on survival, 473
factors affecting storage life, 557
Salmonella
antigens, effect on, 809
typhi, 1161
stabilizer solutions promoting survival of drying, 556
proteins, essential amino acids of, 74
protoplasts
formation by
galactose, in mutant strains of *Salmonella*, (809)
glycine, 921
in presence of sucrose, of *E. coli*, 481
lithium chloride, of *E. coli*, (930)
normal serum, 565
penicillin
acting on Gram-negative bacteria, 150
and glycine, comparative study, 921
identity with L-forms of *E. coli*, 79
reversion to bacilli, electron microscopy of, 266
review, (366)
pyrogenicity, 920

replication of micromolecules, symposium, 967

sepsis, struggle against, review, (1278)
spores, action of disinfectants on, 1159
staining
vital, with tetrazolium salts, 1278
with fluorescent anti-globulin, 265
structure, electron microscopy of, (1151)

toxins *see* immunity
triphenyl tetrazolium tetrachloride
reduction of by different organisms, 472
technique for measuring adaptation of *E. coli* to lactose, 375

ultrasonic waves, use in disruption of bacteria, (920)

virulence, enhanced by bile salts and surface active agents, 1151

Actinobacillus actinomycetem comitans strains isolated from actinomycosis, 442
Aerobacter aerogenes see Klebsiella
Arizona group, new serotypes from reptiles, (812)
Bacillus spp.
cell wall lysis and release of peptides, (824)
enzyme, from spores, action on other bacteria, 824
spores, electron microscopy of surface, (495)
anthracis
amino acids, oxidation of, (495)
antigen, purification and properties, 286
carbohydrate metabolism, (1109)
identification, 1292
by fluorescent antibody, 1292
lecithinase, (89)
phage, 1292 *bis*
transduction of sporogenesis, 824
polyglutamic acid from, 495
polysaccharides, (1292)
sensitivity to penicillin, 579
spores
inactivation
by γ-radiation, 680
in water by chlorine, 467
separation from vegetative cells, method, 390
toxin, production *in vitro*, 495
cereus
causing oxidation process in *Myco. tuberculosis*, (1288)
in vegetable soup, food poisoning from, 470
nucleic acid synthesis, (496)
protein metabolism, (579)
sensitivity to penicillin, 579
globigii spores, inactivation in water by chlorine, 467
subtilis
cell wall, teichoic acid structure, (1278)
effect of metallic ions on glutamyl polypeptide synthesis, (390)
RNA stimulating amylase formation, (495)
spores, germination and amino acids, (285)
sporicidal efficiency of ultra-high-temperature milk sterilizing plant, 262 *bis*
Bacterium spp.
aerogenes see Klebsiella aerogenes
alkalescens, infection, 1167
alkaligenes
biology, 568
D- and L-methionine of, isotopic competition between, (1285)

Bacterium spp.—*continued.*
alkaligenes—*continued.*
effect of d-amino acids, (1285)
growth in presence of penicillin, (272)
cell division of protoplasts, (272)
in blood culture, significance, 81
nucleic acid metabolism in penicillin-treated (483)
pathogen or contaminant, 482
cloacae see Cloaca cloacae
coli see Escherichia coli
Bartonella, (1293)
morphology and biology, (89)
Bethesda ballerupensis carriers, 670
Bordetella spp. *see Haemophilus* spp.
Brucella spp.
antigens, precipitin studies, 169
classification, 575 *bis*, 1289
culture medium, 282
tissue culture of monocytes, 88, 170
differentiation, serological technique, 42
dissociation, (576)
effect of erythromycin *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 536
immunity, cellular basis of, 170
immunization *see* General index, Brucellosis
cross-resistance with *Myco. tuberculosis*, 939
immunizing properties of cell wall fragments, 1047
in France, 1953–55, from patients, 9
infection
incomplete antibodies in, 821
of mice, increasing susceptibility to endotoxins, 386
relation to tubercular infection, 1178
metabolism, used for classification, 1289
pathogenicity, 1177
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 170
stability, 575
typing, 386
variability, 282
abortus
cultivated in chick embryo, 1047, 1289
effect of cobalt on population changes, 939
infection
human, in U.S.A., Minnesota, 537
mice
effect of cortisone, 386
with G variants, 386
strain 19, growth, in aerated dialysed medium, 87
bronchiseptica, relationship with *H. pertussis*, 388
intermedia from human and cattle infections in Italy, Parma, 536
melitensis
antibodies, blocking, in rabbits, 1289
antigens, polysaccharide, 821
infections, human
in U.S.A., Minnesota, 537
laboratory, 759
strains, atypical, isolated in Italy, 333
neotamae, new sp. from wood rat, 387
suis
antibodies, and agar diffusion patterns, 493
from human spleen, 1111
infections, human
in U.S.A., Minnesota, 537
laboratory, 759
polysaccharide, characterization, (170)

Brucella spp.—*continued.*
tularensis
in
lake water and mud, survival, 1111
marsupials, carnivores, logomorphs and large rodents in U.S.A., 333 *bis*
muskrats in Canada, Walpole Island, 1111
infection of mice, effect of pertussis vaccine on, 387
transmission by desert rodents through infective carcases, 43
Yato-byo bacilli, passive transfer of hypersensitivity, 1178
Chromobacterium prodigiosum, identification, 1167
Cloaca cloacae taxonomy, 483
Clostridium spp.
enzymes, ovomucinase, (823)
gas gangrene organisms, sensitivity to antibiotics, 495
isolation from atmospheric dust in Germany, Leipzig, 797
proteolytic, classification by spore antigens, 1290
saccharolytic, fatty acids, (823)
bifermentans enzyme, phospholipase C, from vegetative cells and spores, (824)
botulinum
in food, destruction by ionizing radiation, 555
spores, factors affecting germination, 390
toxin
immunization of pheasants and ducks against, (579)
inhalation, 681
irradiation and ultracentrifugation, 578
production, 1291
and organoleptic breakdown in vacuum-packed meat inoculated with, 556
rapid detection, 171
type B toxin in salted trout, food poisoning in Norway, 365, 652
type E, 285
chauvoei
antigens, 824
toxins, 390
histolyticum, toxin, action on tissue cultures, 945
oedematiens, toxin, action on tissue cultures, 945
perfringens see Cl. welchii
septicum
antigens, 824
toxin, 390
action on tissue cultures, 945
sordellii see Cl. bifermentans
tetani
antitoxin
flocculation, (1291)
production in irradiated animals, 179
growth requirements, 389
in air of hospital operating theatre, 368
isolated from leg ulcers, 535
metabolism of glucose, (578)
spores
in surgical dressings, 824
sensitivity to antibiotics, *in vitro*, 944
toxin
action on brain metabolism, 389
chemical changes in formolizing, 494

Clostridium spp.—*continued.*
tetani—*continued.*
toxin—*continued.*
fixation by nervous tissue, 944
chemical assay, 944
identification of receptor, 944
formation within cell, 1290
demonstrated by disintegration, 285
immunization of brain to, 1291
neutralization by sodium oleate or linoleate, 367
toxoid *see also* General index, Tetanus
purification, on calcium phosphate, 1151
titration, (89), 680
welchii
antibodies, 390
antigens, 172
culture, 285
enzymes
lecithinase, (824) *bis*
phospholipase C, from vegetative cells and spores, (824)
growth, nutritional factors affecting, (824)
infection, food poisoning
from
cold chicken, 1277
meat products, 364
in
hospital, 918
military camp, 1034
L-forms, (89)
metabolism
oxidation of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, (824)
uptake of ^{32}P, (579)
spore formation, effect of medium, 823
toxin
collagenase, from cell extracts and spores, 1291
hyperglycaemia and histochemical changes induced in dogs, (1182)
α-toxin, medium for preparation, 944
type D, polysaccharides, (89)
Corynebacterium spp.
anaerobic, phage, 1185
antigens
related to *Mycobacterium* strains, 932
diphtheriae
antitoxin
precipitin and gel diffusion studies, 179
preparation in horses, 1168
production by tissues of immunized animals *in vitro*, (403), (659)
transferred from mother to foetus in guinea-pig, 959
diagnosis, 1167
by effect on tissue cultures of toxin from throat swabs, 376
effect of antibiotics *in vitro*, 82
metabolism, polyphosphate related to cell division, (484)
phage
antiserum affecting virulence, 273
B, and toxigenicity, 658
lysogeny and conversion, 931
resistance to antibiotics, and toxin formation, 658
Corynebacterium spp.—*continued.*
diphtheriae—*continued.*
strains
avirulent, in carriers, 518
from carriers in Germany, 726
isolated in Rumania, 1225
toxigenicity
and phage conversion, 931
tests, 813
toxin
antitoxin complexes, 813
effect on
guineapig
immune and allergic reaction, 1286 *bis*
skin, increasing reaction to non-toxigenic strain, 1286
HeLa cells, metabolism of, 658
rabbit
leucocytes, 82
muscle, 273
neutralization by sodium oleate or linoleate, 367
production
and growth, 1168
high titre, in baffled shake flasks, 159
increased by passage in animals, 272
related to antibiotics and phage B, 658
studied by precipitin, gel diffusion method, 569
purified, 483 *bis*
toxoid *see also* General index, Diphtheria
purification
by metaphosphoric acid precipitation, 273
on calcium phosphate, 1151
virulence altered by anti-phage serum, 273
ovis, lesions in guineapig skin reduced by anti-bacterial substances, 476
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae
antigens, 1293
differentiation from *Listeria monocytogenes*, 1182
Escherichia coli
acid-soluble fraction, analysis in normal and T2-infected cells, (375)
adaptation to lactose, measured with triphenyl tetrazolium chloride, 375
amino acids
activation and incorporation in
enzymatic fractions, (159)
protoplasts, (568)
analogues, effect on synthesis of proteins and enzymes, (482)
electrophoretic separation, (931)
in mutants resistant to canavanine and D-serine, (674)
order of leucine and isoleucine, (931)
variation in content of rough and smooth forms, 158
antigens
H 41 to H 46, new, (271)
OB diagnostic sera prepared against, 568
arabinose utilization, (271)
capsule, polysaccharides of K 28A and K 34A, (271)
cell, electron microscope studies, (80)
citrate, uptake and oxidation, (271)

Escherichia coli—continued.
colicine
favouring mutants resistant to T3, (1285)
genetic recombination studies, use as marker in, 80
K, association with O antigen and immunological properties, 270
typing with in epidemics of infantile gastro-enteritis, 375
culture
age influencing rabbit mortality, 81
death in, 1042
deoxyribose
degradation, (272), (568)
origin of purine and pyrimidine, (568)
effect of chloramphenicol on irradiation, 675
endotoxins
distribution in mice, 930
effect on mice increased by BCG vaccination, 279, 1044
precipitation in agar gel, 1166
protecting organisms against penicillin, 1153
radioactive, distribution in rabbit, 81
enzymes
adenosine deaminase and adenosine nucleoside phosphorylase, (930)
amino acid activating, (931)
arginine decarboxylase
effect of chlortetracycline, (930)
requirements for formation, (375)
biosynthesis, (1166)
dehydrogenase, effect of yeast extract, (674)
formic hydrogenlyase, differences in quantity in faeces and in water, 272
β-galactosidase
effect of metal ions and proteins on, (1285)
induced, (482)
in pyrimidine synthesis and amino acid metabolism (80)
induced
β-galactosidase, (482)
effect of penicillin, (482)
induction, stimulated by X-rays, (1285)
lactic acid oxidases, (482)
phosphatase, purification, (812)
phosphomonoesterase, control of formation of, (930)
polynucleotide, phosphorylase inhibition, (931)
tryptophan synthetase, (482)
genetics
conjugation and polarity of transfer of chromosome, 375
hybrids with
Salmonella, (925), (1283)
Shigella, 1041
linkage of genes controlling tryptophan synthesis, (1285)
localization of prophages on chromosome, 375
of strain requiring thymine, arginine and uracil, (1166)
recombination
colicine-producing cells, 80
drug resistant strains, 1042
mechanism of transfer of genetic material, 1041
zygotic induction, 375

Escherichia coli—continued.
growth
after UV-irradiation, effect of yeast extract and photoreactivation, (812)
effect of amino acid analogues, (482)
effect of irradiated fatty acids, (812)
serine, glycine and vitamin B_6 function of, (1042)
stimulated by X-rays, (1285)
haemagglutinating strains in urinary infections, 158
in
faeces and water, differences in formic hydrogenlyase activity, 272
milk, detection, culture media for, 800
sea water, survival, 1039
shellfish, molluscs, estimation of pollution, 363
wheat, unwashed, 555
inactivated by chlorine, reactivation, 929 *bis*
infection
experimental, in rabbits, using strains from cases of gastro-enteritis, 481 *bis*
effect of ageing of culture on rabbit mortality, 81
gastro-enteritis
associated with age, 375
strains
tested for pathogenicity in rabbits, 481
typed by sensitivity to colicines, 375
in infants
enteritis, agglutinins present in faeces, 158
meningitis, 813
urinary, haemagglutinating strains in, 158
irradiation
UV
and X-ray
lethal effects reduced by chloramphenicol, 675
sensitivity of filamentous forms, 482
causing abnormal growth, effect of yeast extract and photoreactivation, (812)
X-ray
culture medium effect, 81
effect on potassium retention, (80)
lysis-from-without by T phages, 1185
metabolism and synthesis, (812)
acetate
and glycolate oxidation, (1285)
as sole carbon source, (1285)
amino acid
incorporation and activation in
enzymatic fractions, (159)
protoplasts, (568)
studied with ^{15}N, (482)
arginine, control of, (568)
carbohydrates, (1166)
citrate uptake and oxidation, (271)
deoxyribose, (272), (568)
diaminopimelic acid and lysine, (1166)
glutamic acid accumulation in oxytetracycline-treated, (674)
histidine
action on purine synthesis, (674)
origin of imidazole ring of, (674)
isoleucine and valine, (272)
nucleic acid, (1166)
DNA, (1166)
inhibited by X-rays and effect of unbalanced growth, (1285)
mitomycin C and, (812), (1042)

Escherichia coli—continued.
metabolism and synthesis—*continued.*
nucleic acid—*continued.*
effect of streptomycin on, (482)
promoted by vaccinia virus, (1166)
RNA
heterogeneity, (482), (1166)
phosphorus, when infected with phage T7, (272)
use of ^{32}P in microassay, (1285)
when infected with phage T5, (812)
protein
and enzymes, effect of amino acid analogues, (482)
relation to DNA, (375)
serine, role of, (80)
thiocyanate, (568)
threonine, (482)
thyroid hormones, action of, (1042)
tryptophan, linkage of genes controlling, (1285)
vitamin B_6, (1042)
mitochondria equivalents, (159)
mucoid colony variants, increase after exposure to antiserum, 930
mutants
produced by heat, 80
purine-requiring, (80)
resistant to canavanine and D-serine, amino acids of, (674)
suppressor, restoring tryptophan synthetase activity, (159)
temperature sensitive requirement for methionine, (80)
tryptophan-requiring
and derived tryptophan-independent strains, (930)
effect of tryptophan analogues, (80)
mutation
effect of temperature, (1042)
induced by azaserine, (812)
nucleic acid
content of rough and smooth forms, 482
DNA, variation in rough and smooth forms, 158
RNA, (674)
ribonucleoprotein component, (1166)
pathogenic
associated with infantile diarrhoea, 320, 321
biology, 80
colicines, 1284
differentiation by antibiotics, 79
in maternity hospital, 1074
pathogenicity, review, 1041
permeability to citrate, (271)
phosphorus, incorporation into cell fractions, (272)
pigment, isolation and characterization, (80)
potassium retention influenced by X-irradiation, (80)
proteins
amino acids of, in sulphonamide-resistant strains, 812
variation in content of rough and smooth forms, 158
protoplasts
amino acid incorporation and activation, (568)
identity with L-forms, 79
mutations of, chemically induced, (930)

Escherichia coli—continued.
protoplasts—*continued.*
penicillin-induced, physiology and biochemistry, (482)
produced by
glycine in presence of sucrose, 481
lithium chloride, (930)
radiosensitivity, (1042)
resistance or sensitivity to
chlortetracycline, enzymatic basis, 474
proflavine, origin, 1037
streptomycin
carbohydrate metabolism in, (1279)
extract replacing streptomycin in dependent strain, 474
sulphonamides, amino acids of proteins of, 812
sialic acid detection, (375)
stored suspensions, used in evaluation of disinfectants, 1158
synthesis *see* metabolism
tryptophan
requirement for and effect of tryptophan analogues, (80)
-requiring, reversion, effect of purine and pyrimidine analogues, (1284)
synthetase activity restored by suppressor mutations, (159)
types
associated with gastro-enteritis
at different ages, 375
infantile, 375
0 20, new strain, chloramphenicol-resistant, 996
0 55: B 5, 206 *bis*
0 111: B 4, 206 *bis*, 996
0 119, 526
in appendices and faeces, 995
tetracycline-habituated withstanding UV-irradiation, 1279
used in oral therapy, evaluation, 674
typing, serological, 1041
Flavobacterium spp. from meningitis in infants
newborn, 420
meningosepticum, 1182
Gaffkya tetragena from leptomeningitis, 198
Haemophilus spp.
influence of pentoses on oxygen uptake, 821
influenzae
DNA metabolism after UV-irradiation, (1179)
growth requirements, 1048
parapertussis
antigens and phase variation, 1050
in carriers, symptomless, 519
pertussis
adjuvant causing encephalomyelitis in guinea-pigs, (1179)
antibody fractionation, 1050
antigens
chemical composition and, 1048
histamine-sensitizing factor and, 388
separation from, 1048
related to *Br. bronchiseptica*, 388
test
capsular and skin, 1178
passive protection, 283
antitoxin fractionation, 1049

Haemophilus spp.—*continued.*
pertussis—*continued.*
culture medium, 283
vaccine, 1048
Bordet-Gengou with cow's blood, 88
endotoxin, effect on brain of guineapig, 942
growth
idiosyncrasies, and virulence, 1178
requirements, 1048
haemolysis, cause of, 387
histamine-sensitizing factor
antigens and, 388, 1048
electron microscopic observations, (1179)
histaminase, 1049
vaccine and, 822, 1179
immunological and physiological reactions, 493
infection, experimental
chemotherapy, 1179
in
guineapigs, sonic extract causing changes in lungs of, 1290
mice
chemotherapy, 1179
intratracheal, 387
passive anaphylaxis development, effect on, 88
monkeys, 1048
rabbit, effect on blood picture, 388
morphological variability, 1048
sensitivity to antibiotics, 88
vaccine *see* General index, Whooping cough
virulence
and growth idiosyncrasies, 1178
for mice, factors influencing, 282
Klebsiella spp.
biochemical reactions, 579, 580
experimental infection of mice, 931
penicillin therapy, effect on emergence in sputum, 150
polysaccharides, 81
sensitivity to antibiotics, 579
aerogenes, 1285
adsorption of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, 931
2: 3-Butanediol produced in continuous culture, (675)
effect of
aminopterin on alanine and valine, (159)
2: 4-dinitrophenol, 156
disodium dihydrogen ethylenediamine-NNN'N'-tetra-acetate,156
enzymes
phosphatase, 1285
transphosphorylase, (812)
metabolism
glucuronate, (272)
D- and L-glycerol-1-C14, (376)
proflavine resistance, rapid adaptation to, 1037
oxytoca, classification and identification, 1167
ozaenae, biochemical properties, 1167
pneumoniae
airborne infection of mice and presence in mouth, 376
virulence and insusceptibility to phagocytosis, 931
Lactobacillus acidophilus, producing substance inhibitory to *C. albicans*, 77
Leptospira spp.
culture medium, 1180
containing bovine vitreous humour and rain water, 1181
growth
and colony counts, 943
in immune serum producing variants, 577
iron requirement, 1180
purification and maintenance on solid media, 1180
in
Bulgaria, from man and animals, 1112
Israel, from man and animals, 1113
Poland, Lublin Province, from
patients and animals, 1250
small mammals, 1003
Rumania, 334
Surinam, from man and animals, 1113
U.K., Scotland, from small rodents, 222
U.S.A., Georgia, from wild mammals, 538 *bis*
in wild animals
fur-bearing, 1112
hedgehogs, 943
isolation, in chicks, 576, 577
compared with hamsters, 576
new types, 389 *bis*, 1181
oxidase reaction and use in antibiotic sensitivity tests, 1181
staining, 823
ultrastructure, (366)
australis A, in U.S.A.
Georgia, from wild mammals, 538
human infection, 1250
autumnalis, in U.S.A., Georgia, from raccoons, 538
ballum
in
U.K., Scotland from small rodents, 222
U.S.A., Georgia, from wild mammals, 538
infection
human, from laboratory mice, 1113
mice, controlled with chlortetracycline, 578
bataviae, isolated in Rumania, 334
biflexa, haemolytic antigen from, 335
butembo, new serotype, 1181
canicola, amino acid metabolism, (578)
grippotyphosa
in
Czechoslovakia, from animal carriers, 222 *bis*, 538
U.S.A., Georgia, from wild mammals, 538
infection from stream, 1111
hebdomadis serogroup
in U.S.A., Georgia, from wild mammals, 538
typing of, 389
hyos, in U.S.A., Georgia, from wild mammals, 538
icterohaemorrhagiae
in U.K., from rats, 221
survival in food, 891
monjakow, synonym for *L. pomona*, 1181
nero, in U.S.S.R., fur-bearing animals, 1112
perepelitsin or *L. hyos*, 389
pomona
in U.S.A., Georgia, from wild mammals, 538
infection
experimental
in dogs, 1113
serological cross reactions, 1114

Leptospira spp.—*continued.*
pomona—continued.
infection—*continued.*
in U.S.S.R., and synonyms, 1181
virulence and haemolysin production, 577
sejroe, in Rumania, 334
ussuri, in U.S.S.R., from human epidemic, 1112
Listeria monocytogenes
colonial form, 580
differentiation from *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 1182
in milk, effect of pasteurization, 364
infections, infants
fatal, 219 *bis*
neonatal, 853
pathogenicity, 1292
Meningococcus see Neisseria meningitidis
Micrococcus spp.
lysodeikticus, resistance to lysozyme, 156
pyogenes see Staphylococcus aureus
Mycobacterium spp.
agglutinating human and rabbit platelets, 1169
antigens
of typical, atypical and saprophytes, 570
related to *Corynebacterium* spp., 932
relationships, 485, 570
atypical, 1044
antigens, 816
associated with disease, 85
pulmonary, 329, 938
scrofula, 666
purified protein derivative from, 816
resistant or sensitive to
antibiotics, 938
drugs, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 280
cell walls, (660)
chromogenic, antigenic relationships, 570
culture, in medium containing Tween 80, 934
differentiation of strains, 273
cultural tests, 667
methylene blue, 813
neutral red, 934
niacin test, modified, 1168
2,3,5-triphenyl-tetrazolium chloride medium, 1043
enzymes
acylamidases, (1169)
catalase, and drugs, 663
dehydrogenases, determination, (1170)
peroxidase activity, and drugs, 663
from *Xenopus laevis*, 1044
in
cold-blooded animals, metabolism of, (667)
sputum related to viable counts, 486
tissue culture, (86)
infection, experimental, of rats, (1044)
killed and attenuated, immune response from, (383)
laboratory techniques in the tropics, 1168
metabolism, oxidation-reduction potential, 660
phage D29, quantitative studies, 162
saprophytic, proteins, amino acids of, (1287)
sensitivity to drugs, test for, 934
staining, malachite-green-fuchsin, improved, 486
Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
viable counts
after ultrasonic disruption of clumps, 74
related to bacilli in sputum, 486
vibration, ultrasonic, effect of, 83
virulence correlated with reduction of triphenyl -tetrazolium chloride, 274
leprae
antigen producing hypersensitivity, (383)
causing lesions in golden hamster, (1288)
cultivation
in human tissues, (1045)
progress towards, 1202
differentiation from *Myco. tuberculosis* by staining, 1045
electron microscopy, and of lepra cells, (384)
growth, *in vivo*, influenced by pro-oxidant nutritional conditions, (1045)
lepromin, (383)
and BCG, (667)
morphology, (816)
test for, RPCF compared with other syphilis tests, (667)
transmission to laboratory animals, (490)
leprae murium
dehydrogenase activity, (86)
electron microscopy in lesions, (573)
intratesticular multiplication in normal and suramin-treated animals, (167)
metabolism stimulated by rat liver mitochondria, (490)
marianum, (167)
phlei, resistant to isoniazid, changes in substrate utilization, (939)
smegmatis, growth in tissue culture, 484
tuberculosis
action in monocytes, conditions affecting, 1170
allergy
bacillary components determining, 276
plasma factor and, 661
related to viable counts in infection of mice, 163
and of guineapigs, 163
antibody
against phosphatides studied by haemagglutination test, 277
estimation, 1171
antigens
immunization and, review, 571
in Middlebrook-Dubos reaction, inhibitory factor in normal bovine serum, 278
polysaccharide in antisera, 1169
catalase-negative, hydrogen peroxide estimation, 485
cord formation related to virulence, 162, 379
cultivation, 118, 159, 160 *bis*, 1043
control of contamination, 161
egg medium, time of appearance related to drug sensitivity, 488
in tissue culture, 377, 484
of guineapig monocytes, 664
Loewenstein-Jensen medium
contaminated, 161
freeze-dried, 659
of single cells, 659 *bis*
on millipore filters, 484

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—*continued.*
cultivation—*continued.*
on slides, 275
pyruvate medium, 659
stimulated by water of tender coconuts, 161
triphenyl-tetrazolium chloride medium, 1043
differentiation
by nicotinic acid (niacin) production, 485
from
Myco. leprae, 1045
other acid-fast bacilli, 118
of human from
atypical, by niacin test, 1287
bovine, by optimal oxygen concentration, 570
of virulent and avirulent strains by growth in tissue culture, 484
effect of
cycloserine, *in vitro*, 381
hydrazides, *in vitro*, 924
isoniazid, 936
kanamycin, 84, 620, 1044
metavanadate ion, 1170
non-ionic soaps on resistance to acid, 85
oils
natural, 814
volatile, 661
phenazine derivatives, B663, inactivation by, 166, 269
steroids, 1171
thioisonicotinamide (1314Th), 621
enzymes
catalase activity
and peroxidase activity and isoniazid sensitivity, 1174
clinical significance, 378
virulence and isoniazid-resistance, 489, 662
DAP decarboxylase, inhibited by INH, 279
oxidizing fatty acids, (1288)
genetics of PAS-resistance, (663)
growth factor from
Candida albicans, 1170
egg yolk, 660
immunity, constituents responsible, review, 571
in
Freund's adjuvant related to allergic encephalomyelitis, 572
human lesions resected, 39
after chemotherapy, 38
milk
antibacterial factors in, 278
effect of heat, 1148
infection
experimental
guineapigs
effect of
isoniazid and BCG combined, 666
kanamycin compared with other drugs, 84
related to allergy and viable counts, 163
hamsters, 661
for diagnosis, 569
mice
effect of triiodothyronine, 814
immunity in, 162

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—*continued.*
infection—*continued.*
experimental—*continued.*
mice—*continued.*
number of bacilli in lesions and effect of BCG vaccination, 937
related to allergy and viable counts, 163
rabbits
effect of cortisone, 487
giving rise to antibody against normal lung tissue, 164
resistance, role of thyroid in, 665 *bis*
isolation from sputum
concentration of bacilli by centrifugation, 274 *bis*
from patients treated with drugs, 275, 485
methods, 160 *bis*, 933
with NaOH, simplified, 377
treated with quaternary ammonium salts, 275
effect of proteolytic enzymes, 275
metabolism
action of sulphones on, (1288)
nicotinic acid (niacin) production, 485
pyruvic acid, 659
mutation from streptomycin-dependence to independence, (935), (936)
oxidation process brought about by *B. cereus*, (1288)
peptide-glycolipid fraction, (570)
phage, inducing formation of protoplasts, 378
phosphatides used to coat red cells in haemagglutination test, 277
polysaccharide, effect of heat on sensitization of red cells, 570
proteins, amino acids, (1287)
incorporation, effect of dihydrostreptomycin, (922)
protoplasts, formed by bacteriophage, 378
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, test for, 164
cycloserine, 381
drugs, 118
catalase activity and virulence, 662
clinical evaluation, 662
related to culture time, 488
isoniazid, 1173
catalase activity
and peroxidase activity, 1174
related to virulence, 489
crotonaldehyde of, 936
derivatives, 936
isonicotinoyl-3,4-diethoxybenzal hydrazone, 937
saluzid, 573
induced and not selected for, 664
isoniazid-PAS combination, 488
strains
course of infection, effect on, 1097
culture in pyruvate medium, 659
distribution in lung and type of lesion, 166
from patients, 279
pathogenicity for laboratory animals, 877
guineapigs, 381
N-aryl derivatives of O-dicarbonic acid imides, 1174

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—*continued.*
resistance—*continued.*
PAS
calcium B-PAS, 120
genetics, (663)
isoniazid and IP salt, 120
strains from patients, 279
streptomycin, strains
distribution in lung and type of lesion, 166
from patients, 279
Streptorilone, 749
viomycin, 84
staining
acid-fastness compared with fluorescence, 1043
Ziehl-Neelsen, resistance to decolorization, 664
strains
atypical, cord formation related to virulence, 379
avian, binding of streptomycin by, (1154)
BCG
action on
bovine tuberculosis in rabbits, 487
resistance of mice to endotoxins and to *Salm. enteritidis*, 1044
allergy and immunity in guineapigs, 276
antibodies to polysaccharides related to immunity, 277
culture medium, 484
cytology and morphology, (666)
lipid-free extracts, biological properties, (279)
metabolism of isoniazid, 379, 380
resistant or sensitive to isoniazid, mode of action, 380
vaccine *see* General index, Tuberculosis
counting
viable organisms in, 1287
vital staining method for, 378
virulence, effect of guineapig passage, 1172
bovine
growth
on different media, compared with human, 378
surface culture enhanced by zinc, 376
infection
mice, isoniazid treatment, 1173
rabbits, effect of BCG, 487
tuberculoprotein from zinc-containing medium, composition, 376
H37Ra
growth, effect of mechanical agitation, 1286
metabolism related to age of culture, 378
H37Rv
action of extracts of isoniazid-resistant strains on guineapig leucocytes, 279
atypical, caused by streptomycin and isoniazid *in vitro*, 489
catalase activity, 1287
effect of
drugs, 278
combined, mechanism, 165
isoniazid-streptovaricin on guineapig infection, 380
kanamycin, 165

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—*continued.*
strains—*continued.*
H37Rv—*continued.*
effect of—*continued.*
phenazines, 166, 269
pyrazinamide on mouse infection, 83
rat peritoneal cell extract, 573
thiohydantoin, in animals, 166
infection related to stress, 490
irradiated, used for vaccine, 815
resistant or sensitive to
isoniazid, enhanced by carboxyl and amino groups, 380
streptomycin
fatty acids and lipids of, 83
test on solid and liquid medium, 165
thiocarbanidin, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 382
structure, observed after hydrolysis, 486
human, growth on different media, compared with bovine, 378
tuberculin *see also* General index
action on
leucocytes, 1173
peritoneal exudate cells of sensitized guineapigs *in vitro*, 299
allergic and antigenic properties, effect of antibiotics, 82
allergy
and reinfection with drug-treated bacilli, 814
delayed by BCG, 570
fever, (661)
preparation, importance of trace elements, 276
reaction in tissue culture, effect of glucose, 377
report on international control, 1172
sensitized red cells and trypsinized red cells, serology, 1172
skin test and antigens from other mycobacteria, 1045
therapy of mouse thigh tuberculosis infection, 489
transferred with peritoneal exudate cells in guineapig, 300
tuberculo-glycolipid, adjuvant for allergin encephalomyelitis and aspermatogenesis, (1173)
virulence
and rate of elimination from mice of ^{32}P labelled, 1287
catalase activity and drug-resistance, 662
in guineapigs, isoniazid-resistant and other strains, 1097
quantitative studies, 486
studied in single cell cultures, 935
ulcerans
dehydrogenase activity, reducing triphenyl-tetrazolium chloride, 85
infection, experimental, of calves, 667
Mycobacterium X, infectivity and immunogenicity in mice, 572

Neisseria spp.
gonorrhoeae
culture medium, 284
endotoxin, 576
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, in 1944 and 1957, 679

Neisseria spp.—*continued.*
gonorrhoeae—*continued.*
resistance or sensitivity to—*continued.*
penicillin, 626
sulphonamides, 822
meningitidis, Group C antigens, 284
Pasteurella pestis
bacteriocins from, 475
crystalline concretions, (1050) *bis*
culture medium
fish hydrolysate, (89)
selective, 170
dissociation, 942
enzymes, succinodehydrogenase, (1050)
fate after intracardial infection of guineapigs, (388)
from *Microtus brandti* in Mongolia, (822)
growth
effect of calcium, (822)
utilization of peptides, (1179)
lyophilization, (89)
proteins, in crystalline form, (1050)
toxin, and immunization, (679)
vaccines, potency and preservation, (494)
variation
and cytology, (822)
in mice, (576)
virulence
effect of
carbon dioxide, (822)
glucose, (171)
X-rays, (388)
factors influencing loss, (89)
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms
contaminating tissue cultures, 583
growth
and recognition on simplified medium, 74
lipid requirements for, (89)
isolated from human genital infections, 438, 886, 887
maintenance and storage of, 74
Pneumococcus spp. *see Streptococcus pneumoniae*
Proteus spp.
antigen in diagnosis of North Asiatic tick-borne typhus, (391)
identification, tests, 1042, 1285
motility, cinematograph studies, (675)
P 18, metabolism, oxygen consumption in hypertonic medium, (483)
resistance to antibiotics, changes in, 153
hauseri, phage-typing, in symposium on, 264
vulgaris
colonies, variant, 931
degrading chondroitin sulphate, (1285)
Pseudomonas spp.
contaminants in stored blood and blood derivatives, 75
pigment production, enhanced by *Serratia marcescens*, (822)
typing, 171
enteritis, n.sp., isolated from chopped cucumber, 742
pseudomallei, toxins, (171)
pyocyanea
antigens, thermolabile, and types, (494)
cytochrome $_{551}$ from, (284)
Pseudomonas spp.—*continued.*
pyocyanea—*continued.*
differentiation from *Ps. fluorescens* and *Ps. putida*, 389
enzymes, permeases, of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates, (576)
in hospital, disseminated by air cooling apparatus, 1224
metabolism
of amino acids, (366)
oxidation of 2-deoxy-D-glucose, (575)
types, incidence, 1285
typing, by thermolabile antigens, (494)
Ramibacterium pleuriticum, pathogenicity, 82
Salmonella spp. *see also* General index: Enteric fevers; Food; Food poisoning; Gastroenteritis; *Salmonella* spp. infections
antigens
amino-sugar and sugar differences in, 271
haemagglutination test with, using formolized red cells, 809
O, abequose and colitose determinant end-groups, (809)
stability towards freeze drying, 809
studied with rabbit antisera, 672
sugars in, 271, 669
colonies, dwarf variants, 671
culture medium, dulcitol lactose iron agar, 1281
excreted by carriers, 740 *bis*
genetics, hybrids with *E. coli*, (925), (1283)
growth factors, 1163
identification by fluorescent antibody, 1039
immunity related to macrophage activity, 961
in
Belgian Congo, 77, 566 *bis*
and Ruanda-Urundi, 374, 1281
Costa Rica, 116
France, 1954–55, 9
French Equatorial Africa, Tchad, 1040, 1283
French West Africa, Dakar, 480, 1146
Germany, 271, 740 *bis*
Ghana, 374, 811
India, (77)
Israel, Negev, 78
Jamaica, 270, 927
Nigeria, Ibadan, 480 *bis*
Vietnam, 1283
in
abattoir, 479
animal feeding stuffs and fertilizers, 670
cockroaches, biological studies on, 926
coconut, desiccated, from Ceylon, 1033
faeces
human
dried stool specimens, 669
new serotypes, 78, 157, 927, 1283 *bis*
identified by fluorescent antibody, 1039
food, method of isolation, 808, 1281
goats, 1040
lizards, 374, 480, 1283
pigs, 479
and pig meal, 670
and processed meats, 116
poultry, 77
tortoises, 77, (157), 480

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
in
water
supply, Dakar, 480, 1146
survival in, 871
well, substance in underground water causing death of, 1274
wheat, damp, growth in, 555
lysis by lysozyme after alteration of cell wall, 269
mutants, dwarf colonies, 671
new spp.
Akuafo, from lizards, 374
Bacongo, (374)
Blankenese, (157)
Bolombo, 566
Bukavu, 566
Camberene, 480
Escanaba, from human carrier, 1283
Farcha, from goats, 1040
Friedrichsfelde, (811)
Gamaba, (374)
Ghana, from lizards, 374
Glasgow, 811
Halle, from tortoises, (157)
Harburg, from fish meal, (812)
Holcomb, from human enteric infections, 1283
Inganda, 566
Ipeko, 566
Irenea, (374)
Jamaica, from human faeces, 927
Kiel, (480)
Kokomlemle, from lizards, 374
Legon, from lizards, 374
Millesi, from bovine nodes, 1283
Miyazaki, 157
Negev, 78
Newrochelle, from human enteric infections, 1283
Niamey, (812)
Ouakam, 480
Quinhon, from lizards, 1283
Spartel, from grass snake, 1283
Tamale, from lizards, 374
Tanger, 480
Tchad, from bovine nodes, 1283
Teshie, from lizards, 374
Yoff, 480
phage typing
symposium, 264
type A sub-types, 809
with O phage, 925
polysaccharides analysed chromatographically, (925)
protoplasts, induced by galactose, (809)
report of French *Salmonella* centre of Pasteur Institute, (374)
resistant or sensitive to chloramphenicol, synnematin B and tetracycline, 1163
staining, by fluorescent antibody, of faecal smears, 1039
transduction, 1282
types
for vaccine, TAB, studies, 926
new, biochemical behaviour, 566
vaccine *see* General index, Enteric fevers
Agama, from human subjects, Nigeria, Ibadan, 480

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
Bareilly, amino acids, effect of chloramphenicol on, (655)
Blockley, infection
in food industry in Germany, 271
with *S. typhi-murium* in Hodgkin's disease, 613
Businga, in Belgian Congo, 77
enteritidis
antigens
separated from endotoxins, 671
studied with rabbit antisera, 672
atypical, infection by, 1164
endotoxins, separated from antigens of cell wall, 671
infection in mice
effect of chlorpromazine, 671
liver, histopathology, 1164
reduced by BCG, 1044
sensitivity to tissue polysaccharide *in vitro* related to mouse virulence, (566)
virulence related to S-R variation, 926
gallinarum
growth factor and amino acid requirements, 1165
polysaccharide, sensitizing avian erythrocytes *in vivo*, (1283)
Irumu, infection from South African frozen eggs, 1277
Java, infections, 672
Kintambo, in Belgian Congo, 77
Newport, in Costa Rica, processed meat, 116
paratyphi B
from urine and faeces of boy carrier, 613
in water, survival, 798, 871
metabolism of amino acids, (366)
phage type Worksop, from food poisoning, 72
phage typing, 670
results in Berlin, 157
phagocytosis, 479
paratyphi C
antigen, Vi, rôle in mouse infections, 811
from fatal infections in British Guiana, 32
pullorum, growth factor and amino acid requirements, 1165
Reading, in
Costa Rica, processed meat, 116
U.S.A., outbreaks of infection, 613
Thompson infection, family outbreak of food poisoning, 1276
typhi
antigens
composition, related to oxidation of L-glutamic acid, (809)
effect of chloroform, 810
immunizing properties in rabbits, 926
O, properties related to culture medium, 1282
O, IX and XII, immunochemical studies, 478
Vi
response of mice, 810 *bis*
vaccine and, 670
Vi antibody and, 1161
carriers, 670
cell wall composition and properties, 1282
colony variation and mouse virulence, 809
effect of lysozyme, 1161
endotoxin, causing haemolytic anaemia in rabbit, 157

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
typhi—continued.
in
sewage
in U.S.A., California, type originating in Holland, 740
survival, 564
water
sea, survival, 1039
survival, 798, 871
isolated from blood culture, serology of, 1161
metabolism, oxidation of L-glutamic acid related to antigens, (809)
phage types, in North Africa, 925
phage typing, 670, 1040, 1282
preservation, for vaccine, 1161
strains resistant to chloramphenicol, 872
vaccine *see* General index, Enteric fevers
Vi phage type 42, new, in Sicily, 270
typhi-murium
antigens, 672
reversion of transduced, 565
fimbriae, related to pathogenicity, (1040)
flagella, removal without loss of viability, 1163
genetics, test for allelism, (1164)
growth
influence of medium and temperature, (1040)
transition between different physiological states, (1040)
in
hens' eggs, 470
meat from home-killed pig, food poisoning outbreak from, 653
infection
in Italy, Osimo, outbreak from water contaminated with, 555, 1033
in
children, from hospital dust, 149
mice
effect of inhibitors of tricarboxylic acid cycle, 566
exacerbated by vaccination, 1164
latent, provoked by vaccination, 1282
resistance to, 1163
with S. Blockley in Hodgkin's disease, 613
metabolism, amino acid, (1040)
motility, and non-lethal deflagellation, 1163
pathogenicity, related to fimbriae, (1040)
phagocytosis of different strains in cell culture, 565
resistance to penicillin and chloramphenicol acquired by transduction, 1279
suppressor mutations in cystine-requiring mutants, (78)
transduction
by chromosome fragments, (1283)
of antigens and reversion of, 565
Serratia marcescens see Chromobacterium prodigiosum
Shigella spp. *see also* General index, Dysentery; Gastro-enteritis
antibodies in normal rabbit serum, 929
antigens, study of, 927 *bis*
differentiation by raffinose fermentation, 480
endotoxin, mechanism of leucopenic response, 78
fermentation, raffinose, for differentiation of group, 480
from human hands, flies, earth and well water in epidemic, 567, 1238
Shigella spp.—*continued.*
hybrids, with *E. coli*, 1041
in
Italy, Palermo, 205
Jamaica, 270
Peru, studies, 741
S. Africa, Johannesburg, from gastro-enteritis in children, 424
Yugoslavia, 567, 1238
in water, survival, 206, 871
inhibition by coliform organisms, 812
resistant or sensitive to
antibiotics and
sulpha drugs, in keratoconjunctivitis in guinea-pigs, 567
sulphadiazine, 79
sulphonamides, 1284
trypsin filtrate in studies of X-rayed lymph node cells, (568)
vaccine *see* General index, Dysentery
virulence of vaccine strains, 929
boydii
antigenic types, 928
from dysentery in Rumania, 116
sensitivity to colicines, relation to somatic antigens, 481
type 4 from community outbreak of dysentery, 614, 997
Boyd-Novgorodskaia III *see Sh. boydii* type 4
dysenteriae
protoplasts, induced by serum, 672
type 1 toxin, action on sciatic nerve similar to phenol, 1040
flexneri
antigens, 673
changes caused by phage, 1283
classification and, 673
common to a coliform organism, (812)
correlated with phage types, 1165
of fimbriae, 672
phase variation, 480, 567
typing with, use of absorbed sera, 928
uptake by lymph node cells, 79 *bis*
carbohydrate utilization, 158
effect of kanamycin *in vitro*, 995
endotoxin, chemical composition, (78), (481)
enzymes
catalase activity, 812
mucinase, serological study, 271
fimbriae, antigens of, 672
from
domestic utensils in U.S.S.R., Moscow, 1237
infections in Australia, Victoria, 423
growth in simple chemically defined medium, 567
infection, experimental, of
chick embryos, 567
guineapigs, 158
keratoconjunctivitis, 673
mice, and effect of fasting and fatigue, 673
phage types correlated with antigenic types, 1165
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics
and sulpha drugs, in chick embryo, 567
chloramphenicol, tetracyclines and streptomycin, 1284
strains from children, 158
serological varieties, 78 *bis*

Shigella spp.—*continued.*
sonnei
from infections
children with diarrhoea, 320
in Australia, Victoria, 423
infection, by non-mannitol fermenting, (674)
mutation rate of phase I to phase II, 1166
on cotton threads, survival, 1165
phage types, in Berlin, 271
R, indirect haemagglutination test, immune sera in, 1284
typing by colicine production, 1202
Spirochaeta spp. from cases of multiple sclerosis, 494 *bis*, 823
Staphylococcus spp. *see also* General index, Hospitals; Staphylococcal infections
antigen, new, 384
antileucocidin titres and infection, 312, 492
antitoxin and antileucocidin titre, significance, 312
classification, 1045
coagulase
activated by human prothrombin, (1288)
and DNase production, 384
coagulase-positive, from
food, 918 *bis*, 1034
hospital
maternity, water in humidifying equipment, 1073
staff and patients, nasal carrier rate, 311
differentiation, 384
enzymes, phosphatase activity, 492
fibrinolysin, test for, 573
from skin, sensitivity to antibiotics of, 677
in
mouths of children, 1045
naso-pharynx, effect of climate on, 490
infection *see also* General index, Hospitals; Staphylococcal infections
bibliography, (982)
hospital, 12 *bis*, 106
maternity, 982
in U.S.A., 853
post-operative, 982
resistant or sensitive to antibiotics
from skin, 677
in hospital infections, 11, 12 *bis*, 106, 1073
survival, intracellular, 1288
test
ability to split egg yolk and phage typability, 280
fibrinolysin, 573
toxoid purification on calcium phosphate, 1151
aureus
adaptation to antibiotics
biochemical changes, 86
chloramphenicol, low concentrations of, 169
agglutinins in normal horse sera, 1175
antibody in human serum, measured by mouse protection test, 1046
antigens
immune response to, 384
sensitivity to antibiotics and, 819
antihaemolysin titres and infection, 492
antitoxin
α, titres, 384
formation, effect of pantothenic acid, 820

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
carriers
children, young, and resistance to penicillin, 281
faecal, 490
hospital
patients, 311 *bis*, 490
effect of antimicrobial drugs, 491
staff, 311
medical students, 169
nasal, in hospitals, 311 *bis*, 981, 1073 *bis*
maternity, 491
on perineal region, 558
salivary, 491
cell wall composition, (86), (817)
coagulase
determination, 818, 1175
mechanism of action, 86
variation of bound, 677
cultivation, tellurite-glycine medium, 490
effect of
antibiotic combinations studied *in vitro*, 923
antimicrobial drugs on flora of hospital patients, 491
enterotoxin
action on
chick embryos, 574, 819
monkeys, serum glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase of, 87
antigenic studies, 384
detection in the laboratory, 384
failure to assay in mice, 169
enzymes
DNase, purification, (574)
lytic, (492)
succinic dehydrogenase, (86)
transaminases, effect of sulphathiazole, 1157
haemolysin
α-haemolysin
and δ-haemolysin, 574 *bis*
preparation and iso-electric point, 817
β-haemolysin, 574
identification by plasma agar test, 676
in
food
identification, 676
outbreak of poisoning, 1277
vegetables, canned peas, poisoning from, 364
hospitals
airborne, in operating room, 853
blankets
effect of washing and composition of, 148
method of cleaning, 266
disseminated by surgical pump, 149
maternity, from various objects, 1074
inactivation by Magnamycin adsorbed to erythrocytes, 153
infection
antileucocidin titres and, 312, 492
in
hospitals, 106, 675
complicating respiratory disease, 675
conference on, 816
maternity, 982
Ministry of Health memorandum, 801

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
infection—*continued.*
in
hospitals—*continued.*
post-operative, 981
surgical wards, 676, 726, 982
mice
causing ascites, 939
effect of alcohol, 677
with Smith strain, 1045
rabbits, and hypersensitivity, 492
lipolysis, test for, 573
metabolism
of purines, (1175)
oxine uptake, influence of iron on, 820
pathogenicity, 818
permeability
effect of sulphathiazole, 1157
to salts, amino acids and non-electrolytes, 1046
phage types
ability to split egg yolk, 280
carried by medical students, 169
changes, due to lysogenization, 1174
in Yugoslavia, (1174)
resistance to antibiotics, 86
type 80
changes in typing pattern, 1175
in
Australia, 604, 676
Germany, 982
Rumania, 12 *bis*
S. Africa, 1073
Uganda, 169
U.K., 311 *bis*, 518, 981
U.S.A., 12, 106, 107, 412, 491, 853 *bis*
phage typing
apparatus for, 818, 1174
compared with serological typing, 573
effect of neomycin, 1045
symposium, 264
pigment formation related to antigens and antibiotic sensitivity, 819
resistant or sensitive to antibiotics, 86, 677, 819, 1176
biochemical changes, 86
chloramphenicol, acquired by growth in low concentrations, 169
combinations, 560
cross-reactions, 491
erythromycin and oleandomycin, 268
from
cases of mastitis, 819
gynaecological ward, 854
paediatric clinic, 940
patients with burns, 940
in Australia, New South Wales, 1176
in Nigeria, 819
kanamycin, haem requirement, (1175)
novobiocin, oleandomycin and ristocetin, *in vitro*, 561
oleandomycin, 268, 561
penicillin, from
child carriers, 281
patients with hand infections, 940
Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
resistant or sensitive to antibiotics—*continued.*
pigment formation, 819
streptomycin, transformation, by DNA, of resistance, 820
strains, mixtures, 677
toxin
filtration, effect on immunizing power, 1046
metallic requirements, 491
production, effect of penicillin and streptomycin, 384
protection of mice against, by snake venoms containing phosphatidase-A, 367
purification, 491
α-toxin
action on
rabbit lungs, 819
skin in tissue culture, 677
inactivated by substance from *Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum*, 1154
pharmacological properties, 677
toxoid, 940
immunization of rabbits, 820
virulence
grading, 1175
tested by ammonium molybdate, 939
pyogenes see Staph. aureus above
Streptococcus spp.
anaerobic, 386
antibody, to diphosphopyridine nucleotidase, in serum, 168
antigens
in cell walls, 168
precipitin analysis in agar diffusion tests, 168
antistreptolysin
titration, 385
titres in
normal persons in Germany, N.E., 312
pigs, 385
antistreptolysin O, titration, (679)
microtechnique, 87
cell walls
amino acids, (574)
antigens and vaccination, 168
enzymes
diphosphopyridine nucleotidase, 1288
antibody to, 168
extracellular proteinase, 168
in protein extracts, 820
streptodornase specificity, (941)
fibrinolysin, test, 573
from
pigs, and antistreptolysin titres, 385
scarlet fever and tonsillitis, 518
throat swabs, 167
Group A *see Str. pyogenes*
differentiation from human group C, 678
Group B
CAMP test, 167
strains isolated in New Zealand, 1074
Group C, differentiation from Group A, 678
Group D *see also Str. faecalis*
change in type in chickens receiving chlortetracycline, 941
Group F, reacting with Group A antiserum, 941

Streptococcus spp.—*continued.*
haemolytic
culture medium, 678
differentiation, by bacitracin, 281, 385
and haemolysis-inhibition test, 678
effect of saliva *in vitro*, 87
in
fatal erysipelas in pregnancy, 1075
scarlet fever, treated with antibiotics, 821
schoolchildren in U.S.A., Philadelphia, 443
throat, distribution correlated with smoking habits, 1149
infection of mice by aerosol, hyaluronic acid requirement, 493
labelled with ^{32}P and detection after infection of mice, 679
resistant or sensitive to sulphonamides, 493
in naso-pharynx, effect of climate on, 490
infections
laboratory diagnosis, 87
treated with nitrofurazone, 1047
phages, 492
staining, smears, with fluorescent antibody, 385
streptolysin, effect on skin in tissue culture, 677
streptolysin O
determination and neutralization, (679)
preparation and storage, 1047
purification and concentration, 679
transformation, 385 *bis*
faecalis
from endocarditis, action of penicillin and neomycin combined, 603
R, folic acid assay, irregularities from inhibitor in distilled water, 942
pneumoniae
enzymes, of uridine pyrophosphoglycosyl system, 1177
infection in mice, effect of triiodothyronine, 814
L-forms, 87, 821
transformation, 942
determination of capsule type, (821)
effect of cations, 168
in vivo, 1289
transforming DNA, dose-response relationship, (1177)
pyogenes
antibodies
to M antigen, 574
type specific, 492
bactericidal test, 385
antigens
carbohydrate, chemical composition, 167
extracellular proteinase, 168
M and C, toxicity for rats, 1176
R, from type 3, 167
studied by agar diffusion, 1288
bacitracin test, 281, 385, 678
cell walls, D-glucose conversion to L-rhamnose in, (1177)
colony form, association with M antigen and with capsule, 678
culture medium, 281
enzymes, inhibited by antistreptodornase, (1177)
hyaluronic acid capsule, and infection, 281
infection
adrenalectomized rats, 1176

Streptococcus spp.—*continued.*
pyogenes—*continued.*
infection—*continued.*
throat, of mothers and children, 1074
wild rodents, 492
L-forms, electron microscope study, (1046)
precipitin reaction with sera from cases of rheumatic fever, 1047
protoplasts, 281
reacting with Group F antiserum, 941
starch accumulation and association with acute nephritis and acute rheumatic fever, 1176
strains isolated in New Zealand, 1074
streptolysin S formation, effect of potassium ions, 1177
toxic cellular component identified, 679
toxin, erythrogenic
production and purification, 574
purification and immunization with, 941
resistance of rabbits to, 1047
type 12
extracts causing nephritis in rabbits, 1176
from nephritis, 603, 604
tetracycline-resistant, pharyngitis due to, 519
type 28 infection in maternity unit, 726
typing, by agglutination test, 678
Treponema spp.
antigens, 680
pallidum
antigen common to Reiter's spirochaete and, 884
culture medium, for survival, 284
for TPI tests, 576
ionic requirements, 823
Nichol strain, protein fraction, characterization, 680
Reiter's strain
action of antibiotics, drugs and metal salts, 1050
antigen
common to virulent *T. pallidum* and, 884
protein, 680
fraction, 494, 1180
growth
enhanced by fatty acids, 1179
in penicillin-containing medium, 1050
Vibrio spp.
cholerae
antigens, effect of heat, (89)
cell wall, (1051)
cholera red reaction, effect of excess nitrite on, (823)
culture medium, alkaline tellurite lauryl sulphate, (171)
detection by
fluorescence microscopy, (1290)
phage titre increase, (823)
enterotoxin, (1182)
enzyme, neuraminidase, purification, (1182)
genetic recombination, 1053
haemolysin, (1051)
identification of S-R dissociation by phages, (1051)
in water, survival, (171)
Inaba, toxin production and virulence, (1051)

Vibrio spp.—*continued.*
cholerae—*continued.*
Ogawa
resistance to streptomycin, metabolic studies, (171)
toxin production and virulence, (1051)
Vibrio spp.—*continued.*
cholerae—*continued.*
typing, by phage on paper discs, (171)
vaccine, adsorbed to calcium phosphate, 668
jamaicensis, member of genus *Aeromonas* of Pseudomonadaceae, 1181

BACTERIOPHAGES

actinophage, 583
adsorption by filters, 818, 1294

book reviews, 90, 946, 968

concentration and purification, in liquid 2-phase system, and with fluorocarbon, 827

DNA, effect of calcium ions on penetration, 1052

inactivation by formaldehyde, kinetics of, 1186
induction
genetic control of, 947
protein synthesis after, 948

lysis, from without, by T phages, 1185
lysogeny, rate of spontaneous lysis, 947

neutralization, by
normal serum, 1294
properdin, 180, 582, 1294

passage
from mother to foetus in rat, 1186
through intact skin, 174
phagocytosis of, 947

survival in external medium, 287

Bacillus
anthracis, 1292 *bis*
isolation from soil, 684
transduction of sporogenesis, 824
megaterium, 174, 392
lysogenic, action of RNase on, 684, 685
Brucella, 392, 582 *bis*, 684, 1053
Corynebacterium
anaerobic, 1185
diphtheriae, 1053
inactivation by chemical and physical agents, 684
isolation from patients, 684
Escherichia coli
adsorption, tryptophan requirement, 581
inactivation, by heat, of *E. coli communior*, (674)
inducing deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase formation in *E. coli*, (1053)
plaque formation, 288, (1295)
prophage localization on chromosome, 375
B, prophage, evidence for, 683
λ, inhibiting DNA synthesis by T2 rII mutant, 827
protein synthesis after induction, 948
N, multiplicity reactivation, 582
P2
dismune variant, 683
effect of UV light, 683
inheritance of prophage, 288

Escherichia coli—continued.
S13
genetic recombination, (827)
nucleic acid, (684)
T1
adsorption to heat inactivated cells, 582
inactivation by formaldehyde, kinetics, 1186
T2
action on filamentous *E. coli*, 173
concentration and purification, in liquid 2-phase system, 827
DNA, 497
development
DNA
and protein relationships in, 90
precursor, sensitivity to UV light, 288
electron microscope study of, 1052
RNA metabolism in and effect of chloramphenicol, (683)
host-induced modification, and effects of α-keto acids, 173
inactivation by
alkylating agents, 1186, 1295
light after sensitization with toluidine blue, 948
infecting protoplasts, 683, (1295)
irradiation, causing functional and genetic damage, 496
multiplicity reactivation, DNA synthesis in, (683)
mutants
in DNA synthesized in presence of chloramphenicol, (948) *bis*
rII, failure to maintain DNA synthesis in *E. coli* lysogenic for λ, 827
neutralization, by
normal serum, 1294
properdin, 582
prevented by endotoxic polysaccharides, 391
phagocytosis of, 947
phosphatases, (683)
protein, internal, 497
recombination, effect of chloramphenicol on, 90
T3
inactivation by formaldehyde, kinetics, 1186
neutralization by antibody, theory of, 288
resistant mutants of *E. coli* favoured by colicine, (1285)
T4
DNA, 497
genetics, high negative interference, 173, 392
multiplicity reactivation, 288
mutants, rII
cross-reactivation in and gene action, 948
mapping experiments with, 90
phosphatases, (683)

Escherichia coli—continued.
T5
inactivation by formaldehyde, kinetics, 1186
infection, causing depolymerization of bacterial DNA, 91
neutralization by normal serum, 1294
phosphatases, (683)
resistance of *E. coli* induced by caffeine, (582)
tail, immunogenetic dissection of, (174)
T7, inactivation by formaldehyde, kinetics, 1186
X174, nucleic acid, (684)
Proteus, 91
Salmonella
transduction, 683, 1282
anatum
conversion of antigens, 1052
genetic control of inducibility, 947
typhi, Vi
adsorption, 682 *bis*
serology, 287
Salmonella—continued.
typhi-murium
P22, lysogeny, effect of glucose on, 682
transduction
by chromosome fragments, (1283)
of colicinogenicity, 1185
of penicillin and chloramphenicol resistance, 1279
Shigella, 91
dysenteriae, P2 in, effect of UV light on lysogeny, 683
flexneri
action of biguanidine compounds on, 947
causing antigen changes, 1283
Staphylococcus
adsorption to filters, 818
preservation by lyophilization, 1053
propagation in liquid medium, 684
Vibrio cholerae, acting as fertility factor, 1053

MYCOLOGY

Mycoses
animal, (book review), 694
central nervous system, 223
deep
in Cuba, 763
in South America, (894)
treatment, amphotericin B, 894
dermatomycoses
in France and French Cameroons, 223
treatment, sodium ethylmercurithiosalicylate, 762
diagnosis
diagram, 761
laboratory, (book review), 595
experimental, treatment, candidin, eulicin, nystatin and stilbamidine, 286
in
Cuba, 763
India, Lucknow, 763, 1250
Malaya and Singapore, 893
U.K., 892
pulmonary
caused by black yeast-like fungus, 895
diagnosis, problems in chronic granulomatous infections, 540
radiology of, 892
multiple infections of skin, 44
skin tests, polysaccharide, 1251
superficial, treatment, griseofulvin, oral, 1004
symposium, 44, 892
treatment, 223
symposium, 892
tropical, 223
vaginal, treatment, Gyno-Sterosan, 758, 887, 895

Actinomycosis
aetiology and microbiology, 442 *bis*
primary, of upper extremity, (895)
treatment, 892
isoniazid (nicoside), 225
Aspergillosis, 44, 892
experimental in rabbits, treatment, amphotericin B, 826
in miner suffering from pneumoconiosis, complicated by bronchiectasis and, 1262
of brain, 45
pulmonary, 223
"aspergilloma," 226, 895, 1251, 1252
with cavitation, treatment, iodides, serum electrolyte disturbance in, 764
treatment, 892
nystatin, 442

Blastomycosis
blastomycin and *B. dermatitidis* polysaccharide reactions, 1251
cases encountered in practice of otolaryngology, 1005

Candidiasis, 892
after antibiotic treatment, 336
cutaneous, treatment of skin folds, preparation 45705-A (nystatin, neomycin and Graneodin), 1251
endocarditis and, due to *C. tropicalis*, 761
in children
granuloma, 762
infants, isolation, effect on incidence in nurseries, 1117
peritonitis, treatment, amphotericin B, 762
scalp, in India, Lucknow, 763
systemic
complicated by leukaemia, 895
report of 5 cases, 1116
treatment
and prophylaxis, amphotericin, 762
tetracycline-nystatin (Mysteclin), trials, 224
albicans
angular cheilosis and gingivostomatitis associated with, 336
granuloma in child due to, 762
scrotum and penis, 441
urethritis, 130
tropicalis, 336, 761
Coccidioidomycosis, coccidioidin tests in
Liberia, 540
Middle East, 337
Cryptococcosis, 223, 1005
associated with
choroidal torulomata, (895)
Hodgkin's disease, 44
cutaneous, 895
diagnosis, serological tests, 765
immunization against, 286, 287
in
Australia, 442
Kenya, 1005
meningeal
isolation of *C. neoformans* from, 540
treatment, amphotericin B, 225, 1006 *bis*
pulmonary, case in Denmark, 225
treatment, 1005 *bis*
amphotericin B, 225 *bis*, 892, 894

Dermatophytosis due to *Microsporum gypseum*, 763

Farmer's lung, 892
see also Occupational hygiene index
Favus
in Yugoslavia, 224
treatment, griseofulvin, 1251

Histoplasmin
reaction, 1005
H. capsulatum polysaccharides and, 1251
in
French West Africa, 1115
Liberia, 540

Histoplasmin—*continued.*
reaction—*continued.*
in
Middle East, 337
Netherlands New Guinea, 45
Turkey, survey, 763
U.S.A.
Georgia, schoolchildren, urban focus of sensitivity, 763
Missouri, schoolchildren, 322
testing, 892
Histoplasmosis, (764), 892, 1005
African, 581
large parasite form, 763
bats associated with, 224
diagnosis, precipitin agar gel technique, 764
disseminated, in infants, treatment, amphotericin B, 1251
erythema nodosum associated with, 1116
experimental, effect of fungus strain and time on, 540
generalized, fatal case, 764
immunization against, 681, 1184
in
East Africa, 441
Japan, 1st case, 1005
New Zealand, 130
U.S.A., 224, 1005
Alabama, family outbreak, 336
Wisconsin, epidemic, 45
intrathoracic, radiological patterns in, 1116
pericardial calcification associated with, 764
pulmonary
acute, 1251
disseminated, treatment, MRD-112 (beta-diethylaminoethyl-fencholate) and cortisone, 894
treatment
amphotericin B, 441, 892, 894
diamidinodiphenilamine, 337

Mucormycosis
cerebral, (762)
experimental, treatment, amphotericin B, 370
fatal, of central nervous system, 1118
lung, 762
Mycetoma, 946 *bis*

Nocardiosis, 1117
brasiliensis, fatal infection, 895

Rhinomucormycosis, fatal case, 1006

Sporotrichosis
multiple ulcerative subcutaneous type, 45
occupational, in pottery packers using zacate, 794

Tinea, 892
capitis
in
Australia, 580
Belgian Congo, 45
Cameroons, African children, 1115
Israel, infectivity and family incidence, 893
in adults, hormonal dysfunction and, 441
treatment
home, by selective chemical epilation, 129
oral griseofulvin, 894
Microsporum audouini, treatment, oral griseofulvin, 335

Tinea—*continued.*
capitis—*continued.*
Microsporum canis, 580
Trichophyton tonsurans, 580
Trichophyton violaceum, in
Israel, 893
Yugoslavia, 441
pedis
epidemiology, 1004
in
Holland, Amsterdam, 539
U.K., Bristol schoolchildren, 1004
swimming baths as source of, 1004
ringworm
in Algeria, Sahara, 1115
treatment, oral griseofulvin, 335, 894
Microsporum canis in New Zealand, from cats, 893
Trichophyton verrucosum var. *discoides* in U.K., Sussex, from cattle, 539
Trichophyton infections
in
Hungary, 1956 village outbreak, 893
India, 44
treatment, oral griseofulvin, 894
unguium, treatment, oral griseofulvin, 894

Mycology
antifungal agents
action on mouse infections, 286, 806, 925
antibiotics, 475
aryloxyacetohydroxamic acids, 945
drugs, 825
Multifungin, clinical trial, 44
Mysteclin (tetracycline-nystatin), 224
sodium ethylmercurithiosalicylate, 762
spermine, effect on yeasts, 337
thiol esters, activity of, 1280
trichomycin
and *Candida albicans* in rabbits, 1183
therapeutic value, 336
bibliography, (book review), 404
fungi
allergic hypersensitivity to, (1294)
dermatophytes
classification, (1051)
in New Zealand, ecology, 893
inhibited by normal serum factor, 1182
morphological changes produced by spore-forming bacilli, (945)
on swimming bath floors, 1004
isolated from soil, 826
mouth, study of fungal flora, 336
pathogenic, 44, 892
identification in excised pulmonary granulomas, GMS stain for, 1116
in foot, interdigital spaces, search for bacteria and, 893
medium for, with desoxycholate, 1182
in
France and French Union 1946–56, review, 335
Turkey, 1953–57, review, 335
U.K., medical literature, 1946–56, survey, 224
U.S.S.R., 1946–56, review of literature, (761)
Yugoslavia, research and literature to 1957, survey, 224

Mycology—*continued.*
medical
conference, 223
laboratory identification of fungi, (book review), 595
yeasts
effect of sulphuric acid, 83
growth, inhibition by spermine, 337

Actinomyces spp.
isolated from mycetoma in Portugal, 946
sensitivity to oleandomycin, 89
israeli, fermentative support by bacterial symbionts, 442 *bis*
Aspergillus spp.
fumigatus
from sputum, 442
in respiratory infections, 44
niger in
coniomycosis from rice straw dust, 774
pulmonary infection, 764
oryzae from brain infection, 45
Blastomyces dermatitidis polysaccharide skin tests in humans, 1251
Candida spp.
antibodies, incomplete, (286)
effect of sulphuric acid, 83
identification, serological, 825
infection of chick embryo, 825
albicans
chlamydospore production, culture medium for, 825
from urethritis, 130
growth, effect of sulphur deficiency on, (89)
in
flora of mouth, 336
grass, 286
infection of
mice, effect of antibiotics on, 496, 825
rabbits, inhibited by trichomycin, 1183
inhibited by
substance produced by *Lactobacillus*, 77
triclobisonium chloride *in vitro* and in mice, 925
pathogenicity, 1051
polysaccharide, promoting growth of *Myco. tuberculosis*, 1170
resistance to antibiotics, in mice, 496
sensitivity to antifungal drugs, 825
sodium ethylmercurithiosalicylate, effect on succinic dehydrogenase of, 762
utilizing malonate, (1294)
stellatoidea, resistance to nystatin, relation to phosphorylation, 370
tropicalis
from fatal systemic candidiasis and endocarditis, 761
in lungs, 336
Cryptococcus spp.
biochemical and serological reactions, (827)
polysaccharides, studied by infra-red spectrophotometry, (946)
neoformans
antigens, for immunization, 286
effect of chemotherapeutic agents on, 581
in pigeon excreta in New York City, 764
phagocytosis of, 1293

Cryptococcus spp.—*continued.*
neoformans—*continued.*
strains from human meningitis and pigeon excreta compared, 764
Epidermophyton floccosum in Holland, Amsterdam, from tinea pedis, 539
Fusarium oxysporum
infection of thumb nail, 1250
inhibition by thiomersal, 1250
Geotrichum spp., 826
Histoplasma spp.
in mouse spleen, electron microscope study, 1051
structure, (1051)
capsulatum
agglutination test, 391
cellular response to, 1184
from soil, 826
treated with manure, 336
growth in HeLa cells, and phagocytosis, 390
infection of mouse and chick embryo, 286
large forms, 581
monkey strain, cultivation of yeast phase, 1293
pathogenicity for laboratory animals, 1183
polysaccharides
and mouse immunization, 681
skin tests in humans, 1251
sensitizing leucocytes in mice, 826
staining, fluorescent, 1183
duboisii, 763
Microsporum spp.
in New Zealand, 893
canis, causing tinea capitis, 580
gypseum
clinical observations on, (826)
dermatophytosis due to, 763
from soil, 826
Nocardia spp.
asteroides
action of isoniazid, 496
antigens and purified protein derivative, 816
differentiation from *N. brasiliensis*, 946
infection due to, 1117
brasiliensis
from fatal infection, 895
recognition as distinct species, 946
Pullularia pullulans variant from pulmonary infection, 895
Rhizopus arrhizus, rhinomucormycosis due to, 1006
Trichophyton spp.
in
Holland, Amsterdam, from tinea pedis, 539
New Zealand, 893
U.K., from swimming bath floors, 1004
langeroni, from human ringworm in Algeria, Sahara, 1115
mentagrophytes
from soil, 826
growth inhibited by normal serum, 1182
pervesi, in human ringworm in Algeria, Sahara, 1115
rubrum, growth inhibited by normal serum, 1182
schoenleini, from fatal cases, characteristics, 945
soudanense, in human ringworm, Algeria, Sahara, 1115
sulphureum spores, UV-irradiation of, 89
tonsurans, causing tinea capitis, 580
violaceum, in hair, effect of soil bacteria on, 1051
Trichosporon spp., 826

RICKETTSIAE AND VIRUSES

Rickettsiae
Neo-rickettsia, 828
from
primary atypical pneumonia, 1187
subacute sclerotic leucoencephalitis, 498
Rickettsia spp.
fluorescence microscopy, (496)
Siberian tick-bite fever strains, in body louse, (287)
typhus, tick-borne strains
differentiation of *Rickettsia* from East African and Indian, (681)
new, isolated in U.S.S.R., Primor'e, (1185)
burneti
antigens, (682)
enzymes, (90)
filterable particles, (682)
growth, in tissue cultures, of mouse and chick fibroblasts, (682)
in
milk, survival, (287)
ticks, *Ixodes ricinus*, (391)
water, survival and disinfection methods, (391)
phase variation, (287)
resistance to chemicals, (682)
virulence, changing on passage in mice, (581)
canis, (1185)
mooseri
cultured in clothes lice, (89)
morphology, under electron microscope, (681)
prowazeki
disinfection, (682) *bis*
drug-resistant, (681)
experimental Q fever in *Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum*, (90)
morphology under electron microscope, (681)
strain E, characteristics, (581)
vaccine, (496)
rickettsi, Brazilian strain, in body louse, (287)
tsutsugamushi
growth in tissue culture, effect of chloramphenicol and metabolic inhibitors, (1185)
penetrating mammalian cells *in vitro*, (681)

Viruses
action on ciliated epithelia *in vitro*, 1296
airborne, causing epidemic diarrhoea in infant mice, control of, 557
antigen-antibody reactions, flocculation techniques, 1204
antiviral agents
ω-aminoacetophenone derivatives, 830
chemotherapeutic compounds, 104
disinfectants, 563
in agar and seaweed extracts, 806
kethoxal, 827

Viruses—*continued.*
antiviral agents—*continued.*
metal compounds, 290
ribonuclease inhibitors, 289
3:4-xylidine derivatives, 830
Berry-Dedrick phenomenon, occurrence in pox group, 948
biochemistry, Proceedings of Fourth International Congress, 1295
book reviews, 182, 183, 966, 1204
cancer and, 966, 1202, 1296
complement fixation, quantitative aspects, 1296
electron microscopy, negative staining method, (1054)
enteric
disinfection by chlorinated water, 295
in sewage, incidence of coliform bacteria and, 259
from Lagos fruit bats, 958
genetics, 1295
phenotypic mixing, 836
haemagglutination, titration method for non-agglutinating viruses, 504
host cell interactions, 289, 393, 1192
in sewage, 259
destruction by treatment processes, 1147
infections, (book reviews), 182, 1204
inhibition by factors in normal sera, 498
interference, 1304, 1305
interferon, 291
factors affecting production, 292
mode of action, 292
latent, (1296)
neurotropic
from
Lagos bats, 958
monkeys, related to B virus, 174
infection of mice
and effect of age, 836
chemotherapy, 690
neutralization, studies, 502
nomenclature, international code of bacteria and, 1958 revision, 592
nucleic acid
in Proceedings of Fourth International Congress of Biochemistry, 1295
RNA, extraction with hot phenol, 1196
rôle in infection, 1204
plaque formation, effect of neutral red, 295
purification
antigens, with fluorocarbon, 174
on calcium phosphate, 498
receptor destroying enzyme, similar factor from pneumococcal cultures, 292, 687, 1189
Ps. fluorescens, 501

Viruses—*continued.*
research
handbook, 183
Trinidad regional virus laboratory, 1958 report, 956
respiratory
agents isolated from patients, 293
Coe virus, 397
JH, 17, 1191
related to para-influenza viruses, 97, 503, 832
SA, 832
2060 virus, 17, 1191
WHO report, 858
effect on organized cultures of respiratory tissues, 92
symposium, (book review), 966
tissue culture
cells
epithelium, ciliated, resistance to different viruses, 1296
guineapig spleen, growing measles, vaccinia and polio viruses, 833
human
amnion, effect of ageing on virus multiplication, 833
HeLa, infection prevented by anti-HeLa cell serum, 91
thyroid, sensitivity to viruses, 497
lung monolayers prepared with collagenase, 1055
mouse kidney, sensitivity to viruses, 174
pig kidney, 1054
sheep kidney, 1054
testis monolayers, pig and calf, 289
contamination by PPLO, 583
continuous, effect of oxygen tension on rate of growth, 583
medium
milk protein hydrolysate, (1297)
monolayers, prepared with papain, 583
simplified, synthetic, 398
organized, effect of respiratory viruses, 92
persistent virus infections of, 392
semi-micro method, (583)
tumour, 1296

adenovirus
antibody, detected by gel diffusion precipitation, 1191
antigens
CF, separation from infective particle, 952
studies
agglutination of tanned red cells, 97
cross-neutralization, 1191
electrophoresis, 831
from
adult civilians, 96
children
healthy, and newborn infants in institution, Italy, 1231
infantile pneumonia, fatal case, 397
excised tonsils and adenoids, 176
throat swabs and washings, 1191
in Holland, from pharyngo-conjunctival fever, 195, 522

Viruses—*continued.*
adenovirus—*continued.*
infective particle
isoelectric precipitation, 952
separation from CF antigen, 952
tissue culture, 951
cytopathic effects, 502, 689
in
Detroit-6 tissue, (397) *bis*
HeLa cells, 689
cytopathic effect of separable protein, 502
effect of incubation time, 96
localization of virus, 503 *bis*
monkey kidney cells, morphological effects, 97
morphological effects, 96, 97
releasing factor detaching cells from glass, 293
sensitivity of different cells, 96, 292
type 1, from fatal viral pneumonitis, (293)
types 1–7 and 14, serological relationships, 97
type 3
from
outbreak in Portsmouth Naval Command, 730
pharyngo-conjunctival fever, 416
in tissue culture, cytopathic effects, 502
type 4, in HeLa cells
DNA and protein changes, (689)
localization, 503 *bis*
type 5
in human embryo kidney cells, cytopathic changes, 1191 *bis*
infectivity titrations and particle counts, 503
type 8, from
keratoconjunctivitis
epidemic (shipyard eye), 1229
in Japan, 861
laboratory infection, 831
type 9, haemagglutination, reduced by formalin treatment of red cells, 951
typing by complement fixation, 97
arthropod-borne (" arboviruses ")
antigen production, haemagglutination and haemagglutination-inhibition, 400
classification, 837
by complement fixation and haemagglutination, 1059
immunogenicity and virulence, 295
in parasitic *Philornis* flies, 588
in tropics, 838
neutralization tests, based on survival time, 1304
plaque formation in
chick fibroblast monolayers, 956
different tissue cultures, 1302
serological survey in
Nigeria, (838)
Philippines, 178
symposium, 1195
transmission studies with mosquitoes of Trinidad, 739
Bunyamwera, from
mosquitoes, S. Africa, Tongaland, 421
naturally infected human being in S. Africa, Tongaland, 421
Bussuquara, new virus, 1303
Colorado tick fever, growth and isolation in KB cultures, (100)
dengue, in tissue culture, (1060)

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne ("arborviruses")—*continued.*
encephalitis
Japanese B
complement fixation test, evaluation, 588
from horses, 869
haemagglutination, 99
infection
experimental, growth curve in vector mosquito of Japan, 202
inapparent, studies, 869
interference with WEE, 1197
and influenza, 178
neutralization tests, in hamster kidney cell cultures, 1196
nucleic acids of infected mouse brain, 402
protective action of croton oil, 506
tissue culture
hamster kidney cells, 1197
neutralization tests, 1196
pig kidney cells, 588
transmission by mosquitoes, animal experiments, 30
meningo-encephalitis, spring-summer, pathogenesis in mice, 957
Murray Valley
reaction with deoxycholate, (1060)
RNA infectivity, 957
Russian spring-summer
detection by fluorescence and electrophoresis, 739
in U.S.S.R., in wild birds, Tomsk region, 610
infection, experimental, of *Ixodes persulcatus* ticks, 610
related viruses, 691
strains isolated from patients and from goat, 610
survival at different *p*H ranges, 1303
tissue culture, 589
in HeLa cells, 1303
neutralization tests, 1195
St. Louis, in
Trinidad, mosquito vector studies, 739
U.S.A., 1090
mosquito vectors, 994, 1089 *bis*
biting habits of *Culex tarsalis*, 1233
tick-borne
antigens, complement-fixing, preparation, 1303
in
Czechoslovakia, High Tatras, from natural focus, 1233
Poland, Bialowieza National Park, from natural focus, 993 *ter*
U.S.S.R.
isolation from fleas, 739
Kemerovo, vector control, 30
related to Russian spring-summer strain, 610
in milk
of infected cows, 401
survival, 507
infection, experimental
histopathology, 838
in
chicks, viraemia, 957
mice, inhibiting Ehrlich's ascitic carcinoma, 957

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne ("arborviruses")—*continued.*
encephalitis—*continued.*
tick-borne—*continued.*
infection, experimental—*continued.*
in
sheep, recovery of virus from blood and milk, 202
tick, and experimental transmission by, 401
neutralization test in HeLa cells, 1303
nucleic acids of infected mouse brain, 402
West Nile
infection
natural resistance of mice to, 1198
of ticks (*Ornithodorus coniceps*), 119
pathogenicity for gerbils and white mice, 4
properties, 1197
tissue culture, 1059
human appendix and conjunctiva cells, 690
encephalomyelitis
eastern equine
immunity, passive, 1195
in U.S.A., 1089 *bis*
mosquitoes, 421, 1089
host feeding of *Culiseta* spp., 994, 1089
in
mice, 957
immunity, 957, 1059
resistance, effect of bacterial endotoxin, 1304
ticks' faeces, 401
interference, by influenza, 1304
multiplication in suckling rats and diagnosis, 177
tissue culture, sensitivity compared with mouse brain, 1195
equine in Czechoslovakia, confusion between EEE and WEE explained, 401
Venezuelan equine, growth in various tissue cultures, 1302
western equine
failure to isolate from nasal mites of English sparrows, 1059
in U.S.A., 1089 *bis*
mosquitoes, 421, 1089 *bis*
biting habits of *Culex tarsalis*, 1233
in
Apodemus flavicollis in Europe, 178
garter snakes, 588
infection, experimental, of cattle and pigs, 296
multiplication in suckling rats and diagnosis, 177
tissue culture
chick embryo and L cells, 506
in chick fibroblasts, plaques inhibited by neutral red, 295
Ilhéus, transmission studies with mosquitoes from Trinidad, 739
Kyasanur Forest, 203, 870
from man, monkeys and ticks, 1235
louping ill, growth in tissue culture, 589
Mayaro, transmission studies with mosquitoes in Trinidad, 739
Rift Valley fever
in Rhodesia, from human infections and cattle, 43, 44

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (" arborviruses ")—*continued.*
Rift Valley fever—*continued.*
infection of chick embryo, 838
multiplication in mouse liver and spleen, 1305
Sindbis, in amnion cells, effect of age of culture, 833
Turlock, in tissue culture, 401
Uruma, isolated in Bolivia from Okinawan colonists, 1234
yellow fever
antibodies, (692)
tissue culture
chick fibroblast monolayers, plaque formation, 956
human appendix and conjunctiva cells, 690
17D
neurotropic variant, (1305)
virulence changed by single mouse passage, (1305)
B virus *see* herpes
Bunyamwera *see* arthropod-borne
Bussuquara *see* arthropod-borne

canine hepatitis, relationship with human, 588
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
antigen, complement-fixing, purified with bentonite, 1299
complement fixation studies, 400
in U.S.S.R.
isolation from fleas, 739
Ukraine, mosquitoes, ticks and mites as vectors, 989
infection
in mice
Armstrong's disease, (958)
inhibited by anti-metabolites, 269
latent, 690
laboratory, 587
sensitivity of rodents to, 507
spread to brain, 1198
choriotropic virus, growth in tissue culture, 589
Coe virus, new, 397
Colorado tick fever *see* arthropod-borne
Columbia SK *see* encephalomyocarditis
common cold, neutralization in volunteers by pooled human globulin, 196
contagious pustular dermatitis, relationship to pox group, 499
Coxsackie *see also* enteroviruses
antibody formation in mice exposed to X-rays, 956
growth in suckling rabbits, 1302
infection
in man, (836)
abacterial meningitis and poliomyelitis in U.S.A., Louisville, 733
herpangina, 27
in mice
effect of age, 836
exposed to X-rays, 956
interference, 1194
transmission, rôle of houseflies, 868
Group A
growth in chick embryo and interference with mumps, 99
in Italy, Forlì, from benign lymphocytic meningitis, 522

Viruses—*continued.*
Coxsackie—*continued.*
Group A—*continued.*
infection of irradiated mice, 1302
related to ECHO type 9, from abacterial meningitis, 26
type 4, transplacental transmission, 202
type 6
in Czechoslovakia, from boarding school children, 201
lesions in suckling mice, evolution of, 836
type 7, causing paralysis, 506
type 9
in HeLa cells, carrier culture, 836
infection of single cells with ECHO 7, phenotypic mixing, 836
type 10, in Rumania, from houseflies, 868
type 14, with attenuated poliovirus type 1, causing paralysis in monkeys, 399
Group B
infection
abacterial meningitis associated with ECHO type 6 and, 26
in infant
fatal, 114, 869
myocarditis in newborn, 27, 28, 114
interference, by poliomyelitis, 98
type 1
from
patient with rash, 956
" summer influenza " in Switzerland, 1233
in mice
causing parotitis, 956
lipotropism, 1302
multiplication, effect of bicarbonate depletion, 833
tissue culture titration, by " most probable number " method, 73
type 3
from blood, urine and cerebrospinal fluid of biochemist, 114
infection, pericarditis in, (1088)
type 4, from
Bornholm disease outbreak in Canada, Toronto, 1088
encephalohepatomyocarditis, 319
neonatal myocarditis and meningo-encephalitis, 836
type 5, infection
abacterial meningitis, 114
Bornholm disease outbreak in Canada, Toronto, 1088
in U.S.A., California, 738
croup associated (CA) *see* myxoviruses

dengue *see* arthropod-borne

EA 102, syncytial virus from respiratory disease, 503, 832

ECHO *see also* enteroviruses
growth cycles in monkey kidney cells, 400
in
Italy, from healthy children and newborn infants in institution, 1231
U.S.A., Louisville, from abacterial meningitis and poliomyelitis, 733
interference by poliomyelitis, 98

Viruses—*continued.*
ECHO—*continued.*
thermal stability, 837
type 4, in abacterial meningitis, 26
type 6, Coxsackie B and, associated with abacterial meningitis, 26
type 7, infection of single cells, phenotypic mixing with Coxsackie A9, 836
type 9
antibody titrations in HeLa cells, 1195
antigens
complement fixation, prepared from, 524
relationships, 1194
from
abacterial meningitis, 26, 198, 869, 1233
exanthem due to, 739
meningo-encephalitis, 319
resembling Coxsackie A, 318
saliva of inflamed glands, 1226
in
Iceland, 198
Israel, 1233
U.S.A., 29 *bis*, 30
preservation by lyophilization, 99
virus related to, from abacterial meningitis, 115
type 10
characteristics suggesting removal from ECHO group, 506, 1302
cytopathic effect on monkey kidney cells, 400
haemagglutination reduced by formalin treatment of red cells, 951
type 11
haemagglutination reduced by formalin treatment of red cells, 951
related U-virus, 1192
type 12, isolation and characteristics, 1058
type 13, isolation and characteristics, 837
ectromelia
infection, effect of metal compounds on, 290
resistance to, effect of bacterial endotoxin, 1201
encephalitis *for* Japanese B, Murray Valley, Russian spring-summer, St. Louis, tick-borne and West Nile *see* arthropod-borne
mouse, survival in soil and plants, 504
virus from patient with amentia syndrome, 691
encephalomyelitis *for* equine, eastern, Venezuelan and western, *see* arthropod-borne
mouse, infectious RNA, 1196
encephalomyocarditis (EMC) group
interference by influenza and protection by bacterial endotoxin, 1304
new strain isolated from Australian water rat, 1306
tissue culture, effect of RDE, 99
Columbia SK
haemagglutination, enhanced by formalin treatment of red cells, 951
interference with neurotropic viruses, 1305
M-M, RNA from brains of infected mice, 1306
enteroviruses *see also* Coxsackie, ECHO and poliomyelitis
antibody, cross-reacting by complement fixation, 26 *bis*, 27, 1302
in
India, Lucknow, 1058
U.S.A., Louisiana, 1300

Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
in
children, 320
in Belgian Congo, 990
mice, effect of electric shock, 506
sewage, identification, 1299
water, inactivation by chlorine, 295
new, isolated in HeLa cells, 587
review, 952, 1204
RNA infecting naturally insusceptible cells, 1193
tissue culture
hamster kidney cells, 835
monkey kidney cells and cytopathic changes, 177
X-irradiated patas monkey cells, 955
MK virus, 504
57–67, related to ECHO viruses, 956

foamy agent
antibodies in monkeys, 395
from monkey kidney tissue, 394
foot and mouth, infection related to age of rabbits, 1060
haemadsorption *see* myxoviruses
haemagglutinating, of Japan, *see* myxoviruses, influenza D
haemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis
in Hungary, focus of, 1236
pathogenic for voles and cats, 630
hepatitis
attempts to isolate virus in mice, 587
canine, relationship with human, 588
infective
atypical lymphocytes in, 508
detection by changes in livers of chick embryos, 1299
isolation of infective agent, 290
herpes (virus B)
infection
fatal case, 507
natural, in rhesus monkeys, 296
related virus from African monkeys, 174
herpes simplex
detection in smears by fluorescent antibody technique, 685
from Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 17
infection, experimental, of baby mouse, 176
intercellular spread, 686
properties compared with pseudorabies, 829
serological relationship with vaccinia, 499
tissue culture
chick embryo cell suspensions, 291
effect of temperature, 499
HeLa cells
dividing parasynchronously, growth in, 1298
DNA changes, 176
eclipse phase, 175
effect
of antiserum, 1054
of environmental factors, 1298
on metabolism, with cortisone, (829)
electron microscope studies, 175
forming micro-plaques, 686
inhibition by normal serum and properdin, 1298
solitary cells, growth in and release, 1188
L cells, nutritional factors required, 1298

Viruses—*continued.*
herpes zoster
serology, 949
tissue culture, 949

Ilhéus *see* arthropod-borne
inclusion conjunctivitis, isolation of virus from mother and child, 1060
influenza
adsorption
by aluminium oxide of depot vaccine, 1190
to cholesterol, 687, 830
antibody
distribution in protein fractions of horse antisera, 502
neutralizing, assay method, 95
antiserum, prepared in horses, 95
from horses, electron microscope study, 686
haemadsorption
electron microscope study, 500
in monkey kidney cells, 93
and HeLa cells, 92
haemagglutination
compared with haemagglutination caused by ferric chloride coated glass beads, 291
effect of cations, 585
enhanced by formalin treatment of red cells, 951
inhibition, determined photometrically, 1056
inhibitors in serum
destroyed by factor from *Ps. fluorescens*, 501
from patients with pyrexia, 292
test depending upon sedimentation time, 396
haemagglutinin concentration, 1056
identification in cell cultures by gel diffusion technique, 93
in Italy, Florence, 1941–58, research, (686)
inactivation by
antibiotics from *Streptomyces*, 269 *bis*
ribonuclease inhibitors, 289
X-rays, 688
infected allantoic fluids, bactericidal activity of, 830
infection
mechanism, 951
of mouse lungs, effect of antibiotics, 688
infectivity titrations, 396 *bis*
inhibition by
amino acid analogues, 687
ω-aminoacetophenone derivatives, 830
anti-metabolite 2-deoxy-D-glucose, 585
properdin system of normal serum, 502
2-thiouracil, 292
3:4-xylidine derivatives, 830
inoculated
into anterior chamber of guineapig eye, (500), 500
on to conjunctiva, 686
interference, 93, 1190
purification by aluminium phosphate chromatography, 1189
purified, composition, 951, 1189
related virus isolated from ducks, 688
resistance of allantoic cells to, 829
structure, studied under electron microscope, 687
tests, CF antigens, methods, 727
tissue culture
CAM cells
effect on ribonucleotide metabolism, (830)
growth cycles in, 93

Viruses—*continued.*
influenza—*continued.*
tissue culture—*continued.*
lung cell monolayers prepared with collagenase, 1055
monkey kidney cells, interference with poliomyelitis, 1190
virus identified by gel diffusion technique, 93
influenza A
antigens, analysis, 585
filamentous, properties, 94
from horses, 727
infection, experimental, of pigs, 727
in
Czechoslovakia, 727, 729
Japan, serology, 95
in eggs, isolation, optimal conditions, 395
neurotoxic effect inhibited by ganglioside, 688
tissue culture
kidney cells, morphology, 951
mouse embryo lung cells, 500
sensitivity of cell lines, 686
toxicity for guineapigs, 1189
typing
A′ and Asian by complement fixation, 291
by haemadsorption, inhibition by antiserum, 93
A′
antigens, CF, in allantoic fluid, differing from S antigen in CAM, 95
from intestine of fatal case, 950
inactivation by formaldehyde, 176
Asian type
antibody
in horses, 291
post-epidemic, 729
antigens, 688
variation, 396
from fatal cases
extra-pulmonary tissue, 830
lungs and trachea, 315
haemagglutination
formolized chick red cells, 1299
inhibiting antibody, thermostability of, 501
inhibitors in normal sera, 500, 688, 1189
in
Czechoslovakia, 18, 727
Hungary, 176
U.S.A.
Baltimore, 96
New York, 94, 521
U.S.S.R., 727
isolation methods compared, 831
pandemics due to, 18
properties, 395 *bis*, 1056
serological relationship with Swine strains, 500
tissue culture, HeLa and monkey kidney cells, titration by haemadsorption, 92
typing, CF tests for, 291
PR8
fractionation by gradient elution on anion exchange resin, 501
multiplication in chick lung cells, 829
purification and concentration on cholesterol, 687
sensitizing rabbits to Shwartzman phenomenon, 95
structure of complete and incomplete, 1055

Viruses—*continued.*
influenza A—*continued.*
Ryan strain, properties, 94 *bis*
WS, interfering with eastern equine encephalomyelitis and EMC viruses, 1304
influenza B
enzymatic properties, 396
haemagglutination, photometric study, 1190
haemagglutinin, properties, 1190
in Czechoslovakia, 727, 729
infection of CAM cells, effect on uptake of glucose and amino acids, 501
seaweed
extracts and agar, effect on mumps and, 806
polysaccharide, effect on, 502
Lee strain, antibodies, post-epidemic, 729
influenza D *see* myxoviruses

JH, 17
from patients, 1191
inoculation in volunteers, 196

keratoconjunctivitis, cellular changes, (179)
Kyasanur Forest *see* arthropod-borne

Lagos bat virus, 958
louping ill *see* arthropod-borne

Mayaro *see* arthropod-borne
measles, (686), 966
antibodies in monkeys, 395
multiplication in suckling mice, 394
relationship to foamy agent and monkey intranuclear inclusion agent, 394
stability, 1188
tissue culture, 1188
Miyagawanella *see* psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group
MK virus *see* enteroviruses
M-M virus, *see* encephalomyocarditis
monkey intranuclear inclusion agent, (MINIA)
antibodies in monkeys, 395
related to measles virus, 394
mumps
antibodies, CF, production in guineapigs, 175
antigen
and CF test studies, in chick embryo, 14
cytotoxicity and hypersensitivity to, reduced by cortisone, 395
reacting with normal rabbit serum, 1188
from cerebrospinal fluid, 950
haemagglutination inhibition, with hyperformolized-virus-red cell complex, 1054
haemagglutinin, determined photometrically, 499
haemolysis by, 1188
inoculated into
allantoic cavity of chick embryos, using undiluted inocula, 1298
anterior chamber of guineapig eye, (500)
sarcoma, spontaneous, in the rat, action on, 1055
seaweed extracts, action on influenza B and, 806
tissue culture
CAM cells, morphological effects, 395
human epithelial cells, 1299
von Magnus phenomenon with, 1298
myxoviruses
nomenclature, 1056

Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
relationships and characteristics, 727
studied by dark ground and phase contrast microscopy, 291
para-influenza group
antigenic relationships, 1190
nomenclature, 1056
para-influenza 1
haemadsorption virus type 2 (HA2), 1056
from respiratory illness in children, 730, 731, 1079
in Europe, 585
infection of volunteers, 176
influenza D
isolation, attempted, unsuccessful, from acute respiratory infections and mononucleosis, 20
tissue culture, 584
sensitivity of cell lines, 686
Sendai *see* influenza D *above*
para-influenza 2
croup-associated virus (CA)
related virus isolated from infant with croup, 97
para-influenza 3
EA 102, identity with HA1 virus, 832
haemadsorption virus type 1 (HA1), 832
from respiratory illness in children, 730, 731, 1079
in Europe, 585
tissue culture
FL cell monolayers, plaque formation, (1192)
HeLa cells, cytopathic effects, 293

Newcastle disease
cell killing activity, 289
inhibited by chelates of bismuth with sodium pyrocatechindisulphonate, 924
tissue culture, 503
CAM cells
growth cycles in, 93
morphological effects, 395
MCN cells, persistent infection, 392, 393 *bis*
UV-irradiated, (689)

ornithosis
antigen, complement fixation from yolk sacs, 628
from turkeys, 1187
sensitivity to penicillin and chlortetracycline, 828

pneumonitis, feline, separation of drug-resistant strains, 584
poliomyelitis *see also* enteroviruses
adsorption to primate and non-primate cells, 953
antibody
and experimental infection of monkeys, 834
complex, dissociation, 98
in human amniotic fluid, 589
neutralization studies, 398, 833
titration method using filter paper disk, 690
antigens
complement fixing, 505 *bis*
and immunogenic potency, 690
produced in presence of proflavine, 294
effect of heat and ultraviolet light, 834

Viruses—*continued.*
poliomyelitis—*continued.*
antigens—*continued.*
flocculation test, with unconcentrated culture fluids, 689
in native and heated virus, 505
potency, measured in
chicks, 587
guineapigs, 586
antisera
British standard, 1057
from laboratory animals compared, 1301
attenuation, estimated by growth in MS cells, 586
complement fixation, 588
method, 505
with patients' and standard strains, 398
components, separated in ultracentrifuge, 1193
conference, international, 952
effect of
bicarbonate depletion, 833
disinfectants, 1194
pyrimidine analogues, 77
encephalomyelitis, hog, compared with, (833)
from
abacterial meningitis and paralytic poliomyelitis, 733
children
healthy, in Italy, 1231
normal, under 5 years, in U.K., 199
paralytic, in Czechoslovakia, 524
immunochemical studies, 399
inactivation by
formaldehyde, 295, 1193
high pressures, 294
infection, experimental, in
budgerigars, 733 *bis*
mice, chemotherapy, 690
monkeys
by attenuated type 1 and Coxsackie A14, 399
contact transmission, 504
excretion related to antibody level, 834
inhibition by proflavine, 294
interference, 98
by influenza A virus, 1190
with Coxsackie or ECHO, 98
multiplicity reactivation, 98
purification
by chromatography on anion exchange resin, 294
preparation of radioactive particles, 954
recombination, 834
RNA, infectious, 177
in naturally insusceptible cells, 1193
in primate and non-primate cells, 953
stabilization by cystine, 294
strains
attenuated, changes on passage in human embryo lung, 98
in
Czechoslovakia, 524
Greece, 1057
Italy, 1231
Poland, 1956 epidemic, 1230
Rumania, 865 *bis*
U.K., 199
U.S.A., 608, 733
U.S.S.R., Moscow, between epidemics, 199
MK strain, 504

Viruses—*continued.*
poliomyelitis—*continued.*
structure, studied by X-ray diffraction, 1192
survival in soil and plants, 504
tissue culture
chick embryo, 97
heart cell, 953
guineapig spleen cells, 833
human cells
amnion, effect of age of culture, 833
HeLa
altering RNA metabolism, (689)
antibody distribution studies, 1084
growth cycle in, 953
in medium with glucose and glutamine, 293
plaques inhibited by neutral red, 295
studied by fluorescent antibody technique, 586
synthesis of protein and nucleic acids, 954
monkey kidney cells
effect of temperature, 398
interference by influenza, 1190
MS, distinguishing attenuated strains, 586
simplified synthetic medium, 398
sensitivity of cell lines related to metabolism, 1300
yield
and cell size, 97
from single cells, 954
increased by insulin, 833
titration, photometric, by erythrocyte aggregation, 504
virulence, estimated by growth in MS cells, 586
type 1
antigenic variation among strains, 1301
detection in monkey kidney cells in presence of adenovirus, 398
from
budgerigar, 733
infants and staff in nurseries, 732
patients and contacts, excretion by, 317
plaque forming ability in clones of HeLa cells, 1300
strains isolated in southern Africa, 732
type 2
from children and newborn infants, 1231
Lansing, sensitization to intradermal inoculation, 98
type 3
antigenic variation among strains, 1301
isolated in
Sweden, 523
U.S.S.R., Moscow, 199
pox group
antibody response, 519, 520
Berry-Dedrick phenomenon in, 948
reactivation of heat-inactivated, including fibroma-myxoma transformation, 948
psittacosis
antigen
CF, prepared from purified virus, 92
reacting with normal rabbit serum, 1188
effect of cortisone on infection of chick embryo, 584
folic acid content, 584
folic acid-like factor, 827
in
budgerigars, 440

Viruses—*continued.*
psittacosis—*continued.*
in
infant myocarditis, fatal, 440
turkeys in U.S.A., 440
inactivation by spiramycin, 269
isolation in mice and
chick embryo compared, 628
eggs compared, 92
tissue culture, L cells
amino acid requirements, 394
latent infection, 394
psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, 1297
new virus from faeces of healthy sheep, 92
studies in Japan, 92, 222, 223

rabies
antibody in human gamma globulin, (1305)
antigen, soluble, (1198)
antisera, neutralizing antibodies in, (1305)
fixed, sensitivity to temperature, (402)
haemagglutination, (402)
in
mitochondria, (100)
nuclear fraction of cells, (100)
salivary glands, (1305)
incubation period, (1305)
multiplication in 1-day egg, (178)
spread to brain, 1198
Rift Valley fever *see* arthropod-borne

salivary gland virus, susceptibility of endothelium to, 293
Sendai *see* myxoviruses
Shope fibroma infection, progress in presence of antihyaluronidase, 1297
Sindbis *see* arthropod-borne

trachoma
cultivation, (1192)
in eggs, (97)
from patients, 1202
Turlock *see* arthropod-borne

U-virus, related to ECHO, 1192
Uruma *see* arthropod-borne

vaccinia *see also* pox
action on
leucocytes *in vitro*, 584
nucleic acid synthesis of *E. coli*, (1166)

Viruses—*continued.*
vaccinia—*continued.*
antigens
identification by rapid agar gel precipitation test, 1054
soluble, production in HeLa cells, 1187
counts, 499
haemadsorption, 1187
haemagglutinin
inhibitor in ascitic fluids, (829)
loss on passage in L cells, 949
separated from infective particle by chromatography, (949)
inactivation by
acridines and inhibition of haemagglutination, 290
ribonuclease inhibitors, 289
infection, experimental
mice, 1187
effect of metal compounds, 290
progress in presence of antihyaluronidase, 1297
inhibition by soluble factor from infected tissues, 828
multiplication
effect of bicarbonate depletion, 833
in rabbit cornea, 685
purified with fluorocarbon, associated DNA, 290
reactivation of heat-inactivated, 948
serological relationship with herpes simplex, 499
tissue culture
calf kidney monolayers, 828
different cell lines, 949
HeLa cells, 1187
effect on DNA metabolism, (949)
L cells, 949 *bis*
rabbit kidney cells, 92
toxic effect, 1188
varicella, 949 *bis*
variola
antigens, identification by rapid agar gel precipitation test, 1054
infection, experimental, of mice, 1187
tissue culture, 498 *bis*
vesicular stomatitis, growth in MCN cells persistently infected with NDV, 392, 393 *bis*

yellow fever *see* arthropod-borne

57-67 virus *see* enteroviruses
2060 virus, 17
from patients, 1191

THERAPEUTIC AGENTS

(The order followed in this section is: Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics; Antibiotics)

For the action of therapeutic agents on specific diseases, see the disease in question.

Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics *see also* General index, Disinfection; Bacteria index, immunity
- chemotherapeutic agents
  - effect on motility, 925
  - review, 1035
- drugs
  - clinical evaluation, double-blind technique, 103
  - experimentation in man, 693
  - resistance, mechanisms of development of, (symposium), 654
  - quantitative methods in human pharmacology, symposium, (book review), 965
  - symposia, 104, 654, 965

B663 *see* phenazine compounds *below*
chlorpromazine, skin lesions caused by, 64
furazidine, action *in vitro* and in mice, 1038
furazolidone, action *in vitro* and in mice, 1038
hydrazides, action on *Myco. tuberculosis*, 924
isoniazid
- action on
  - *Myco. tuberculosis*, 936
    - DAP decarboxylase activity, 279
    - enhanced by carboxyl and amino groups, 380
    - infection of
      - guineapigs, combined with streptovaricin, 380
      - mice, 1173
      - rabbits, combined with BCG, 666
    - metabolism of and mode of action, 380
    - producing atypical variants *in vitro*, 489
  - *Nocardia asteroides*, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 496
  - peroxidases, 663
  - tuberculin, studied by electrophoresis, 82
- derivatives, action on *Myco. tuberculosis*, 573, 936
- hydrazones, stability in biological fluids, 749
- in blood serum, quantitative estimation, 620
- inactivation, inhibition by PAS and benzoyl-PAS, 1100
- reactions to
  - haemorrhagic purpura, 878
  - hepatitis, fatal, 750
  - icterus, 750
  - toxic psychosis, 1100
- serum-free, method of determining, (620)
- Streptorilone (dihydrostreptomycin salt of sulphoniazid), action on *Myco. tuberculosis in vitro*, 749
- toxicity
  - for
    - mice, effect of organic solvents, 212
    - rabbits, combined with PAS, 212
  - pyridoxine hydrochloride to prevent, 120 *bis*
- uptake by mycobacteria and other organisms, 379

Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics—*cont.*
nitrofuran
- bibliography of, (923)
- new derivatives, furazidine and furazolidone, 1038 *bis*

nitrofurazone, action on *Streptococcus*, 1047
PAS
- calcium and calcium B-PAS, tolerability, double-blind trial, 748
- goitre and myxoedema during treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, (327)
- in blood serum, quantitative estimation, 620
- in urine, simplified ferric chloride test, 1000
- -isoniazid salt, toxicity for rabbits, 212
- preparations, concentration in blood, studies, 212
- reactions to
  - fatal cholaemia, (878)
  - hypersensitivity, 119
    - control by prednisolone, 879

phenazine compounds, action on *Myco. tuberculosis*, 166, 269
pyrazinamide, action on *Myco. tuberculosis*, 83
sulphonamides
- action on *N. gonorrhoeae*, 822
- new
  - 2,4-dimethoxy-6-sulphanilamido-1,3-diazine, (Madribon), 476
  - properties of 6 compounds, 155
- sulphachlorpyridazine, 155, 1157
- sulphadiazine, resistance of *Shigella* strains, 79
- sulphamethoxypyridazine, 106, 155, 310, 1157
- sulphaphenazole (Orisul), 154 *bis*, 155 *bis*
- sulphathiazole, action on transaminases and permeability of *Staph. aureus*, 1157

sulphonic acids, alkyl derivatives of, 923
thiocarbanidin, action on *Myco. tuberculosis*, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 382
thiohydantoin, action on *Myco. tuberculosis* in animals, 166
thioisonicotinamide (1314Th), action on *Myco. tuberculosis*, 621

Antibiotics
- action on
  - bacteria, 1152
    - *Clostridium* spp., 495
    - *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 82
    - *Esch. coli*, effect on synthesis of lysine decarboxylase by, 76
  - bacteriophage T3, 806
  - fungi, 475
  - infections
    - experimental, rats and mice, comparison, 150
    - symposium, 1152

Antibiotics—*continued.*
action on—*continued.*
viruses
influenza, 269 *bis*
psittacosis, 269
blood level, micro-method for measuring, 559
combined
effect on *Staphylococcus*, emergence of resistant strains, 560
exponential dilution series of, application of logarithms to the base 2 to, (655)
studied *in vitro*, 803, 804
action on bacteria, 268
Haemophilus influenzae, 152
Staphylococcus, 561, 923
paper strip method, 560
showing antagonism, 804
effect of surface-active agents on, 559
identification by cross-resistance studies, 560
immunity and, 604
new
from
Bacillus brevis, 1279
plants, 77 *bis*
Streptomyces spp., 269 *bis*, 475, 655, 805 *bis*, 923, 1156, 1280 *ter*
active against bacteriophage, 806
yeast, 154
isolation and testing, 104
reactions, human, 267, 698
allergy in nurses, 354
resistance or sensitivity to
action of disinfectants, 654
effect of combinations of antibiotics, 560
of bacteria
in hospital, 560, 803
pathogenic changes in, 150
routine studies on, 654
Proteus, 153
Shigella strains, 79
related kanamycin, paromomycin, neomycin and streptomycin, 655
tests
diffusion
and tube, 1278
using new agar, 559
discs with lactose base, giving false results, 368
freeze-dried disc technique, 75
haemoglobin reduction, 1279 *bis*
method of spraying plate uniformly for, 1035
paper strip method, 267, 560
simplified, in tubes, 803
theory and practice of, 803
review, 1035
symposium, on epidemiological risks, 149
tests
determining concentration on local application, 1153
for activity against intracellular bacteria, 1152
toxicity for skin, 1153

amphotericin B
blood and urine concentrations in patients with systemic mycoses, 370
toxic reactions, 894

Antibiotics—*continued.*
AYF, new, from *Streptomyces*, 475
bacitracin, action on intestinal flora, with neomycin, 1037
bryamycin, action on various bacteria *in vitro*, 154
caerulomycin, new, from *Streptomyces caeruleus*, 1280
carbomycin, action on *Staphylococcus* after adsorption to erythrocytes, 153
chloramphenicol
action on
antibody production against Enterobacteriaceae, 922
Esch. coli, 267
Salm. Bareilly, amino acids of, (655)
Staph. aureus
in low concentration, 169
induced enzyme synthesis, 76
transformation of streptomycin resistance in pneumococci, 562
clinical experiences with, 562
resistance to
affecting survival in aerosols, 921
transduction of in *Salm. typhi-murium*, 1279
toxicity, iron metabolism changes in, 152
chlortetracycline
action on
Esch. coli, stability of arginine decarboxylase of, (930)
L. ballum infection of white mouse colony, 578
bacteriostatic in low concentrations in beef, 369
reaction, anaphylactic, 76
resistance to, in *E. coli*, enzymatic basis of, 474
serum level, 1036
demethylchlortetracycline, 369
pharmacological studies on and comparison with chlortetracycline and tetracycline, 655
serum level, 1036
colimycin, 1157
cycloserine
action, 656
mechanism compared with synthetic L-isomer, 806
on
enteric bacteria in human gut, 475
Myco. tuberculosis in vitro, 381
estimation, influence of amino acids on, 488
D-cycloserine, action on peroxidases, 663
demethylchlortetracycline *see* chlortetracycline
erythromycin
action on bacteria *in vitro*, 268, 923
blood level of, 922
propionate, clinical experiences with, 1037
propionyl ester, clinical and experimental studies, 370
resistance to, of oleandomycin-resistant *Staphylococcus*, 268
framycetin, activity *in vitro*, 563
griseofulvin, in hair of guineapigs after oral administration, 656
hydroxymycine, from new *Streptomyces* strain, 1280

kanamycin
absorption and excretion in man, 1156

Antibiotics—*continued.*
kanamycin—*continued.*
action
compared with other antibiotics *in vitro*, 1156
on
Myco. tuberculosis, 84 *bis*, 165, 1044
selected pathogens, 923
anticoagulant property of, 1036
clinical experiences with, 370
reactions to, 995
deafness, 1156
LA 5352, new, from *Streptomyces*, 805
LA 5937, new, from *Streptomyces*, 805
Magnamycin *see* carbomycin
malucidin, new, from yeast, 154
matamycin, new, from *Streptomyces matensis*, 655
mitomycin C, action on DNA of *E. coli*, (1042)
mucorhodin, new, from *Streptomyces*, 923
Mysteclin (tetracycline-nystatin), bacteriological and mycological evaluation, 224
myxoviromycin, action on influenza virus, 269 *bis*
neomycin
action on
intestinal flora, with bacitracin, 1037
phage typing of *Staphylococcus*, 1045
Streptococcus faecalis, penicillin and, 603
anticoagulant property of, 1036
deafness after treatment of bacterial endocarditis with penicillin and, 603
novobiocin
reactions, immunothrombocytopenia, 153
resistance of *Staphylococcus in vitro*, 561
studies, in infants, children and lactating mothers, 474
nystatin
assay, (1155)
phosphate interaction with, in *Candida stellatoidea*, 370
preventing tetracycline side-effects, 1155
oleandomycin
action on *Staphylococcus*, 268
blood level of, 922
clinical and laboratory experiences with, 563
resistance to, of *Staphylococcus*, 561
erythromycin-resistant, 268
tri-acetyl, biological studies, 268
oligomycins, biological properties and chromatographic separation of, 923
oxytetracycline
action on glutamic acid metabolism of *E. coli*, (674)
production by *Streptomyces rimosus* influenced by iron, (76)
serum level, 1036
PA 108, new, macrolide type, from *Streptomyces*, 1280
PA 133 (A and B), new, macrolide type, from *Streptomyces*, 1280
PA 148, new, macrolide type, from *Streptomyces*, 1280
penicillin
action
on bacteria, survivors in culture, 1035
prevented by *E. coli* endotoxin, 1153
antibodies against, 804
antigenic properties, 562

Antibiotics—*continued.*
penicillin—*continued.*
binding to cells, compared with synnematin, 369
blood level after oil injection of procaine, method of assay, (369)
derivatives of p-aminobenzylpenicillin, (474)
instability in Dubos medium, 1279
phenoxymethyl, international standard for, (1153)
phenyracillin, pharmacological studies on, 805
reactions, 217, 267, 698, 1035
after
oral administration, 474
poliomyelitis vaccination, 151, 738, 991, 1084
fatal case, 151
hazards in manufacture of, 355
skin test for, 922
treatment, 698
corticotrophin, 922
penicillinase, 151, 698
reactions to, 655, 922
resistance to
red cells to haemolysis, increasing on storage, 1154
transduction of, in *Salm. typhi-murium*, 1279
salts of steroidal amines, 1153
sensitivity to, *Staphylococcus*, testing with commercial tablets, irregularities, 561
toxicity for experimental animals, 151
treatment
influencing emergence of *Klebsiella* in sputum, 150
oral administration in general practice, 473
penicillin G
compared with penicillin V given orally, 804
reactions, 151 *bis*
penicillin V
blood and urine levels after oral administration to children, 473
compared with penicillin G given orally, 804
polymyxin B, international standard for, (1155)
psicofuranine, new, from *Streptomyces*, 1156
ristocetin
activity *in vitro*, 563, 1280
clinical experiences, statistical review, 1037
resistance of *Staphylococcus* to, studied *in vitro*, 561
Sigmamycin, clinical experiences with, 76, 562
spiramycin, action on
anaerobes, 172
psittacosis virus, 269
streptogramin, laboratory studies, 371
streptomycin
action
mode of and binding by *M. avium*, (1154)
on
Myco. tuberculosis
interaction with acidic high polymers of, (152)
producing atypical variants, 489
tuberculin, studied by electrophoresis, 82
anticoagulant property, 1036
determination of, using streptomycin-dependent *V. cholerae*, 562
effect on immunization with sensitive and resistant variants of BCG, 382

Antibiotics—*continued.*
streptomycin—*continued.*
inhibitors of, in extracts of *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, 805
international standard for, (1154)
pentothenates of dihydrostreptomycin and, 212
reactions, neuromuscular block, 1154
replaced by extract of sensitive *E. coli* for dependent strain, 474
resistance
and carbohydrate metabolism in *E. coli*, (1279)
in transforming DNA, (1036)
of red cells to haemolysis increasing on storage, 1154
produced by food preservatives (benzoic acid), 1036
toxic effect, protection of mice against, 1154, 1155
dihydrostreptomycin
bacterial survival in, 152
effect on amino acid incorporation in *Myco. tuberculosis*, (922)
Streptorilone (dihydrostreptomycin salt of sulphoniazid), action on *Myco. tuberculosis in vitro*, 749
streptovaricin
combined with isoniazid, action on *Myco. tuberculosis* in guineapigs, 380
laboratory studies, 371
subtilin A, effect of pH on, 474

Antibiotics—*continued.*
synnematin
binding to cells, compared with penicillin, 369
production, purification and characterization, (563)
tetracycline
blood levels
effects of EDTA and ascorbic acid, 805
enhancement of, 152
clinical experiences with, geriatric patients, 267
habituated *E. coli* withstanding UV-irradiation, 1279
reactions
lupus erythematosus, 1036
prevented by nystatin, 1155
tetracyclines *see also* chlortetracycline, oxytetracycline, tetracycline
effect on ingested resistant *E. coli*, 153
Thiostrepton, sensitivity of organisms to, studied by disc method, 475
trichomycin, action on
Candida albicans in rabbits, 1183
Trichomonas vaginalis, 626
vancomycin, action on oral spirochaetes and fusobacteria, 1156
viomycin, hypersensitivity, fatal case, 620
WR 3/17, new, from *Streptomyces*, isolation and characterization, 805

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Giving principal references to countries other than the United Kingdom.

EUROPE

General
venereal diseases, 532
virus infections, 178, 585
Austria
poliomyelitis, 200
water supply, 256
Belgium
air pollution, 254
leptospirosis, 538
occupational medicine, 49, 238, 449, 908
poliomyelitis, 1223
Bulgaria
leptospirosis, 1112
tuberculosis, 1242
whooping cough, 519
Cyprus
bacillary dysentery, 1093
scarlet fever, 603
Czechoslovakia
children, 722
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 587
Coxsackie infections, 201
dysentery, 206
encephalitis, 1089, 1233
encephalomyelitis, 401
enteric fevers, 871
hepatitis, 731, 772
influenza, 18, 416, 727, 729
leptospirosis, 43 *bis*, 222 *bis*, 538
occupational medicine, 52, 772, 1124
ornithosis, 630
poliomyelitis, 524, 735
tuberculosis, 772
whooping cough, 414
Denmark
diphtheria, 982
health services, 1, 516
influenza, 516
mycoses, 225
smoking, 898
tuberculosis, 614, 745, 1102
whooping cough, 857
Finland
heart disease, 766
influenza, 192
meningitis, 419
poisoning, 1271
smoking, 766
tuberculosis, 35, 36, 614
France
alcoholism, 10, 410
brucellosis, 9, 10
France—*continued.*
cancer, 47, 410, 517, 898, 1070
death and birth rates, 517, 857, 1070
enteric fevers, 9, 10
epidemiology, 9, 10, 410, 857
food, 800
hospital patients, survey, 515
influenza, 517, 1076
mycoses, 223, 335
occupational medicine, 456, 544, 782, 1132, 1134
poliomyelitis, 9, 25, 523, 734, 1230
River Rhône, pollution, 916
tuberculosis, 10, 207, 410, 517, 850, 1070
variola, 857
venereal diseases, 410
whooping cough, 986
Germany
air pollution, 797
adenovirus infections, 859
brucellosis, 42, 627
diphtheria, 726, 1286
dysentery, 526, 1237
enteric fevers, 31
epidemiology, 105
erythema, infectious, 313, 856
food poisoning, 105
hairdressing establishments, 1310
influenza, 520, 606, 859
occupational medicine, 239 *bis*, 344 *bis*, 773 *bis*, 1013
ornithosis, 761
poliomyelitis, 25 *bis*, 105
Sendai infections, 1227
social medicine, homeless foreigners, 693
tuberculosis, 36, 211, 321, 428
tularaemia, 890
venereal diseases, 755 *bis*
vomiting, epidemic, 33
water supply, 615, 916
Greece
encephalomyelitis, 992
poliomyelitis, 23, 1057
Hungary
coniomycosis, 774
dysentery, 526, 873
epidemiology, 853
haemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis, 1236
influenza, 176
occupational medicine, 1141
poliomyelitis, 113
trichophytosis, 893
whooping cough, 190
Iceland
influenza, 727
meningitis, abacterial, 198

Italy
brucellosis, 333, 439, 536, 1002
cancer, 1121 *bis*, 1122
diphtheria, 855
ECHO infections, 1231
enteric fevers, 31, 204, 422
food, 363, 469 *bis*
food poisoning, 555, 1033
gastro-enteritis, 205
hepatitis, 417
influenza, (686)
keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, 543
meningitis, abacterial, 522
mononucleosis, 731
mortality rates, 409, 850
occupational medicine, 50, 53, 61, 253, 782, 1018
poliomyelitis, 608, 732, 1083, 1231
scarlet fever, 413
Sendai infections, 1076
tuberculosis, 36, 1018
variola, 15
venereal diseases, 1104
Malta, brucellosis, 760
Netherlands
enteric fevers, 1092
food, 799 *bis*
hepatitis, 417
occupational medicine, 237, 354, 1010
pharyngo-conjunctival fever, 195, 522
tinea, 539
tuberculosis, 324, 1095
Norway
food poisoning, 365, 652
hepatitis, 862
influenza, 191, 605, 606
meningitis, 115, 419
smoking by schoolchildren, 848
tuberculosis, 428
Poland
brucellosis, 42, 1110 *ter*, 1111
diphtheria, 10
dysentery, 673
encephalitis, 993 *quat*
influenza, 727
leptospirosis, 1003, 1249 *bis*, 1250
occupational medicine, 260
poliomyelitis, 1230
tetanus, 627
tuberculosis, 752
venereal diseases, 217
Portugal
influenza, 415
mycoses, 946
tetanus, 218
venereal diseases, 1244
Rumania
Coxsackie infections, 868
diphtheria, 1225
dysentery, 116, 1090
enteric fevers, 1090
leptospirosis, 334, 891
occupational medicine, 547
poliomyelitis, 864, 865 *bis*, 1083
scarlet fever, 518
whooping cough, 190, 313, 314
Spain
brucellosis, 1248
enteric fevers, 872
food, 363
Sweden
encephalitis, 609
health survey, 516
influenza, 191, 192, 727, 987
meningitis, abacterial, 26, 27
occupational medicine, 635, 1131
poliomyelitis, 523, 1085
tuberculosis, 614 *bis*, 876
variola, 17
Switzerland
air pollution, 58, 59, 1144
encephalitis, 199
influenza, 727, 730, 1233
meningitis, abacterial, 199 *bis*
occupational medicine, 58, 238, 1130, 1138
tetanus, 1107
virus infections, 1228, 1233
U.S.S.R.
air pollution, 357, 649, 1026
brucellosis, 537
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 739, 989
diphtheria, 725
dysentery, 872, 1237, 1239
encephalitis, 30, 202, 421, 610, 739, 870
haemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis, 630 *bis*, 758
hepatitis, 418, 988 *bis*
influenza, 727
leptospirosis, 1112
measles, 313
medical staffs, 974
mumps, 857, 950 *bis*
mycology, (761)
occupational medicine, 791
poliomyelitis, 199, 608, 1083, 1084
public health education, 719
scarlet fever, 310, 1074
tetanus, 332
tuberculosis, 209 *bis*
typhus, (1185)
whooping cough, 14, 313
Yugoslavia
enteric fevers, 525, 1238
goitre, 899
mycoses, 224, 441
occupational medicine, 1137, 1258
psittacosis, 1114
scarlet fever, 519
tuberculosis, 614, 1101

ASIA AND FAR EAST

General, encephalitis, 611
Andaman Islands, poliomyelitis, 317
Burma, mortality, 408
Ceylon
mortality, 308, 1072
rheumatism, 1253
tuberculosis, 527
China
dysentery, 842
encephalitis, 994
haemorrhagic fever, 1108

China—*continued.*
scarlet fever, 603
traditional medicine, 842 *bis*
Trichomonas vaginalis infection, 331
Formosa
occupational medicine, 547
venereal diseases, 41, 214
India
cancer, 46
encephalitis, 203, 421, 611, 1235, 1236
enteric fevers, 422, 1091
influenza, 727
Kyasanur Forest disease, 203 *ter*, 870, 1204, 1235
mycoses, 44, 763, 1250
occupational medicine, 60, (635) *bis*, 792
poisoning, 72, 227, 263, 848
sanitation, 469
tetanus, 127, 887
tuberculosis, 119, 431, 875, 998, 1098
variola, 15, 605
venereal diseases, 436
Indonesia
gastro-enteritis, 206 *bis*
influenza, 415
poliomyelitis, 112
tuberculosis, 40
Israel
adenovirus infections, 860
diphtheria, 855
epidemiology, (10)
leptospirosis, 1113
meningitis, abacterial, 1233
poliomyelitis, 1084
tinea, 893
Japan
air pollution, 1267
diphtheria, 1225
encephalitis, 869
food poisoning, 71
gastro-enteritis, 742
goitre, 843
histoplasmosis, 1005
influenza, 95, 108, 727, 1078
keratoconjunctivitis, 861
mononucleosis, 418
nephritis, 311
occupational medicine, 345, 777 *bis*, 906, 1017
pharyngo-conjunctival fever, 416
poliomyelitis, 112
psittacosis, 43, 92, 222, 223
tuberculosis, 208, 213, 324, (434), 1103
tularaemia, 890 *bis*
venereal diseases, 214 *bis*
whooping cough, 986
Korea
haemorrhagic fever, 888
venereal diseases, 757
Malaya
health and environment, 973
leptospirosis, 539
mycoses, 893
obstetrics, 408
venereal diseases, 886
Pakistan, tuberculosis, 615
Sarawak, poisoning, 248
Singapore
children, 5
encephalitis, 525
influenza, 192
mycoses, 893
occupational medicine, 55, 1257
poliomyelitis, 991
rheumatism, 631
Turkey
brucellosis, 220 *bis*
diphtheria, 725
influenza, 727
mycoses, 335, 763
tuberculosis, 1239

AFRICA

General
composting, public health and economic aspects, 468
encephalitis, 611
hepatitis, 1223
housing, 966
labour survey, 966
poliomyelitis, 732
psychiatry, social, 1255
treponematoses, 437
venereal diseases, 329, 437
virus infections, 990, 1223
yellow fever, 1223
Algeria
measles, 978
mortality, 978
mycoses, 1115
tetanus, 535
tuberculosis, 621, 1244
Bechuanaland, endemic syphilis, 1001
Belgian Congo
dental caries, 770
influenza, 1223
mortality, 1221
obstetrics, 2
occupational medicine, 309
poliomyelitis, 112, 732, 1223
Salmonella infections, 1281
tinea, 45
tuberculosis, 527, 531
tumours, primary, 1009
variola, 1223
venereal diseases, 331
Cameroons, tinea, 1115
East Africa
histoplasmosis, 441
tuberculosis, 749
Egypt
brucellosis, 220
dental, 633
epidemiology, 591
French Africa
alcoholism, 407
food poisoning, 145
influenza, 727
maternity and child welfare, 407
mycoses, 223, 1115

French Africa—*continued.*
poliomyelitis, 317, 1084
rickettsial disease, new, 761
social medicine, 407
venereal diseases, 437, 754, 756
water supply, 1146
Gambia, children, 1202
Ghana
obstetrics, 1221
Salmonella infections, 811
tetanus, 1107
Kenya
mycoses, 1005
occupational medicine, 1021
pneumonia, 1079
tuberculosis, 211, 751, 878
Liberia, skin sensitivity, 540
Morocco
occupational medicine, 340, 1131
tetanus, 332
Nigeria
children, 2
mental illness, 1255
tetanus, 126
tuberculosis, 530
variola, 16
water supply, 1274
Rhodesias and Nyasaland
medical school, 720
mental illness, 1256
mortality, 1071
occupational medicine, 456
poliomyelitis, 865
Rift Valley fever, 43, 44
Ruanda Urundi
brucellosis, 889
poliomyelitis, 1223
Salmonella infections, 1281
tinea, 45
tumours, malignant, 1009
St. Vincent, dental, 1255
Somaliland, pneumonia, 861
South Africa
arborviruses, 421, 1089
brucellosis, 221
children, 3 *bis*, 27, 28, 514, 1067
conjunctivitis, phlyctenular, 119
disease in Africans, 745, 1229
encephalitis, 318
encephalomyelitis, 992
enteric fevers, 1236
food poisoning, 470, 1277
gastro-enteritis, 424
meningitis, 1082
occupational medicine, 49, 229, 255 *bis*, 456, 1015
public health education, 1, 975
tuberculosis, 229, 745, 876
venereal diseases, 784
Sudan, poliomyelitis, 523
Tunisia, tuberculosis, 624
Uganda
enteric fevers, 872
occupational medicine, 228
pneumonia, 110
tuberculosis, 1242

AMERICA (NORTH)

Canada
Bornholm disease, 1088
gastro-enteritis, 321
hospitals, 406, 846
mumps, 726
occupational medicine, 1123, 1127, 1132
poliomyelitis, 868, 1083
public health legislation, 600, 846
tuberculosis, 1240
tularaemia, 1111
virus infections, 869
Mexico
gastro-enteritis, 1238
life tables, 851
poliomyelitis, 420
U.S.A.
air pollution, 254, 357, 466, (796), 1144, 1270
anthrax, 759
brucellosis, 537
cancer, 46, 444
children
accidents and illness, 4, 632 *bis*, 1068, 1069
blindness, 975
health, 6
lead poisoning, 186, 722, 849
Coxsackie infection, 738, 1300
dental, 541, 634
dysentery, 72
ECHO infections, 29 *bis*, 30, 1300
encephalitis, (525), 994, 1089, 1090, 1233, 1234
encephalomyelitis, 421, 994, 1089, 1233, 1234
enteric infections, 32, 204, 613, 740, 1300
erythema, infectious, 856
food, 261, 652
health teams, 513
hepatitis, 22, 316, 607, 862
illness, community, 415, 591, 852
influenza, 18, 94, 96, 193, 194, 195 *bis*, 315, 416, 521, 729, 986, 987, 1076, 1077 *ter*, 1078, 1227 *bis*
leptospirosis, 537, 538 *bis*, 1250
meningitis, 22, 114, 733, 813 *bis*, 1082, 1230
mortality, 8, 517
mycoses, 45, 141, 142, 224, 336, 354, 764, 1005
occupational medicine, 135, 236, 237, 240, 247, 447, 774, 775, 792, 903, 1029, 1124, 1127
pneumonia, staphylococcal, 107 *bis*, 1077, 1079
poliomyelitis, 523, 608, 733, 735, 865, 866, 867 *bis*, 1082, 1230
vaccine, 24 *bis*, 25, 1057, 1086, 1231
psittacosis, 222 *bis*, 440, 1115
public health education, 719
radiation, 357, 1029, 1030
respiratory disease, 415, 695
rheumatism, 337
social medicine, 306, 515, 1066
streptococcal infections, 413, 443 *bis*, 1074
tetanus, 218, 332
tuberculosis, 37, 121, 425, 879, 881, 1000, 1094, 1096, 1101
tularaemia, 333 *bis*
venereal diseases, 532, 883, 1106
war medicine, 695
zoonoses, 128, 903

AMERICA (CENTRAL) AND WEST INDIES

General, poliomyelitis, 866
Costa Rica
  occupational medicine, 1271
  Salmonella infections, 116
Cuba, mycoses, 763
Guatemala, mortality, 409
Montserrat, tuberculosis, 616
Panama, gastro-enteritis, 996
Puerto Rico
  enteric fevers, 422, 739
  food poisoning, 72, 264, 918, 1034
  hepatitis, 418
  influenza, 1076
  variola, 1226
St. Lucia, enteric fevers, 319
Trinidad, virus laboratory report, 956

AMERICA (SOUTH)

General
  brucellosis, (537)
  mycoses, (894)
  poliomyelitis, 860
Argentina
  occupational medicine, 1124
  poliomyelitis, 866
Bolivia
  jungle fevers, 1234
  viral and rickettsial disease, 601
Brazil
  enteric fevers, 115
  mortality, 187
  tuberculosis, 117
British Guiana
  enteric fevers, 32
  poliomyelitis, 112
Chile
  influenza, 109, 193
  occupational medicine, 56
Colombia
  encephalitis, 1234
  Mayaro virus infection, 1234
  poliomyelitis, 1087
French Guiana, maternal and child welfare, 407
Netherlands Guiana (Surinam), leptospirosis, 1113
Peru
  dysentery, 741
  occupational medicine, 450
  viral and rickettsial disease, 601
Uruguay, tuberculosis, 1095
Venezuela
  gastro-enteritis, 742
  mycoses, 826

PACIFIC ISLANDS

General
  health education, training for, 1220
  tuberculosis, 424, 874
Guam
  dengue, 31
  encephalitis and mumps, 31, 319 *bis*
  venereal diseases, 436
  yaws, 736
Hawaii, tuberculosis, 323
Line Islands, food poisoning, 264
Okinawa, influenza, 1076
Philippine Islands
  cat scratch disease, 1108
  venereal diseases, 1104
  virus infections, 178

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
  cancer, 185, 226
  children, 1123
  dysentery, 423
  influenza, 18, 987
  morbidity, 410
  mortality, 851
  mycoses, 442, 580
  research, 842
  staphylococcal infections, 604, 1176
  tuberculosis, 40, 116
  war medicine, 593
New Zealand
  influenza, 192
  mortality, 1071
  mycoses, 130, 893
  poisoning, 514
  poliomyelitis, 23
  streptococcal infections, 1074
  whooping cough, 986

Printed in Great Britain by The Eastern Press, Ltd., London and Reading

(L. 371)